

Recent demographic
developments
in Europe

1995

Council of Europe
Conseil de l'Europe



Recent demographic developments
in Europe

1995

Council of Europe Press, 1995

French edition:

Evolution démographique récente en Europe, 1995

ISBN 92-871-2852-9

Strasbourg, Council of Europe, Publishing and Documentation Service
ISBN 92-871-2853-7
© Copyright, Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1995
Printed in Belgium

Foreword

One of the main features of the 1995 issue of the Council of Europe demographic report is its early publication. The efforts made in 1994 to make the previous issue available as from 5 September, i.e. on the opening date of the Cairo Conference, have borne fruit. They proved that it was possible to produce more than 300 pages of the most recent demographic data for 48 European States only eight months after the end of the reference period. It was necessary to continue on the same path.

The credit for this achievement goes in large part to the European Population Committee (an intergovernmental Council of Europe body) as well as to the Statistical Offices of the European States which cooperate each year in the preparation of this volume by speeding up the production of their own national statistics. With their help, we intend to fill the remaining gaps, which are still more numerous than we would like, and to correct imperfections in order to make this statistical tool more complete and as accurate as possible.

The report is divided into three parts: an introduction, a synopsis and a country-specific section. The introduction provides a general presentation of the latest demographic developments in Europe. The synopsis contains tables and graphs relating to the main demographic indicators in all the States considered: population (size and growth), net migration, marriage, divorce, fertility, mortality and foreign population. The country-specific part gives a brief description of the developments in each country (including, for some of these, and for the first time, projections), as well as seven specific tables. The deadline for the submission of data was 30 June 1995.

As last year, the report takes into account the political changes which have occurred in Europe since 1989, in so far as no mention is made, in the tables, of geo-political entities which no longer exist. (The relevant time-series can be found in the 1993 and previous issues of this publication). As regards Germany, data concerning the whole of the State as well as separate data relating, on one hand, to the former federal territory and, on the other hand, to the new Länder and East Berlin have been included each time they were available. The inclusion or exclusion of a State or a territory thereof, in this report, has no implications concerning its sovereignty.

The introduction was drawn up by Enrico Todisco, representative of Italy on the European Population Committee. The tables were prepared by Laurence Charton and Karine Sahli, demographers, without whose involvement this volume could not have been prepared. The maps have been prepared by Mr Tom Priester from the Swiss Federal Statistical Office. The new presentation of the graphs and pyramids is due to Gérard Calot, whose first contribution to this publication is greatly appreciated.

The present report is also available on diskette. Furthermore an updated version containing the latest data is intended for the end of the year. Those interested may contact Population and Migration Division at the Council of Europe.

Data and reports on the Council of Europe member States¹ were contributed under the responsibility of the members of the European Population Committee. Those concerning non member States were, in general, made available by their respective national statistical offices, whom we take this opportunity of thanking warmly for their cooperation.

Robin Guthrie
Director of Social and Economic Affairs

¹ On 30 June 1995, the following 34 States were members of the Council of Europe: Andorra, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Slovak Republic, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom.

Table of contents

Introduction

The demographic situation in Europe	7
Map 1 Population and population increase around 1983/94	7
Map 2 Natural increase around 1994	8
Map 3 Net migration around 1994	10
Map 4 Life expectancy at birth for women around 1994	12
Map 5 Life expectancy at birth for men around 1994	12
Map 6 Infant mortality around 1994	13
Map 7 Total fertility rate (TFR) around 1994	14
Map 8 Mean age of women at birth of first child around 1994	15
Map 9 Mean age of women at first marriage around 1994	15
Map 10 Extra-marital births around 1994	16
Map 11 Crude marriage rate around 1994	16
Map 12 Crude divorce rate around 1994	17
T0.1 Main demographic indicators for Europe 1994	19
T0.2 Main demographic indicators for Europe 1993	20

Synopsis

Population and population change	
T1.1 Population on 1st January	21
T1.2 Growth rate, population increase/decrease	22
T1.3 Rate of natural increase	23
T1.4 Rate of net migration	24
G1.1 Population growth: natural increase, net migration (latest available year)	25
T1.5 Population by major age groups and population density	26
T1.6 Dependency ratios	28
T1.7 Population of foreign citizenship	30
Marriage and divorce	
T2.1 Crude marriage rate	31
T2.2 Total first marriage rate for females below the age of 50	32
T2.3 Mean age of women at first marriage	33
G2.1 Mean age of women at first marriage	34
T2.4 Crude divorce rate	36
T2.5 Total divorce rate	37
Fertility	
T3.1 Crude birth rate	38
T3.2 Extra-marital births	39
T3.3 Total fertility rate	40
G3.1 Total fertility rate	41
T3.4 Mean age of women at birth of first child	43
T3.5 Mean age of women at birth of any child	44
T3.6 Net reproduction rate	45
T3.7 Completed fertility	46
G3.2 Completed fertility of female birth-cohorts	48
Mortality	
T4.1 Crude death rate	49
T4.2 Infant mortality	50
T4.3 Life expectancy at certain ages, around 1980	51
T4.4 Life expectancy at certain ages, latest available year	52
G4.1 Life expectancy at birth for men and women (latest available year)	53
G4.2 Life expectancy at 65 for men and women (latest available year)	53

Individual part

Council of Europe member states

Andorra (AND)	57
Austria (A)	61
Belgium (B)	67
Bulgaria (BG)	73
Cyprus (CY)	77
Czech Republic (CR)	83
Denmark (DK)	89
Estonia (EST)	95
Finland (SF)	101
France (F)	109
Federal Republic of Germany (D)	115
Greece (GR)	127
Hungary (H)	135
Iceland (IS)	141
Ireland (IRL)	149
Italy (I)	155
Latvia (LAT)	163
Liechtenstein (FL)	169
Lithuania (LIT)	173
Luxembourg (L)	179
Malta (M)	185
Netherlands (NL)	189
Norway (N)	195
Poland (PL)	203
Portugal (P)	211
Romania (R)	217
San Marino (RSM)	223
Slovak Republic (SR)	227
Slovenia (SLO)	233
Spain (E)	241
Sweden (S)	249
Switzerland (CH)	255
Turkey (TR)	261
United Kingdom (UK)	265

Council of Europe non-member states

Albania (AL)	273
Armenia (ARM)	277
Azerbaijan (AZ)	281
Belarus (BEL)	285
Bosnia-Herzegovina (BOS)	289
Croatia (CRO)	293
Georgia (GEO)	297
Moldova (MOL)	301
Russian Federation (RF)	307
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (MAC)	311
Ukraine (UKR)	317
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	
- Montenegro (MON)	321
- Serbia (SER)	325

Glossary	329
----------------	-----

Members of the European Population Committee	331
--	-----

Explanation of signs

..	Category not applicable
.../NA	Data not available
0.0 and 0	Magnitude not zero, but less than half of unit employed
P	Provisional
E	Estimate

points and commas: Decimals are indicated by commas instead of points.

Introduction: The demographic situation in Europe

Overview

This introduction presents the main features of recent demographic developments of European countries as they appear in the synoptic part of the report.

When reference is made to the Council of Europe Member States, these are the 34 States which were members on 30 June 1995. It must be noted that between the beginning of 1993 and the end of June 1995 the Council of Europe membership increased from 26 to 34. There were 32 members at the end of 1993 and 33 at the end of 1994. Furthermore, in this introduction the grouping of countries follows the classification from the previous issue. **Central Europe:** Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, the Slovak Republic; **Eastern Europe:** Belarus, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Russian Federation, Ukraine; **Northern Europe:** Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, the United Kingdom; **Southern Europe:** Albania, Armenia*, Azerbaijan*, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Cyprus*, Georgia*, Greece, Italy, Malta, Portugal, San Marino, Slovenia, Spain, The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey*, the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia; **Western Europe:** Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Switzerland.

* Countries marked with an asterisk *, i.e. Armenia, Azerbaijan, Cyprus, Georgia, as well as the greater part of Turkey, are usually encompassed geographically in Asia.

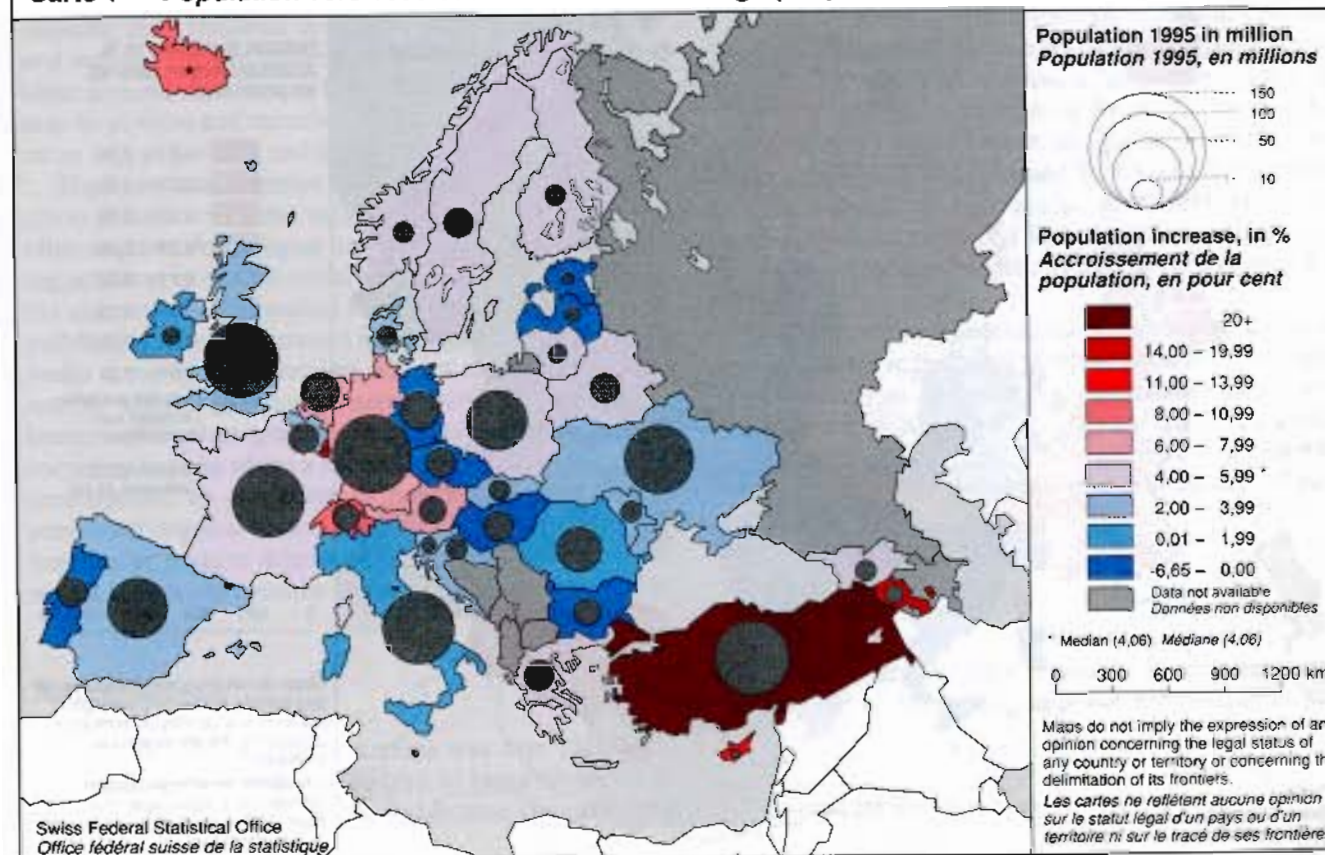
The Asian countries of the former USSR are not included in the demographic description of Europe.

The key population indicators concerning 1994 and 1993 are summarized in tables T0.1 and T0.2 respectively. Data for 1994 have been used in the following discussion, wherever available.

Population

The total population of the member States of the Council of Europe on 1 January 1995 was 551 million, 2 million more than in 1994 (a rate of increase of 3.6%). It is more than three quarters of the total European population (727 million) and is approximately 10% of the world population. Among the larger groups of countries, that of the Council of Europe is in third position after China (1 221 million) and India (936 million), followed by USA and Canada (293 million), Indonesia (198), the Russian Federation (147), Pakistan (140), Japan (125). Even if we add together more countries with homogenous characteristics, the Council of Europe population remains in third position. From the demographic point of view the European bloc is of remarkable importance in the world scene; but also in the economic and political sense it has an important function of balance between the developing part of the world (China, India, Pakistan, the Middle East, Africa) and the most developed one.

Map 1 Population around 1995 and population increase between 1985 and 1995
Carte 1 Population vers 1995 et accroissement démographique entre 1985 et 1995



The thirty-four Council of Europe member States differ greatly in the size of their populations. Germany is the largest with 81,3 million; the smallest San Marino with only 24,7 thousand. The three most populated States (Germany, Turkey and the United Kingdom) total one third of the entire Council of Europe population; the five most populated States (the first three plus France and Italy) total much more than 50% and the first eight States (the five first plus Spain, Poland and the Netherlands) total three quarters of the overall population. The remaining quarter is distributed over 26 countries whose populations range from 20 million to a few hundred thousand.

The largest States in demographic terms are Germany (81,3 million) already mentioned and Turkey (61,1 million); three more States belonging to the European Union are in a similar position: the United Kingdom with 58,5 million, France with 58,0 and Italy with 57,1.

Geographical size also varies greatly among the States: it ranges from Turkey's 779 thousand sq. km to only 61 sq. km of San Marino. The largest countries are Turkey, France (551 thousand sq. km), Spain (504 thousand), Sweden (450 thousand), Germany (357 thousand), Finland (338 thousand), Norway (324 thousand), Poland (312 thousand), Italy (301 thousand), the United Kingdom (244 thousand) and Romania (237 thousand). All the remaining countries are much smaller than 100 thousand sq. km.

The larger States are not necessarily the most densely populated: quite often the smaller the territorial dimension the higher the density of population. Finland and Norway,

respectively the fourth and the seventh in rank as regards the geographical size are the last but one and the last but two in population density; whereas Malta, San Marino, the Netherlands and Belgium are the most densely populated States. Malta has the highest density with 1 160 inhabitants per sq. km; San Marino, the Netherlands and Belgium have more than 300 inhabitants per sq. km; the United Kingdom and Germany have between 200 and 300; eleven countries have between 100 and 200; and sixteen countries are below 100 per sq. km.

The data for some non-member States are fragmentary and incomplete; the situation is not updated to the same year. Nevertheless, it is clear that the Russian Federation is the most important country as regards population with nearly 150 million people; it is followed by Ukraine with nearly 52 million. None of the others amounts to 10 million. Because of political turmoil statistical information for some countries is sometimes lacking.

Growth rate

It is possible to calculate the increasing (or decreasing) rate of growth in the populations concerned just by applying simple mathematical formulae. If the number of inhabitants in a country in a given year increases in comparison with the previous year's figure, the rate will be positive; in the opposite case the rate will be negative. The rates for 1994 by comparison with 1993 (except for the countries

marked with an asterisk for which the comparison is made between 1993 and 1992) are set out below. «High» refers to a rate of increase or decrease higher than 1%, while «low» indicates a rate between 1% and -1%.

High positive (more than 1%)	Luxembourg, San Marino, Turkey
Low positive (between 0 and 1%)	Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany*, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy*, Malta, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland*, Portugal, the Slovak Republic, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Swit- zerland, the United Kingdom
Low negative (between 0 and -1%)	Bulgaria*, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Lithuania, Romania
High negative (less than -1%)	Andorra, Estonia, Latvia

A very low rate of increase (less than 0,34%) has been observed in Austria, Belgium, Greece, Italy*, Poland*, Portugal, Spain, the United Kingdom.

An annual increase of 1% means that a population doubles in 70 years. With low rates more than two centuries are necessary to get the same result.

If we consider the rates from a geographical angle, we find that in the East of Europe the rates are negative (high and low). In Central, Southern and Northern Europe rates are slightly positive. Quite high rates are found in some smaller countries like Luxembourg and San Marino. Turkey is an exception with its high positive rate; it doubles its population in 38 years.

The increase or decrease of a population results from two factors: natural growth and migration. The former is the result of the births and deaths that occur during a given calendar year: the latter is the output of migratory inflow and outflow. The two movements are not necessarily in the same direction: both may be positive or negative or one may be positive and the other negative. It depends on natural as well as political and social factors.

The European countries are in the final stage of the transition process where the natural increase is very low and often negative. At the same time, since they are in the leading positions as regards social and economic development, the migratory trend is mainly inward due to the influence of pull factors. The link between natural and migratory movements is not in one direction only: in many cases a high rate of natural increase generates outflows of migrants because of the demographic pressure created. But the contrary may happen where a decreasing natural movement is accompanied by an outflow of migrants. In other words positive or negative natural movements can be linked with negative or positive migratory movements. For these reasons it is better to consider the two movements separately.

Natural increase

In 1994, the rate of natural increase was over 1% in only two countries (Iceland and Turkey). In twenty-three cases the rates were slightly positive and in nine countries they

were negative. The excess of births over deaths was particularly low (less than 0,2%) in Austria (0,15%), Belgium (0,12), Denmark (0,16), Greece (0,05), Portugal (0,1), Slovenia (0,01) and Spain (0,11). The rate is slightly negative in Italy (-0,01), Lithuania (-0,1) and in Romania (-0,09). In brief, the classification is as follows:

Countries with high natu- ral increase rate (over 1%)	Iceland, Turkey
Countries with low natu- ral increase rate (between 0,1 and 1%)	Andorra, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Ireland, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Nor- way, Poland*, San Marino, the Slovak Republic, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the United Kingdom
Countries near zero growth level (between 0,1 and -0,1%)	Greece, Italy*, Lithuania, Por- tugal, Romania, Slovenia
Countries with negative rate (less than -0,1%)	Bulgaria*, the Czech Repub- lic, Estonia, Germany*, Hun- gary, Latvia

The main part of Central Europe had low natural increase rates. Zero growth occurred in the southern area of the European Union.

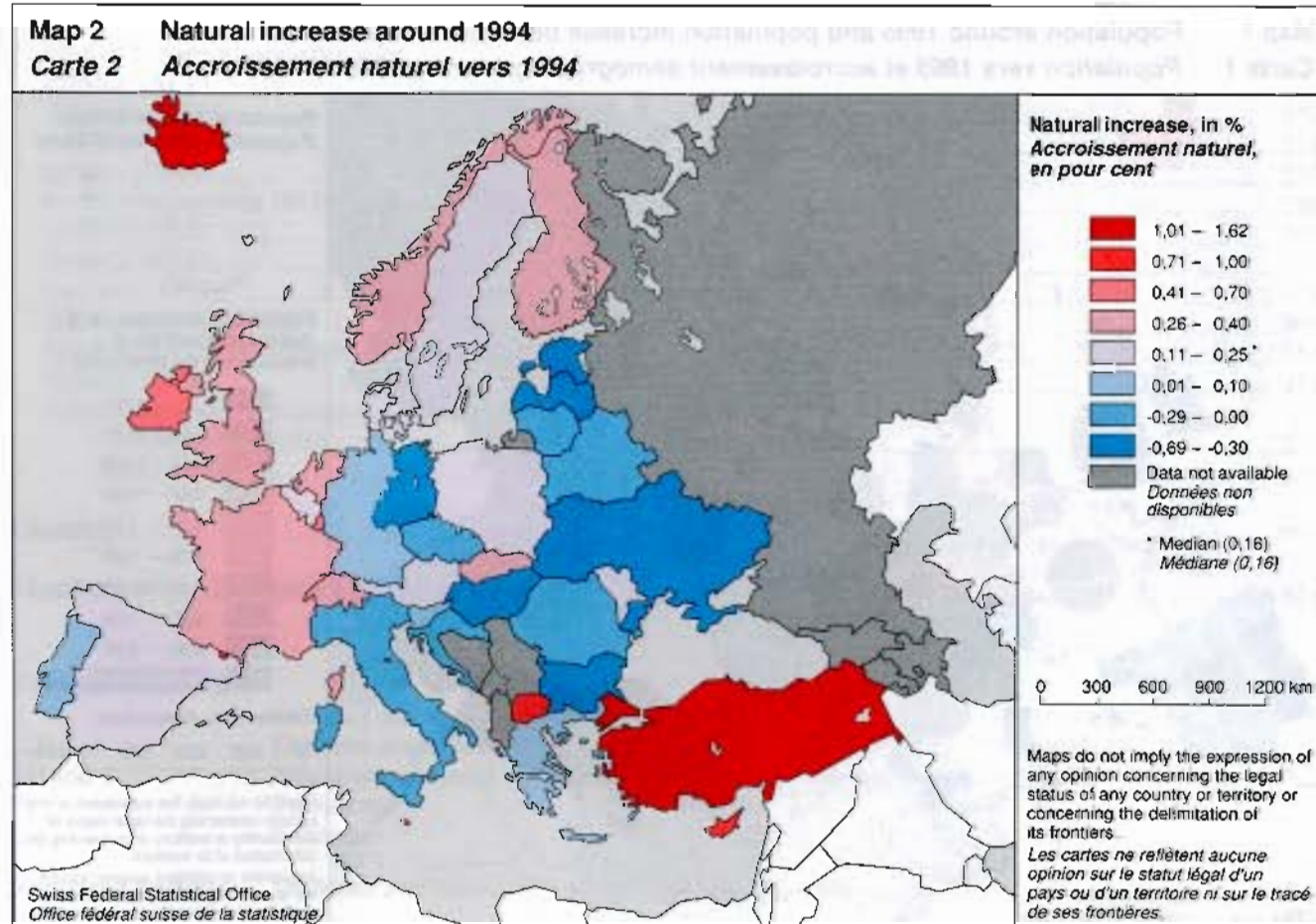
In the countries of Eastern Europe there was either a close balance between births and deaths or a substantial negative rate. The same situation appeared in the non-member States in the East of Europe for which data are available.

In 1994, for the countries that supplied the statistical information, the picture seems to be not much different from that of 1993. The rates are slightly over the 1993 level in Denmark, Finland, Luxembourg, Norway, the United Kingdom. They are practically the same in Andorra, Austria, Belgium, France, Greece, Hungary, the Netherlands, Portugal, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland. They are decreasing in Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Iceland, Ireland, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Romania, San Marino, the Slovak Republic and Turkey. (As for Germany, Italy and Poland, the same applies to the 1993 rates compared with those of 1992.) But the differences are very slight and it may only reflect a conjunctural tendency and not necessarily a trend.

All the European countries have experienced a drop in fertility and are in the same position as regards the transition process. The lowering of fertility began at different periods but now almost all the countries are in a similar position. Among the member States three out of four have low or very low (approximately zero growth) rates of natural increase.

Migratory movements

Migratory movements have a growing importance within the context of the social and economic evolution of



humankind. The increase in the exchange of goods and services, easier transportation and better information, together with the development of education give rise to needs which encourage the movement of persons, alongside the more familiar reasons for migration for work, for family reunion, for asylum and as refugees.

In Council of Europe member States immigration is generally more important than emigration. The net migration rate is positive in three out of four cases. Such rates do not have high values since they are generally well under 1%.

Higher rates can be found only in some smaller countries like Luxembourg and San Marino. This is due to the limited size of the total population that can cause high variability of the rate.

A prevalence of emigration over immigration is present almost exclusively in the East of Europe (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania) where the political readjustments have created substantial flows of job seekers. Such migrants head mainly towards the other European countries where job opportunities may exist.

A tendency towards emigration has long been present and still persists in Iceland and particularly in Ireland.

The majority of European Union countries have positive net migration but with diverse incidence depending on domestic economic conditions and policy choice. Recent legislation has been updated so as to control immigration flows better. A complete common policy on migration does not exist inside the European Union since each country has the opportunity of controlling the flows depending on

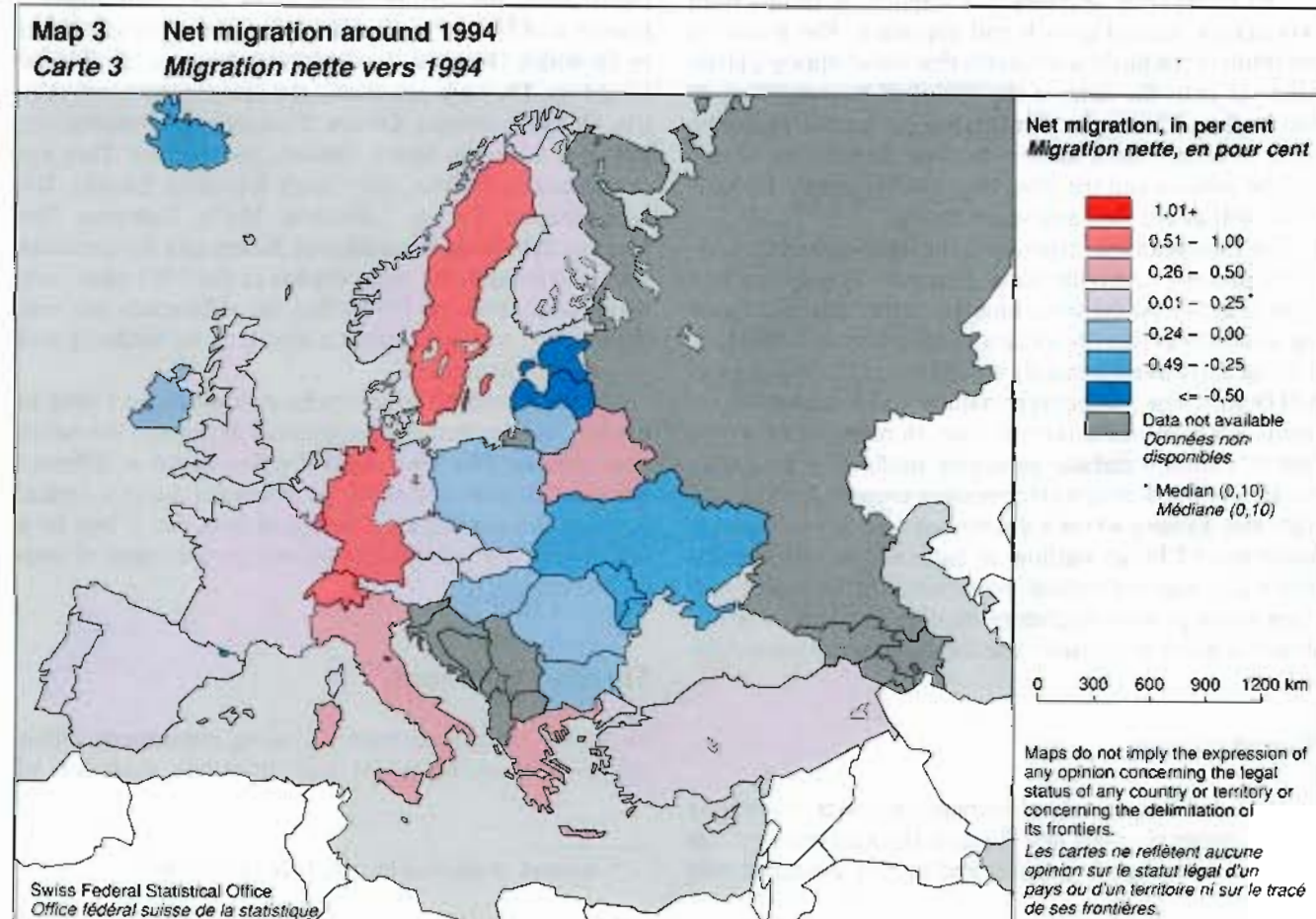
its own necessities. Nevertheless on certain occasions, as in the framework of the Schengen and Maastricht Treaties, attempts have been made to harmonise policies and to establish control systems and administrative procedures.

The data that lead to the above statistical considerations differ somewhat from the real situation for many reasons. First we have to consider that contrary to the slowly changing natural changes (as fertility and mortality trends develop over long spans of time), migration is very often linked to economic and political situations. It is therefore possible to have large and rapid changes in migratory movements.

Secondly it is generally difficult to obtain statistics since some countries do not have population registers and for those which have them the registration is not as satisfactory as for the civil status events. Foreigners seek registration to satisfy administrative requirements (entry permits, work permits, application for housing) but quite often do not request cancellation when going back to their country of origin.

Thirdly the official statistics do not consider illegal immigrants, some of whom enter legally but remain illegally when their residence permit expires, while others enter illegally. For both categories, figures are generally not available.

Fourthly, it is a very hard exercise to compare the outflow from a country with the inflow into the country of destination. The registration is more reliable for the latter, where it is necessary to know the size of the inflow and to control it, than for the former.



Lastly, the information and the sources are different if we speak of stocks or flows. The characteristics of the annual flow of migrants by sex, age, country of origin, work position and level of education may be very different from the same characteristics in settled immigrant communities (stocks) since the former depend on recent migration while the latter are the result of earlier movements and more rooted settlement.

For all these reasons the statistical data have to be interpreted with great care, with reference principally to the circumstances of the present and the trends of the phenomena under discussion.

Resident foreign population

Considering what we have just said and taking account of the fact that many countries have not communicated the relevant data (or they do not register them), it is possible briefly to consider the foreign-born population within the member States of the Council of Europe.

The larger numbers of foreign citizens were registered in Austria (714 000 in 1994), Belgium (921 000 in 1994), France (3 608 000 in 1991), Germany (6 878 200 in 1993), Italy (566 200 in 1991), the Netherlands (779 800 in 1994), Spain (430 400 in 1993), Sweden (507 500 in 1994), Switzerland (1 331 600 in 1994 prov.) and the United Kingdom (2 019 000 in 1993).

These are the absolute figures for foreigners living in each country. Their incidence on the local population is very different depending on the number of domestic inhabitants. Switzerland has the highest rate in Europe: 19%. In this country, with a strictly enforced policy of closely regulated entry, there is the highest percentage of foreign people. The other countries have only half this proportion, i.e. Austria (8.9%), Belgium (9.1%), Germany (8.50%). The 12% of San Marino as well as the 82% of Andorra are irrelevant given the small size of the population.

Fertility

In the 1970s the crude birth rate within Council of Europe member States was slightly more than 17 live births per thousand inhabitants. The highest rate was reached in Turkey with 37.4, while the lowest were to be found in Luxembourg (13), Germany (13.5) and in Sweden (13.7). The average rate was between 15 and 20. In approximately the last quarter of a century (exactly 24 years) all the countries have seen reductions in the rate by 5 points on average; nowadays the range is between 9.5 and 14 with very few exceptions (Cyprus 16.4, Iceland 16.7). Turkey is still in first position with 22.8.

In nearly all the countries the rate of decrease in the past 24 years was substantial; the highest values of reduction can be ascribed to some Eastern countries as well to some countries in the South of Europe. Bulgaria (-38.7%), Estonia (-39.8%), Romania (-48.3%), Slovenia (-38.4%) are in

the former group; Greece (-40.6%), Italy (-44%), Portugal (-47.1%), Spain (-50.5%), Turkey (-39%) in the latter group.

By contrast, the countries in Northern Europe reported the smallest decrease as in Finland (-8.6%), Denmark (-6.9%), Norway (-16.3%) and Sweden (-6.6%).

All the European countries have experienced a decrease in fertility and are reaching the end of the transition period. The speed of this process has not been uniform: in the North of Europe the downward trend was initiated earlier and the decreasing rates are lower since the values of the crude birth rates were not so high 24 years ago. In the other States, where the rates were higher, the reduction has been more appreciable.

In the 1970s the crude birth rates were higher and more «dispersed». Today the rates are reduced and the variability is much lower than a quarter of a century ago. The variance was 302 in 1970 and was approximately half that size (156) in 1993.

So far as those non-member States which have supplied data are concerned, the decrease in the rates as well as the level reached appear similar to that of the other Eastern countries.

The most recent data concerning the total fertility rate (TFR) show that the number of children for each woman of childbearing age is under replacement level in almost all countries. Only Cyprus, Iceland, and Turkey, where the values of TFR are higher than two children per woman, appear to have reached replacement level. All the other countries are below (Denmark, Finland, Ireland, Malta, Norway, Poland, Sweden), far below (France, Hungary, Lithuania, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, the Slovak Republic, the United Kingdom) or very far below such break-even point (Austria, Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Slovenia, Spain and Switzerland).

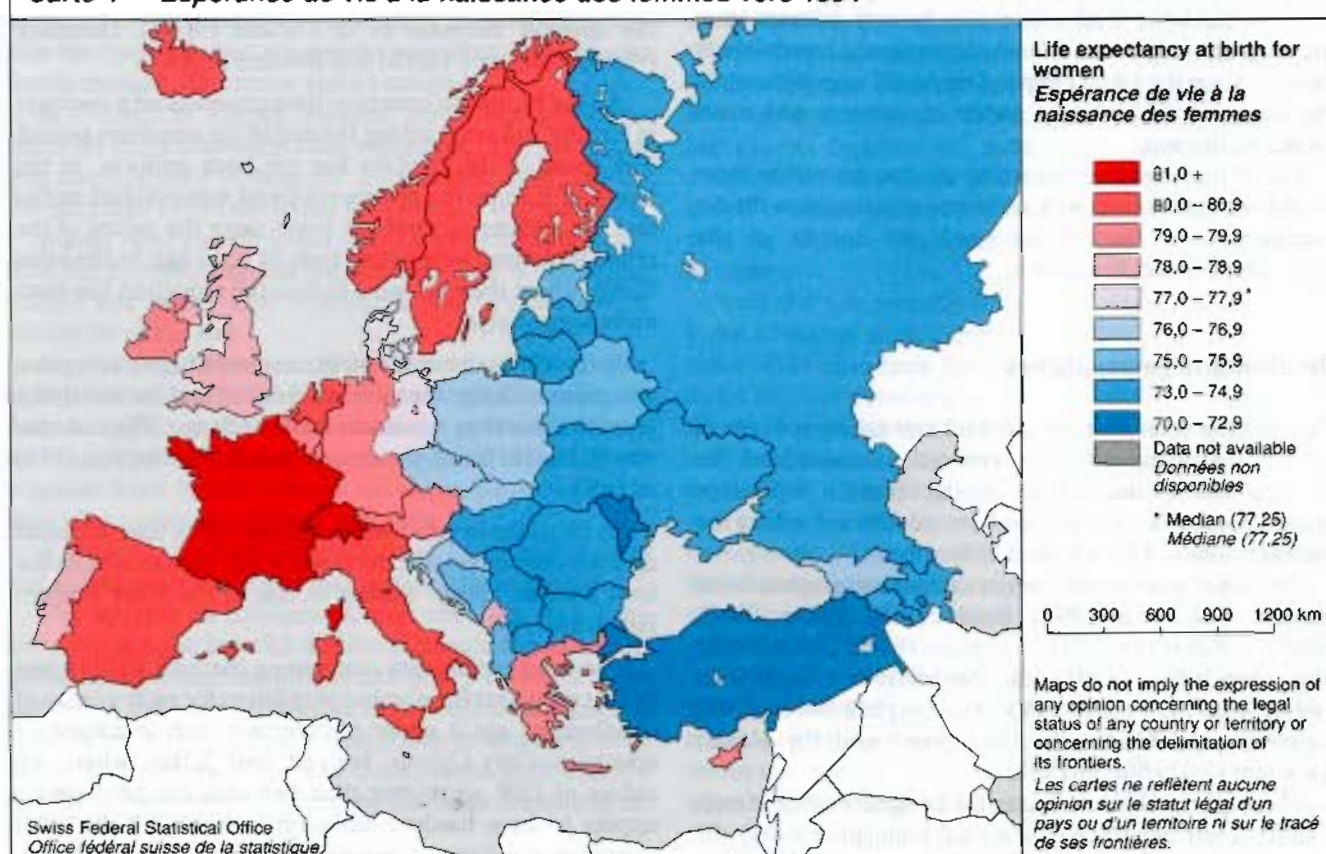
The completed fertility for female generations born between 1943 and 1965 confirms what was already said on the fertility pattern of women and the changing attitude towards marriage and towards reproductive life.

The number of children that a couple has is no longer left to chance or the will of God. Fertility is more and more socially controlled and the evolution in women's attitude is testified by the rates of the births out of wedlock. This rate has increased in all the countries sometimes very fast. The countries with very high rates are Denmark (46.8%), Iceland (59.7%), Norway (45.9%) and Sweden (50.4%). In these countries nearly one birth in two is out of wedlock.

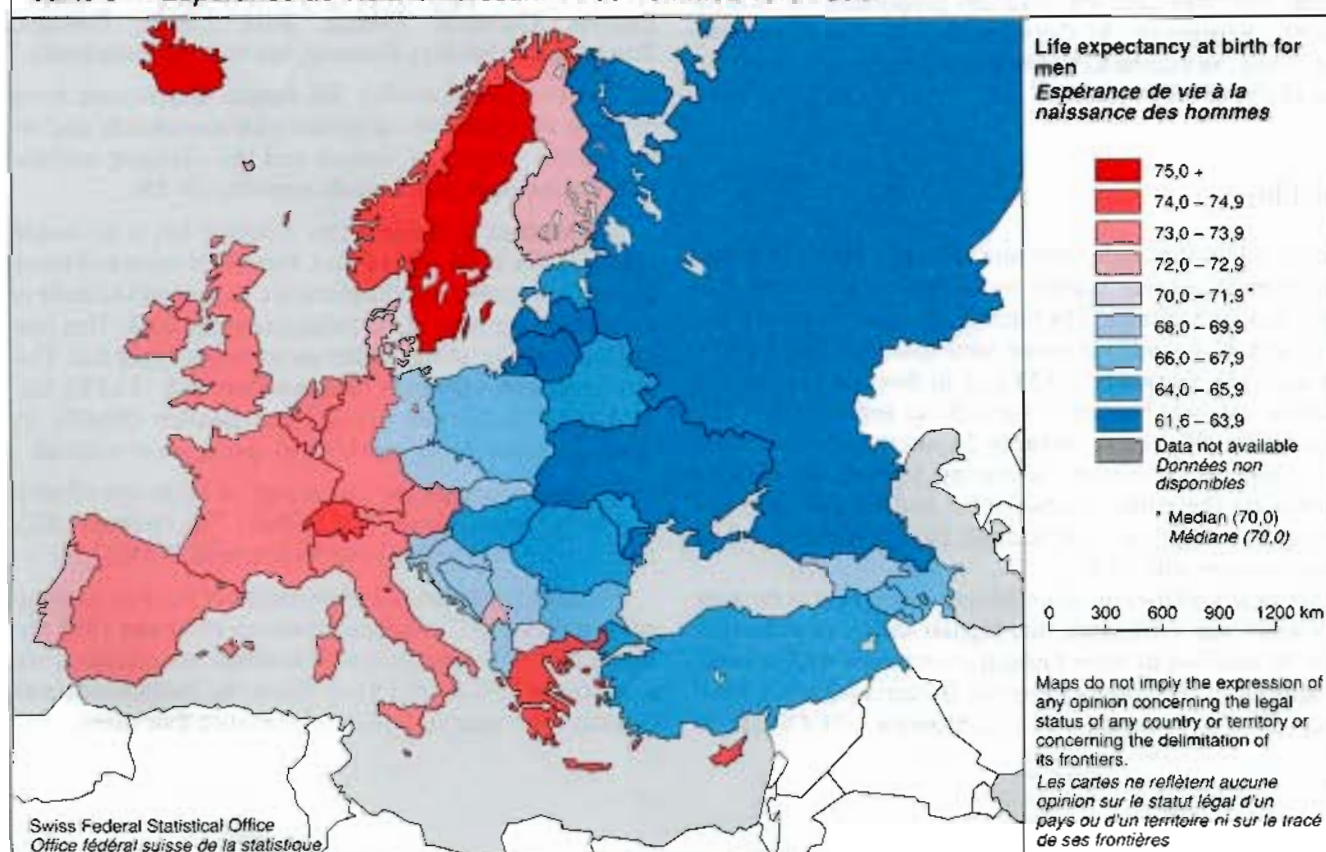
In some countries the percentage of births out of wedlock is very low: Cyprus (1%), Malta (1.7%), Greece (2.8%), Italy (7.3%), Poland (9%) and Switzerland (6.4%).

The increase in the rate of births out of wedlock in some cases is very high; in Ireland, between 1970 and 1993 the percentage of live births out of wedlock has increased six times (from 2.7% to 19.5%), in Spain, the Netherlands and Norway five times, in Finland and France four times.

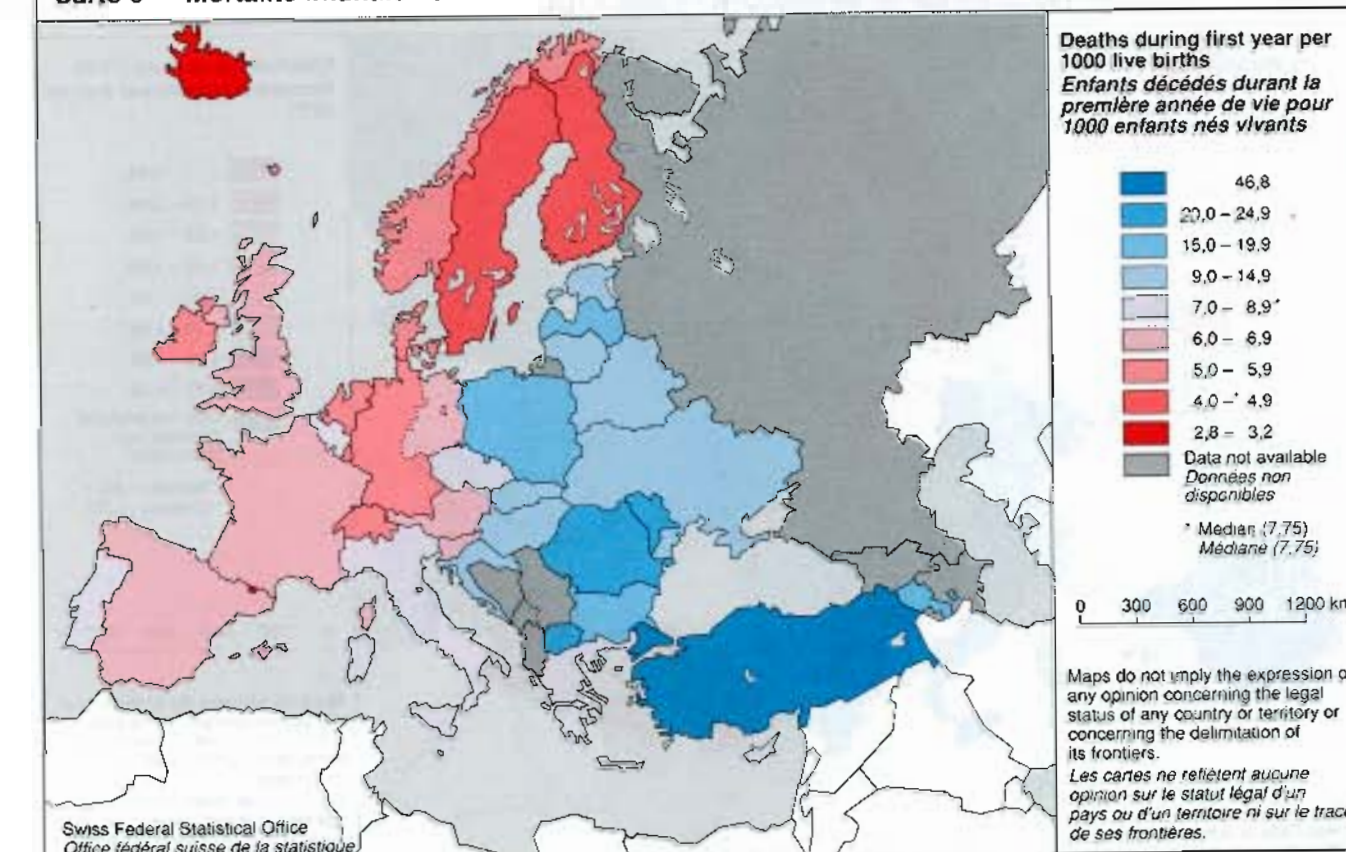
Map 4 Life expectancy at birth for women around 1994
Carte 4 Espérance de vie à la naissance des femmes vers 1994



Map 5 Life expectancy at birth for men around 1994
Carte 5 Espérance de vie à la naissance des hommes vers 1994



Map 6 Infant mortality around 1994
Carte 6 Mortalité infantile vers 1994



The mean age of women at the birth of their children may be used as an indicator of what is changing in the reproductive patterns of European populations. The offspring the couple want are generated in the first years of the reproductive period: the birth of the first child is very close to the marriage. In effect the mean age at the birth of the first child is rising in the same way as the mean age at first marriage in practically all the countries, even if the number of births out of wedlock is growing.

Approximately 25 years is the mean age of women at first birth and a little more than 27 years is the mean age at birth of any child. The latter is obviously influenced by the former but in any case the general mean age is fairly low. This must be seen in the light of the low level of the total fertility rate and of the fact that completed fertility is reached rather soon. In other words: few children, close to the marriage date, and close to each other.

Until 1993 Bulgaria, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, the Slovak Republic and Slovenia moved away from this generalized behaviour since the trend in the age of women at birth of any child is inverted: the mean age was lowering with time. For those who gave data concerning 1994, the trend seems to be changing.

Marriages

The social context is changing. The attitude towards marriage and the couple is evolving. The number of marriages

celebrated in a year as compared with the number of inhabitants is lowering significantly. In 1970 this percentage ratio was between 7 and 10 marriages per thousand average population. In 1993 it decreased to between 4 and 7 per thousand, the lowest figures being found in Andorra (2.2‰) and in Sweden (3.9‰). The highest are in Cyprus (9.3‰), Romania (7.1‰), San Marino (7.8‰).

Outside the Council of Europe, the rates are quite high. In 1993 they were 7.9‰ for Belarus, 7.8‰ for Moldova, 8.3‰ for Ukraine, 7.3‰ for The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.

The difference in these rates may be due to various causes: the age structure, the age at marriage and the effective trend in marriage practice. The number of first marriages related to women below the age of 30 has decreased in the past 23 years in all the countries. The mean age of women at first marriage has increased by two years and now stands at nearly 25 years of age. In the last calendar years, from 1970 to 1993, the mean age at first marriage has increased in Austria (2.9 years), Denmark (5.9), France (4), Germany (3.6), Greece (1.8), Iceland (4.8), Luxembourg (2.6), the Netherlands (4.1), Norway (4.2), San Marino (2.8), Sweden (4.3), Switzerland (3.3), the United Kingdom (3.8). For four of these countries which gave figures relating to 1994, there is a further increase, i.e. Austria and Luxembourg pass to 3.2, San Marino to 2.9 and Switzerland to 3.6. In Eastern Europe the mean age varied only slightly as in Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania.

Divorce

From 1970 to 1993 the crude divorce rate has increased by 50% within Council of Europe member States and only by 15-20% in non-member States in recent years. In the Eastern part of Europe the situation seems stable in some of the countries (Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Slovenia, Albania, Azerbaijan, Croatia, The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia), while in other countries the rates seem to be rising slightly (Czech Republic, Estonia, Lithuania) or rapidly (Slovak Republic, Belarus, Moldova, Ukraine).

In 1993 the highest levels in crude divorce rates are found in the East of Europe (Belarus 4,3‰, Ukraine 4,2‰, Latvia 4,0‰, Estonia 3,8‰, Lithuania 3,7‰) while in Central and Northern Europe the rates are lower (between 2‰ and 2,5‰). Two exceptions should be mentioned: the first is the United Kingdom which has the highest rates within the European Union; the second is provided by Cyprus, Turkey, Greece, Italy, Poland, San Marino and Spain with the lowest rates (less than 1‰).

The tendency to dissolve the marriage is substantial in the Centre and the North of Europe: in Finland and Sweden nearly one marriage in two will fail. In Austria, Belgium, the Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Iceland, Luxembourg, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, the total divorce rates are between 30 and 45%.

On the contrary, the propensity to divorce is very small in Italy. This is simply a consequence of the high number of separations (legal or *de facto*) not followed by the formal divorce.

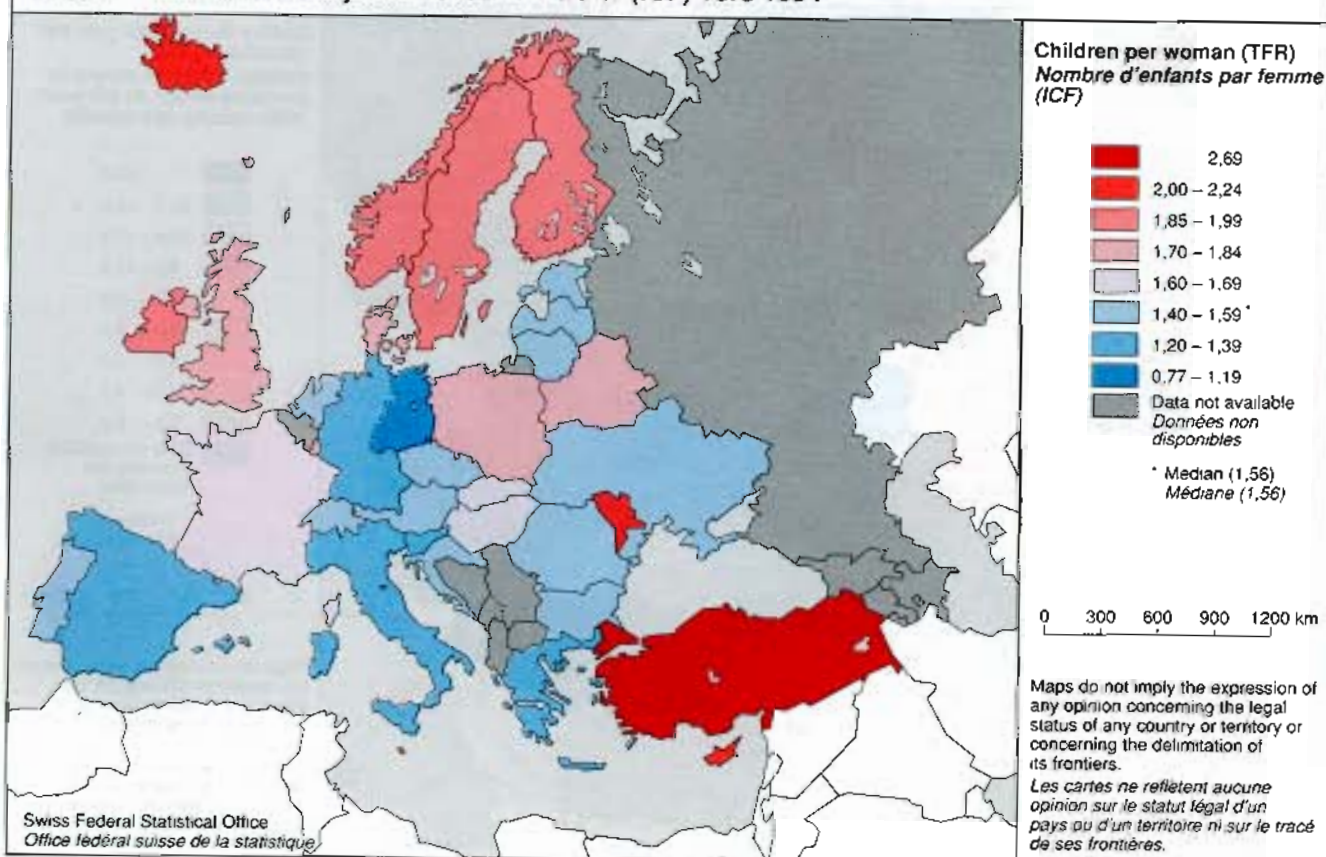
Mortality

In almost all Council of Europe countries, the recent trend in mortality shows a small increase, together with an increase in life expectancy. The two aspects are compatible with each other. The mortality rate depends on the number of deaths (numerator of the quotient) and the total size of the population (denominator) without taking into account the age structure of deaths and of the population. As a result it is possible to have decreasing mortality rates by age and increasing crude death rates. For the former, the health, social and economic conditions as well as the preventive policies pursued by the governments have attained the aim of improving life expectancy. As a consequence the risks of death at each age is decreasing, but in the meantime the ageing of the population continues and the exposure to the risk of death increases with age (see the population pyramids). As regards the latter, the rate can increase as soon as ageing becomes predominant over the reduction in age-specific mortality risks.

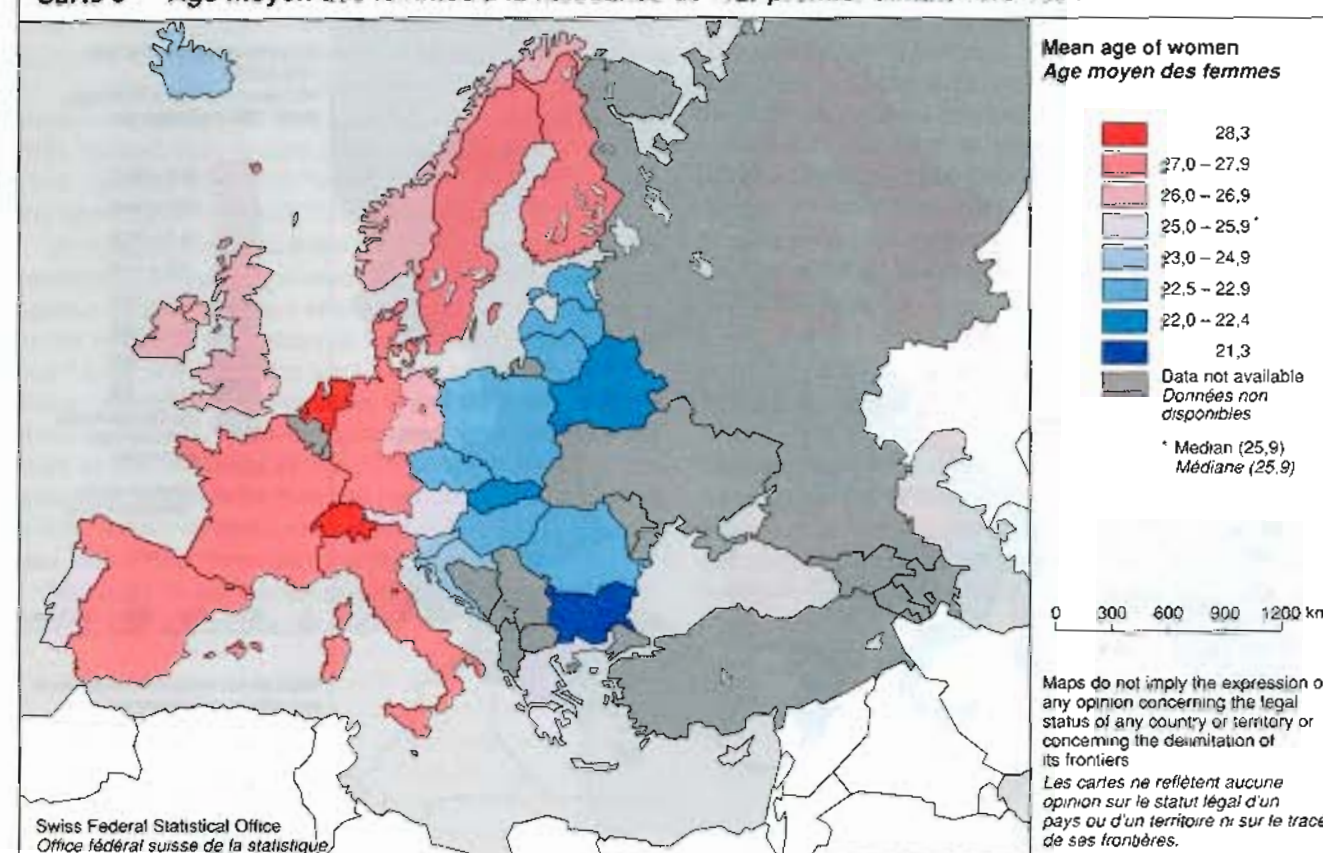
These facts are more evident in some countries like Belgium, France, Germany, the Netherlands where the change is happening now, while in other countries the important turning-point occurred some years before, as for Bulgaria, Poland, Denmark and Estonia (in the 1970s), Switzerland, Romania (at the end of the 1970s), Spain (in the 1980s), Lithuania (in the beginning of the 1990s).

In 1970 more than half of the countries had crude death rates below the level of 10 deaths per thousand inhabitants.

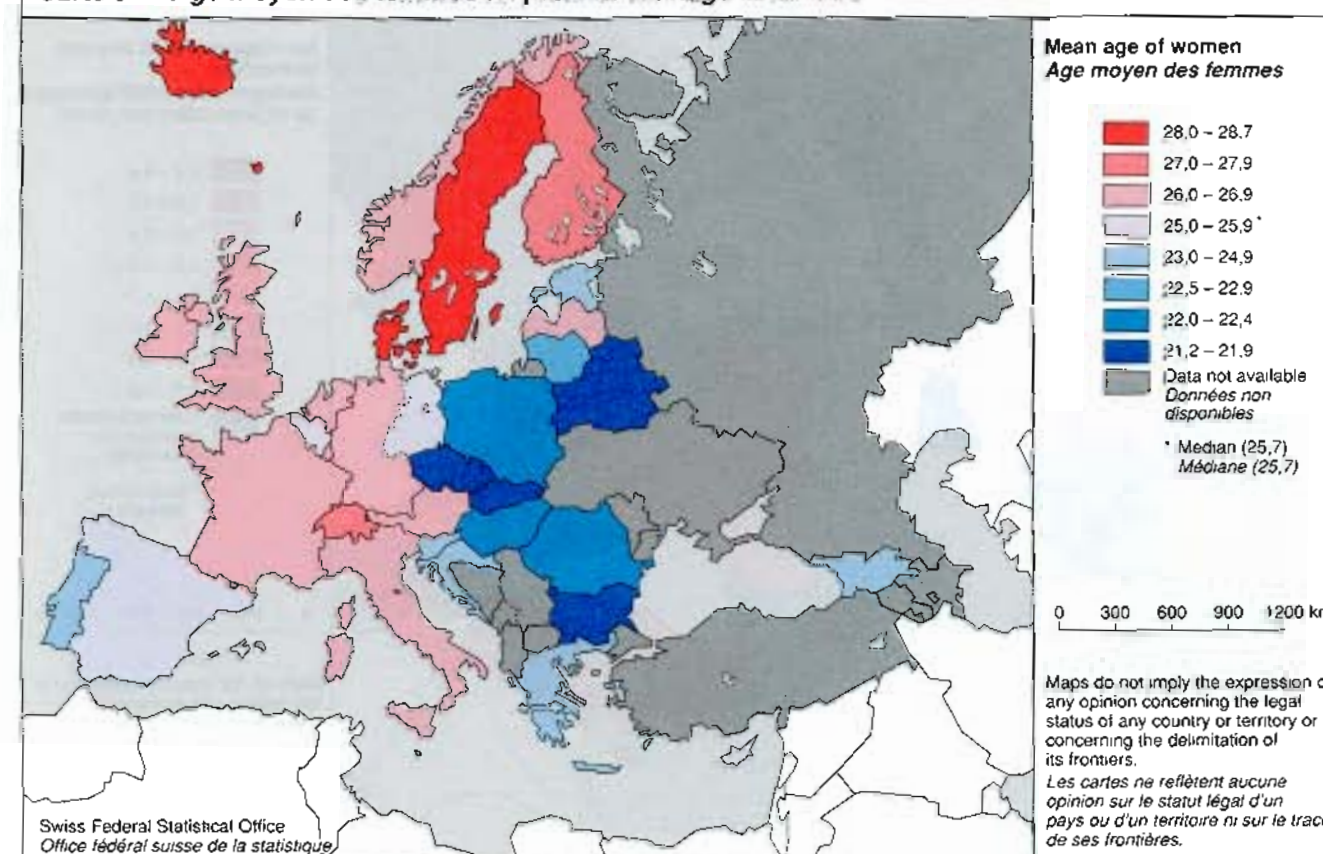
Map 7 Total fertility rate (TFR) around 1994
Carte 7 Indicateur conjoncturel de fécondité (ICF) vers 1994



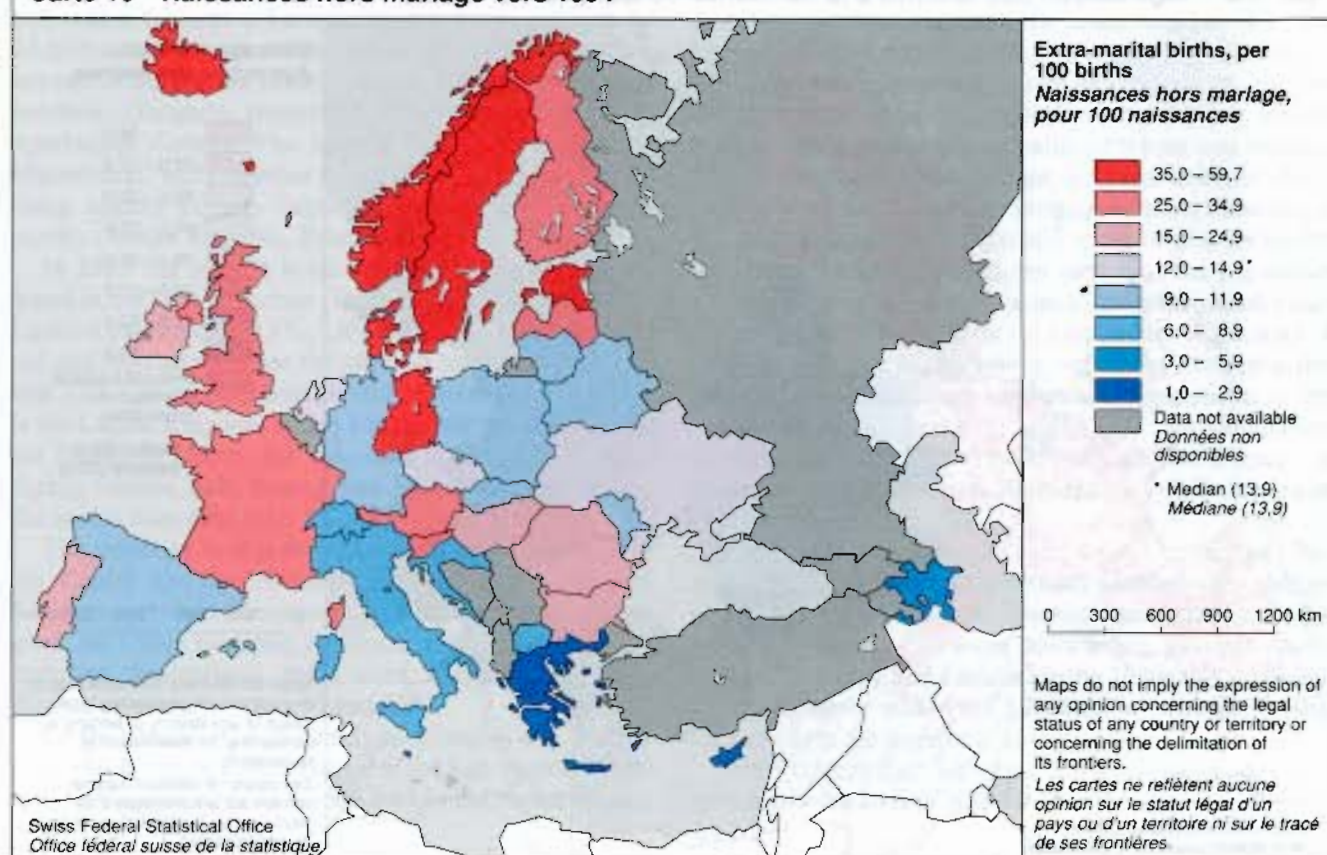
Map 8 Mean age of women at birth of first child around 1994
Carte 8 Age moyen des femmes à la naissance de leur premier enfant vers 1994



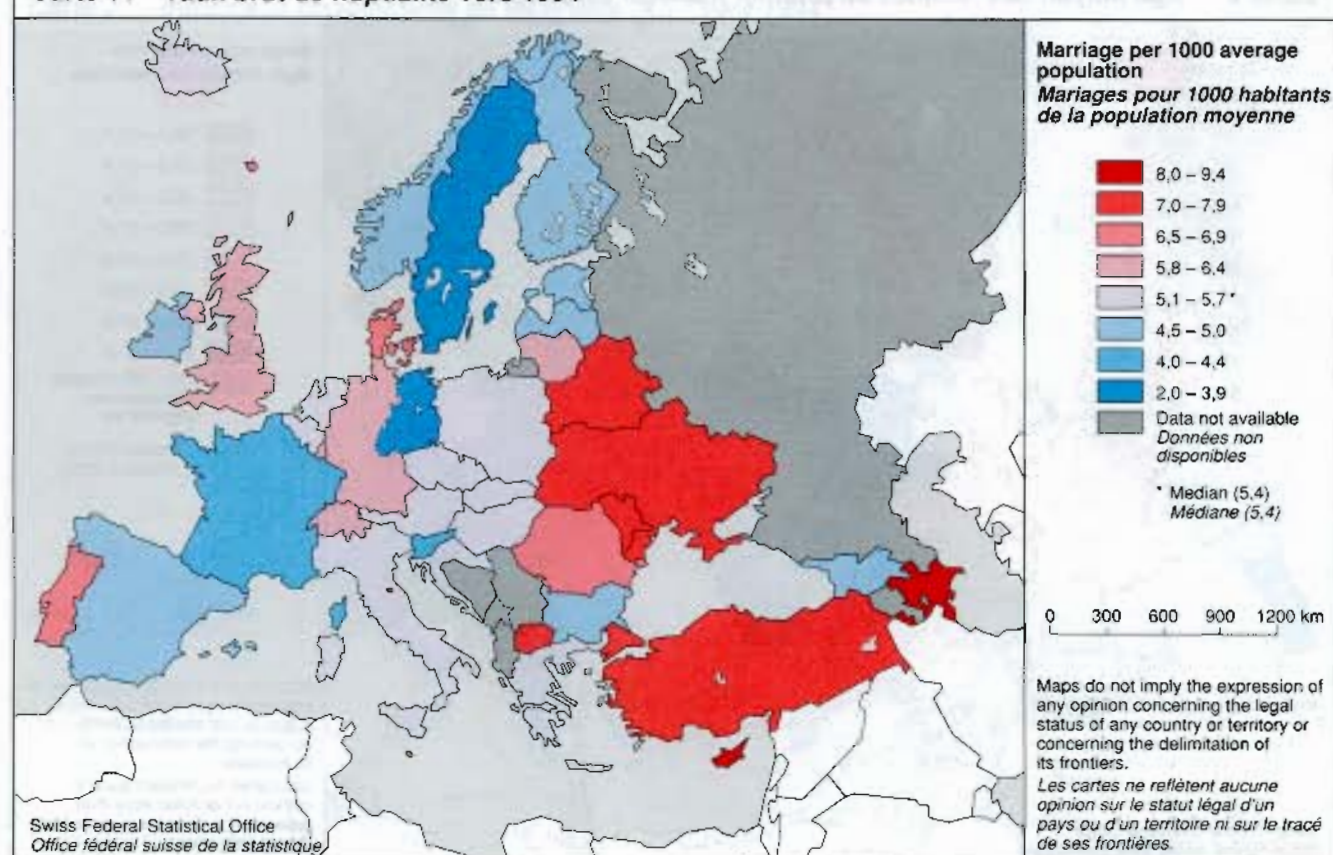
Map 9 Mean age of women at first marriage around 1994
Carte 9 Age moyen des femmes au premier mariage vers 1994



Map 10 Extra-marital births around 1994
Carte 10 Naissances hors mariage vers 1994



Map 11 Crude marriage rate around 1994
Carte 11 Taux brut de nuptialité vers 1994



As a result of the facts mentioned above countries with low rates have now decreased to 40% of the Council of Europe member States.

In 1994, the highest crude death rates are reported in East European countries (Estonia 14.8; Hungary 14.3; Latvia 16.4; Lithuania 12.5). The lowest levels are in the smaller countries like Cyprus (7.8), Finland (9.4), France (9), Greece (9.3), Iceland (6.5), Ireland (8.6), Luxembourg (9.4), Malta (7.3), the Netherlands (8.7), San Marino (7.5), the Slovak Republic (9.6), Slovenia (9.7), Switzerland (8.3), Turkey (6.6).

In order to understand the pattern of mortality, the life expectancy indicator is of most use. It represents the mean number of years a person of a given age can expect to live. In the 1980s life expectancy at birth was 69 years for men and 76 for women within the Council of Europe member States. Among the non-member States these figures were three years lower, both for males and females. Ten years later, in the beginning of the 1990s, life expectancy has grown by two years for men and women. The increase was a little smaller in non-member States: nearly one year for men and a little more than one year for women.

Mortality is not the same within the European boundaries. The conditions are better within the European

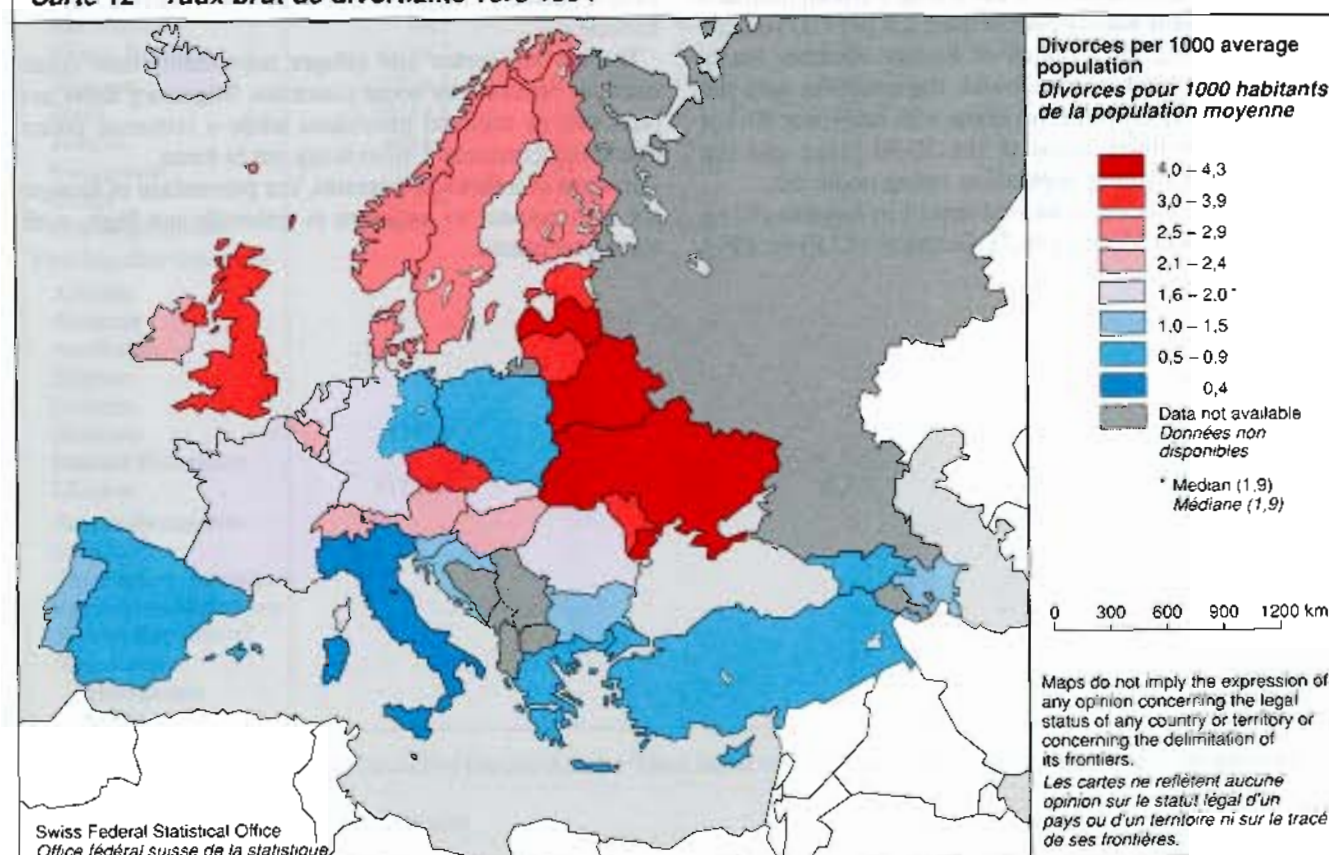
Union with 73-74 years of life expectancy at birth for men and 79-80 years for women. In Eastern Europe this indicator is smaller: 64-66 for men and 74-75 for women.

The different levels of infant mortality can have some influence on life expectancy. But the rates are similar and relatively low in the European countries; at the age of 65 the number of years a European can expect to live is 14 if a male and 17 if a female. Compared with the 1980s, at 65 years the European population has gained one year of life. For non-member States, the increase at 65 is smaller: nine months. In ten calendar years the gap between Council of Europe member States and other European States has slightly increased.

The age structure

Demographers have stated the evolution theory of populations (transition process) to describe the developments in the structure of the population. In the first stage, fertility and mortality are at very high levels; there is no control of births or deaths. The population is in a very «natural» phase. Growth is small.

Map 12 Crude divorce rate around 1994
Carte 12 Taux brut de divortialité vers 1994



In the second phase living conditions improve; mortality decreases but fertility does not follow with the same intensity. The difference between the two rates becomes substantial and the population grows with high rates of increase. Many of the developing countries are at present in this position.

In the third phase, when family planning is introduced and health conditions reduce mortality, the two rates are close to each other but at lower levels. The rates of increase are very small or near to «zero growth». This is the present situation in Europe, at the end of the transition process.

This last phase is characterised by fewer offspring in the new generation (due to the low fertility rate) which, by way of compensation, lives longer. Ageing of the population structure takes place.

Traditionally the life span is divided into three parts: the first one is up to 15 years of age, the second between 15 and 65, the third over the 65. The first and the last ones are not yet and no longer demographically (and economically) productive; the central age group represents the reproductive (and economically productive) phase of human life.

Turkey is exceptional among the member States since it has the highest proportion of young people (32,7%) and the lowest proportion of elderly population (4,5). This is due to its high fertility rate.

Among all other countries the figure for the 0-15 age group rarely reaches 25% (Cyprus and Ireland); the rates are generally lower (18-20%). Very small figures are reported in San Marino, Italy, Germany and Spain (15-16%).

On the other front, population ageing is substantial inside the European Union (Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Sweden, the United Kingdom) with percentages between 17 and 15.

The ageing index is calculated by comparing the proportion of old people with that of the young. Such an indicator tells us how many elderly people there are per 100 younger persons. Among the Council of Europe member States three different levels can be found: the countries with the highest proportion of elderly people with rates over 90; the countries with lower ratios in the 50-90 range and the countries with a young population, rating under 50.

The ageing process is well advanced in Sweden (92,6), Italy (105,5), San Marino (96,7), Germany (92,9) for 1994

or 1995. On the opposite side, the smaller rates concern Cyprus (43,9), Iceland (45,2), Ireland (45,2), Malta (49,9), Poland (45,3), the Slovak Republic (47,2). In the middle range, the European Union countries are located towards the higher rates, whereas Eastern countries lie on the lower side of the range. Turkey is an exception with its 14.

The latest available data for non-member States (1991-94) show a rather low ageing index (under 61). In Albania and Azerbaijan the indicator is particularly low; it is possible to see not only a geographical proximity with Turkey but also a common demographic stage of development.

Summary

- The growth of Europe, in population terms, continued in 1994, but with low rates of increase. In many cases the increase is mainly due to a positive migration rate despite a negative natural increase.

- The pattern of mortality is changing. In spite of improving overall health conditions crude death rates are increasing slightly due to the ageing of the population.

- Fertility is now under replacement level in nearly all the countries. The demographic future is uncertain.

- The propensity to marry is decreasing not only if one considers crude marriage rates but also on account of the high rate of births out of wedlock (in some countries over 50%).

- Divorce is increasing. One in two marriages will fail in the countries where the divorce rate is the highest. In the other northern States the divorce rates are lower but nevertheless substantial.

- The inflow of migrants has continued. The arrival of new people partially compensates for the low fertility in most of Europe.

- The asylum seeker and refugee movements have continued, as reported by some countries. Migratory flows are regulated by national provisions while a common policy inside the European Union is not yet in force.

- In spite of inflows of migrants, the percentage of foreigners with respect to nationals is generally not high, with some exceptions.

T0.1 Main demographic indicators for Europe 1994

Country	Population on 1st January 1995 (thousands)	Growth rate Population increase/decrease 1994 (%)	Rate of natural increase 1994 (%)	Rate of net migration* 1994 (%)	Crude marriage rate 1994 per 1000	Total fertility rate 1994	Infant mortality rate 1994 per 1000
Member States of the Council of Europe	(E) 550593,5						
Andorra	64,3	-1,41	0,80	-2,21	2,0	...	2,8
Austria	8039,9	0,31	0,15	0,16	5,4	1,45	6,3
Belgium	10130,6	0,29	0,12	0,17	5,1	...	7,6
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyprus	729,8	0,96	0,86	0,10	9,2	2,23	8,6
Czech Republic	P 10333,2	-0,01	-0,11	0,10	5,7	1,44	7,9
Denmark	5215,7	0,36	0,16	0,20	6,8	...	...
Estonia	P 1491,6	-1,04	-0,53	-0,51	4,9	...	14,5
Finland	5098,8	0,41	0,34	0,07	4,9	1,85	4,7
France	58027,3	0,43	0,32	0,11	4,4 P	1,65	6,1 P
Germany	...	...	...	...	5,4 E	...	5,6 P
FRG bef. unif.	...	...	...	...	5,9 E	1,34 E	5,5 P
Former GDR	...	...	...	...	3,4 E	0,77 E	6,2 P
Greece	10442,4	0,31	0,06	0,26	5,5	1,36	7,9
Hungary	10245,7	-0,30	-0,30	0,00	5,3	1,64	11,5
Iceland	P 267,0	0,72	1,02	-0,29	5,1	2,14	3,2
Ireland	P 3576,6	0,22	0,44	-0,22	4,6	1,86	5,9
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Latvia	2529,5	-1,42	-0,68	-0,74	4,5	1,40	15,5
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lithuania	3717,7	-0,17	-0,10	-0,07	6,3	1,54	14,1
Luxembourg	406,6	1,40	0,41	0,99	5,8	1,72	5,3
Malta	369,5	0,76	0,58	0,18	6,7	1,89	9,1
Netherlands	P 15422,8	0,53	0,40	0,12	5,4	...	5,5
Norway	4348,4	0,54	0,37	0,17	4,8	1,87	5,2
Poland	38580,6	0,20	0,25	-0,05	5,4	1,80	15,1
Portugal	P 9912,1	0,20	0,10	0,10	6,7	1,44	7,9
Romania	22712,4	-0,16	-0,09	-0,07	6,8	1,41	23,9
San Marino	24,7	1,52	0,34	1,18	7,3	1,20	7,5
Slovak Republic	5356,2	0,37	0,28	0,09	5,3	1,66	11,2
Slovenia	1989,5	0,01	0,01	0,00	4,2	1,32	6,5
Spain	39169,6	0,13	0,11 P	0,02 P	5,0 P	1,22 P	6,9 P
Sweden	8816,4	0,81	0,23	0,58	3,9	1,88	4,4
Switzerland	P 7021,2	0,84	0,30	0,54	6,1	1,49	5,1
Turkey	61113,0	1,78	1,62	0,17	...	2,69	46,8
United Kingdom	58475,2	0,33	0,26	0,07	...	...	...
Non-Member countries							
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moldova	4347,9	...	...	...	...	...	22,9
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ukraine	51728,4	-0,74	-0,47	-0,27	7,7	1,50	14,7
Bosnia-Herzegovia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Croatia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,4 E
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(E) Population estimates for the Council of Europe member States based on 1995 figures or failing that, on those of the last available year.

* Including small statistical discrepancies

T0.2 Main demographic indicators for Europe 1993

Country	Population on 1st January 1994 (thousands)	Growth rate Population increase/decrease 1993 (%)	Rate of natural increase 1993 (%)	Rate of net migration* 1993 (%)	Crude marriage rate 1993 per 1000	Total fertility rate 1993	Infant mortality rate 1993 per 1000	Life expectancy at birth		Latest available year
								Males	Females	
Member States of the Council of Europe (E)	548649,0									
Andorra	65,2	5,72	0,81	4,91	2,2	...	6,9	...	...	...
Austria	8015,0	0,66	0,16	0,51	5,6	1,48	6,5	73,3	79,7	1994
Belgium	10100,6	0,35	0,13	0,19	5,4	...	8,0	73,0	79,8	1993
Bulgaria	8459,7	-0,30	-0,30	0,00	4,7	1,46	15,5	67,6	74,4	1992
Cyprus	722,8	1,27	0,91	0,36	9,3	2,27	8,6	74,6	79,1	1993
Czech Republic	P 10334,0	0,08	0,03	0,05	6,4	1,67	8,5	69,3	76,4	1993
Denmark	5196,6	0,30	0,09	0,21	6,1	1,75	5,4	72,5	77,8	1993
Estonia	1506,9	-1,31	-0,40	-0,91	5,1	1,45	15,8	64,1	75,0	1992
Finland	5077,9	0,45	0,27	0,18	4,9	1,81	4,4	72,8	80,2	1994
France	57803,6	0,48	0,32	0,16	4,4	1,65	6,4	73,6	81,8	1994
Germany	81338,1 P	0,45	-0,12	0,57	5,5	1,28	5,9	72,4	79,0	1993
FRG bef. unif.	65739,7	0,62	0,01	0,67	6,0	1,39	5,8	73,1	79,4	1993
Former GDR	15598,4	-0,55	-0,67	0,15	3,1	0,78	6,3	69,9	77,2	1993
Greece	10409,6	0,58	0,04	0,54	6,0	1,34	8,5	74,9	79,9	1993
Hungary	10277,0	-0,32	-0,32	0,00	5,2	1,69	13,3	64,8	74,2	1994
Iceland	265,1	1,02	1,09	-0,07	4,2	2,22	4,8	76,9	80,7	1993
Ireland	P 3569,0	0,25	0,49	-0,24	4,4	1,93	6,0	73,6	79,0	1992
Italy	P 57138,5	0,31	-0,01	0,32	5,1	...	7,3	73,9	80,6	1992
Latvia	2565,9	-1,55	-0,48	-1,07	5,6	1,51	16,2	61,6	73,8	1993
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lithuania	3724,0	-0,34	0,02	-0,35	6,4	...	16,0	62,8	74,9	1994
Luxembourg	400,9	1,43	0,36	1,07	6,0	1,69	6,0	72,6	79,1	1992
Malta	366,4	0,97	0,68	0,29	6,8	2,01	9,3	74,7	78,6	1993
Netherlands	15341,6	0,67	0,38	0,29	5,8	1,57	6,3	73,9	80,0	1993 P
Norway	4324,8	0,60	0,30	0,30	4,5	1,86	5,0	74,9	80,6	1994
Poland	38504,7	0,23	0,26	-0,04	5,4	1,85	13,4	67,4	76,0	1993
Portugal	9892,2	0,23	0,08	0,15	6,9	1,52	8,6	71,2	78,2	1994
Romania	22748,0	-0,13	-0,06	-0,07	7,1	1,44	23,3	65,9	73,3	1994
San Marino	24,3	1,66	0,41	1,25	7,8	1,11	0,0	73,2	79,1	1986
Slovak Republic	5336,5	0,42	0,39	0,03	5,8	1,92	10,6	68,3	76,5	1994
Slovenia	1989,4	-0,05	-0,01	-0,04	4,5	1,31	6,6	69,4	77,3	1993
Spain	39117,0	0,18	0,11	0,07	5,2	1,26 P	7,7 P	73,4	80,5	1991
Sweden	8745,1	0,61	0,24	0,36	3,9	2,00	4,8	75,5	80,8	1993
Switzerland	6968,6	0,88	0,31	0,57	6,0	1,51	5,6	74,7	81,4	1994
Turkey	60037,0	1,83	1,66	0,17	...	2,76	49,3	65,4	70,0	1994
United Kingdom	58283,0	0,32	0,18	0,14	5,9	1,76	6,3	73,6	78,9	1993 P
Non-Member countries										
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,6	75,5	1990
Armenia	3740,2	...	...	...	...	...	17,8	67,9	74,4	1993
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,3	74,5	1991
Belarus	10319,4	0,21	-0,11	0,32	7,9	1,75	12,7	64,9	75,4	1992
Georgia	E 5430,0	...	...	...	4,9	...	...	68,7	76,1	1990
Moldova	4350,5	-0,11	0,25	-0,34	7,8	2,10	21,5	64,3	71,1	1993
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,8	74,3	1990
Ukraine	52114,4	-0,25	-0,36	0,11	8,3	1,55	15,1	62,8	73,2	1994
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,7	75,2	1990
Croatia	P 4778,1	-0,05	-0,05	0,00	5,1	1,52	9,9	68,6	76,0	1990
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	0,81	...	7,3	...	24,1	70,1	74,0	1990
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,8	78,2	1990
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,9	74,1	1990

(E) Total population of Council of Europe member States on 1.1.1994, except for Liechtenstein

* Including small statistical discrepancies

Synoptic part / Partie synoptique

T1.1 Population on 1st January, in thousands
Population au 1^{er} janvier, en milliers

Country	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	1993	1994	1995	Pays
Andorra	...	...	37,8	44,6	54,5	61,6	65,2	54,3	Andorre
Austria	7479,0	7565,5	7553,3	7560,8	7791,0	7962,0	8015,0	8039,9	Autriche
Belgium	9624,6	9783,0	9863,4	9858,9	9987,0	10068,3	10100,6	10130,6	Belgique
Bulgaria	8514,6	8731,4	8876,7	8949,9	8989,2	8956,1	8459,7	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	616,9	598,9	614,9	651,3	687,1	713,7	722,8	729,8	Chypre
Czech Republic	9809,7	10093,6	10292,7	10340,3	10304,6	10325,7	10334,0 P	10333,2 P	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	4941,1	5065,3	5124,0	5116,3	5146,4	5180,6	5196,6	5215,7	Danemark
Estonia (1)	1368,5	1434,6	1482,2	1534,1	1570,5	1526,5	1506,9	1491,6 P	Estonie (1)
Finland	4598,3	4720,5	4787,8	4910,7	4998,5	5055,0	5077,9	5098,8	Finlande
France	51016,2	52798,3	54028,6	55411,2	56893,2	57526,6	57803,6	58027,3	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	79753,2	80974,6	81338,1	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif. (1)	61001,2	61644,6	61657,9	61020,5	63725,7	65289,2	65739,7	...	RFA av. unif. (1)
Former GDR (1)	17068,0	16820,0	16739,5	16655,2	16027,6	15685,4	15598,4	...	Ex-RDA (1)
Greece	8780,4	8986,2	9698,5	9949,1	10120,0	10346,4	10409,6	10442,4	Grèce
Hungary	10351,9	10562,7	10705,5	10559,6	10354,8	10310,2	10277,0	10245,7	Hongrie
Iceland	204,8	219,3	229,3	242,2	256,0	262,4	265,1	267,0 P	Islande
Ireland	2971,3	3215,2	3432,8	3540,4	3518,8	3560,0 P	3569,0 P	3576,6 P	Irlande
Italy	53831,0	55589,0	56479,3	56597,8	56744,1	56960,3	57138,5	...	Italie
Latvia	2366,4	2464,5	2514,6	2587,7	2667,9	2606,2	2565,9	2529,5	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	21,4	23,9	25,2	27,1	P 28,9	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania (1)	3160,4	3314,8	3422,6	3560,4	3736,5	3736,5	3724,0	3717,7	Lituanie (1)
Luxembourg	339,8	360,5	364,9	367,2	386,4	395,2	400,9	406,6	Luxembourg
Malta	318,3	322,5	325,7	340,9	355,9	363,0	366,4	369,5	Malte
Netherlands	13119,4	13733,6	14208,6	14529,4	15010,5	15239,2	15341,6	15422,8	Pays-Bas
Norway	3883,3	4017,1	4092,3	4159,2	4249,9	4299,2	4324,8	4348,4	Norvège
Poland	32658,0	34184,8	35734,9	37340,5	38183,2	38418,1	38504,7	...	Pologne
Portugal	8663,3	9307,8	9819,0	10014,3	9872,9	9869,2	9892,2	9912,1	Portugal
Romania (1)	20139,6	21141,5	22131,7	22687,4	23192,3	22778,3	22748,0	22712,0	Roumanie (1)
San Marino	17,7	20,0	21,5	22,4	23,2	23,9	24,3	24,7	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	5314,2	5336,5	5356,2	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia (1)	1719,9	1790,2	1893,1	1948,6	1999,9	1994,2	1989,4	1989,5	Slovénie (1)
Spain	34041,5	35723,4	37636,2	38470,2	38867,7	39048,0	39117,0	39169,6	Espagne
Sweden	8081,2	8208,4	8317,9	8358,1	8590,6	8692,0	8745,1	8816,4	Suède
Switzerland	6193,1	6321,0	6335,2	6484,8	6750,7	6908,0	6968,6	7021,2 P	Suisse
Turkey	35769,0	40498,7	44981,6	50881,9	56757,0	58949,0	60037,0	61113,0	Turquie
United Kingdom	55780,1	56220,9	56340,9	58768,6	57684,5	58098,9	58283,0	58475,2	Royaume-Uni

(1) The first four data give the population on 1st January 1970, 1975, 1980 and 1985.
Les quatre premières colonnes donnent la population au 1^{er} janvier 1970, 1975, 1980 et 1985.T1.1* Population on 1st January, in thousands
Population au 1^{er} janvier, en milliers

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1993	1994	1995	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	3229,7	3293,5	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	2488,9	2799,7	3073,9	3316,6	3514,9	3574,5	3722,3	3740,2	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	5112,8	5644,4	6114,3	6622,4	7131,3	7119,8	7367,9	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	9002,3	9345,2	9621,8	9968,9	10259,3	10260,4	...	10319,4	...	Biélorus
Georgia	4686,4	4895,4	5052,8	5264,1	5456,1	5464,2	5447,0	5430,0 E	...	Géorgie
Moldova	3568,9	3819,4	3987,2	4194,6	4346,5	4361,8	4351,3	4350,5	4347,9	Moldova
Russian Federation	130079,2	133744,9	198291,4	142822,6	148040,7	148542,7	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	47118,2	48880,5	49952,5	50857,5	51838,5	51944,4	52244,1	52114,4	51728,4	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	4294,5	4499,4	4537,3	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	...	...	...	...	4772,5	4783,5	4780,4**	4778,6**	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	2005,1	2121,7	2142,5	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	...	609,4	641,7	647,1	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté** Population estimated of 30 June 1993/94
Population estimée au 30 Juin 1993/94.

T1.2 Growth rate, population increase/decrease, in per cent
Taux d'accroissement/diminution de la population, en pour cent

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	4.32	6.99	8.00	4.23	5.72	-1.41	Andorre
Austria	0.32	-0.35	0.10	0.07	1.69	0.89	1.28	0.66	0.31	Autriche
Belgium	0.27	0.24	0.08	0.01	0.39	0.35	0.46	0.35	0.29	Belgique
Bulgaria	0.60	0.63	0.34	-0.24	-0.04	-0.16	0.22	-0.30	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0.80	-3.72	1.14	1.13	1.76	1.83	1.97	1.27	0.96	Chypre
Czech Republic	0.21	0.69	0.20	0.06	0.02	0.08	0.13	0.08	-0.01 P	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0.70	0.25	0.04	0.10	0.22	0.30	0.36	0.30	0.36	Danemark
Estonia	1.30	0.60	0.71	0.71	-0.08	-0.54	-2.33	-1.31	-1.04 P	Estonie
Finland	-0.35	0.38	0.37	0.35	0.48	0.61	0.52	0.45	0.41	Finlande
France	0.96	0.38	0.55	0.46	0.56	0.57	0.54	0.48	0.43	France
Germany	0.83	-0.53	0.28	-0.06	0.81	0.65	0.87	0.45	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1.07	-0.56	0.36	-0.05	1.65	1.18	1.24	0.68	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	-0.04	-0.42	-0.01	-0.10	-2.52	-1.50	-0.58	-0.52	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	0.28	1.33	1.15	0.30	0.63	1.57	0.53	0.58	0.31	Grèce
Hungary	0.29	0.59	-0.04	-0.37	-0.19	-0.17	-0.26	-0.31	-0.30	Hongrie
Iceland	0.39	1.18	1.05	0.66	0.82	1.50	1.02	1.02	0.72	Islande
Ireland	0.93	1.61	1.18	0.09	0.40	0.64	0.46 P	0.25 P	0.22 P	Irlande
Italy	0.51	0.53	0.16	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.36	0.31	...	Italie
Latvia	0.62	0.68	0.24	0.69	-0.21	-0.41	-1.91	-1.55	-1.42	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	2.01	0.85	-2.30	1.48	1.50	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1.23	0.80	0.53	0.91	0.76	0.26	-0.27	-0.34	-0.17	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.38	0.86	0.39	0.29	1.33	1.40	1.37	1.43	1.40	Luxembourg
Malta	...	1.32	0.98	0.77	0.98	0.99	0.95	0.97	0.76	Malte
Netherlands	1.25	0.99	0.83	0.52	0.79	0.79	0.72	0.67	0.53	Pays-Bas
Norway	0.65	0.49	0.33	0.32	0.39	0.56	0.60	0.60	0.54	Norvège
Poland	0.82	1.00	0.91	0.75	0.38	0.33	0.28	0.23	...	Pologne
Portugal	-0.69	4.71	1.08	0.06	-0.50	-0.13	0.04	0.23	0.20	Portugal
Romania	1.09	1.00	0.67	0.40	-0.08	-1.66	-0.14	-0.13	-0.16	Roumanie
San Marino	2.22	1.73	1.00	0.39	1.19	1.43	1.54	1.66	1.52	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	0.75	1.03	0.83	0.57	0.46	0.46	0.34	0.42	0.37	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	0.67	1.03	0.86	0.49	0.30	-0.05	-0.05	-0.05	0.01	Slovénie
Spain	1.04	1.09	1.06	0.33	0.18	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.13	Espagne
Sweden	0.98	0.39	0.18	0.19	0.74	0.62	0.55	0.61	0.81	Suède
Switzerland	0.39	-0.56	0.50	0.45	1.14	1.26	0.95	0.88	0.84	Suisse
Turkey	2.51	2.41	2.24	2.37	2.24	1.92	1.87	1.83	1.78	Turquie
United Kingdom	0.53	-0.02	0.01	0.31	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.32	0.33	Royaume-Uni

T1.2* Growth rate, population increase/decrease, in per cent
Taux d'accroissement/diminution de la population, en pour cent

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	1.96	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	2.34	1.84	1.45	1.35	1.70	1.98	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	2.21	1.57	1.50	1.43	0.77	1.52	0.97	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	0.85	0.46	0.76	0.60	0.01	0.20	0.63	0.21	...	Bélarus
Georgia	0.95	0.50	0.91	0.86	0.15	-0.03	-0.29	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	1.47	1.03	1.11	0.96	0.11	-0.17	-0.31	-0.11	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	0.50	0.68	0.53	0.71	0.34	0.11	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	0.82	0.55	0.36	0.33	0.20	0.22	0.36	-0.25	-0.74	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	1.01	0.84	0.73	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	...	...	...	...	0.23	0.01	-0.08	-0.05	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	1.21	0.97	0.93	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	...	1.11	0.84	0.88	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	0.65	0.53	0.46	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T1.3 Rate of natural increase (excess births over deaths), in per cent
Taux d'accroissement naturel (excédents des naissances sur les décès), en pour cent

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	0.90	0.83	0.81	0.85	0.81	0.80	Andorre
Austria	0.18	-0.03	-0.02	0.03	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	Autriche
Belgium	0.24	0.00	0.11	0.02	0.19	0.21	0.20	0.13	0.12	Belgique
Bulgaria	0.73	0.63	0.34	0.13	-0.04	-0.16	-0.22	-0.30	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0.94	0.81	1.11	1.10	0.99	0.91	1.01	0.91	0.86	Chypre
Czech Republic	0.25	0.67	0.18	0.04	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.03	-0.11	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0.46	0.42	0.03	-0.09	0.05	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.16	Danemark
Estonia	0.47	0.34	0.27	0.28	0.18	-0.03	-0.14	-0.40	-0.53	Estonie
Finland	0.44	0.46	0.39	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.27	0.34	Finlande
France	0.61	0.35	0.47	0.39	0.42	0.41	0.38	0.32	0.32	France
Germany	0.07	-0.26	-0.11	-0.15	-0.02	-0.10	-0.09	-0.12	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	0.13	-0.24	-0.15	-0.19	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	-0.02	-0.35	0.04	0.01	-0.18	-0.59	-0.65	-0.67	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	0.81	0.69	0.63	0.24	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.06	Grèce
Hungary	0.31	0.60	0.03	-0.16	-0.19	-0.17	-0.26	-0.32	-0.30	Hongrie
Iceland	1.26	1.37	1.32	0.91	1.20	1.06	1.11	1.09	1.02	Islande
Ireland	1.04	1.07	1.20	0.82	0.62	0.61	0.58 P	0.49 P	0.44 P	Irlande
Italy	0.72	0.52	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.05	-0.01	...	Italie
Latvia	0.33	0.19	0.14	0.22	0.12	0.00	-0.15	-0.48	-0.68	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1.24	0.53	0.84	0.76	0.65	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	0.88	0.62	0.47	0.54	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.02	-0.10	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.08	-0.11	0.02	0.20	0.30	0.32	0.29	0.36	0.41	Luxembourg
Malta	...	0.88	0.74	0.76	0.74	0.74	0.72	0.68	0.58	Malte
Netherlands	1.00	0.47	0.47	0.38	0.46	0.46	0.44	0.38	0.40 P	Pays-Bas
Norway	0.67	0.41	0.24	0.16	0.35	0.37	0.36	0.30	0.37	Norvège
Poland	0.86	1.02	0.97	0.80	0.41	0.37	0.31	0.26	...	Pologne
Portugal	1.00	0.90	0.65	0.33	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.10	Portugal
Romania	1.15	1.04	0.75	0.49	0.29	0.10	-0.02	-0.06	-0.09	Roumanie
San Marino	0.89	0.62	0.34	0.09	0.48	0.37	0.27	0.41	0.34	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	0.85	1.11	0.89	0.65	0.45	0.45	0.40	0.39	0.28	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	0.58	0.64	0.58	0.31	0.19	0.11	0.03	-0.01	0.01	Slovénie
Spain	1.13	1.05	0.76	0.37	0.18	0.15	0.17	0.11	0.11 P	Espagne
Sweden	0.37	0.19	0.06	0.05	0.34	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.23	Suède
Switzerland	0.68	0.35	0.23	0.23	0.30	0.35	0.36	0.31	0.30	Suisse
Turkey	2.46	2.27	2.21	2.15	1.74	1.74	1.70	1.66	1.62	Turquie
United Kingdom	0.45	0.06	0.16	0.14	0.27	0.25	0.26	0.18	0.26	Royaume-Uni

T1.3* Rate of natural increase (excess births over deaths), in per cent
Taux d'accroissement naturel (excédents des naissances sur les décès), en pour cent

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	2.33	2.27	2.01	2.04	1.96	1.81	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	1.70	1.68	1.72	1.82	1.65	1.52	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	2.25	1.80	1.82	1.99	1.96	2.01	1.77	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	0.86	0.71	0.61	0.59	0.32	0.17	0.11	-0.11	...	Bélarus
Georgia	1.19	1.03	0.91	0.98	0.86	0.78	0.54	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	1.20	1.13	0.96	1.05	0.79	0.60	0.58	0.23	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	0.59	0.59	0.49	0.52	0.23	0.07	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	0.64	0.51	0.35	0.29	0.05	-0.07	-0.19	-0.36	-0.47	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1.43	1.34	1.10	1.01	0.84	0.73	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	0.39	0.47	0.40	0.23	0.07	-0.06	-0.11	-0.05	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1.56	1.53	1.39	1.21	0.97	0.93	...	0.81	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1.36	1.30	1.18	1.11	0.84	0.88	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	0.82	0.94	0.84	0.65	0.53	0.46	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T1.4 Rate of net migration (immigration minus emigration), in per cent

Taux de migration nette (immigration moins émigration), en pour cent

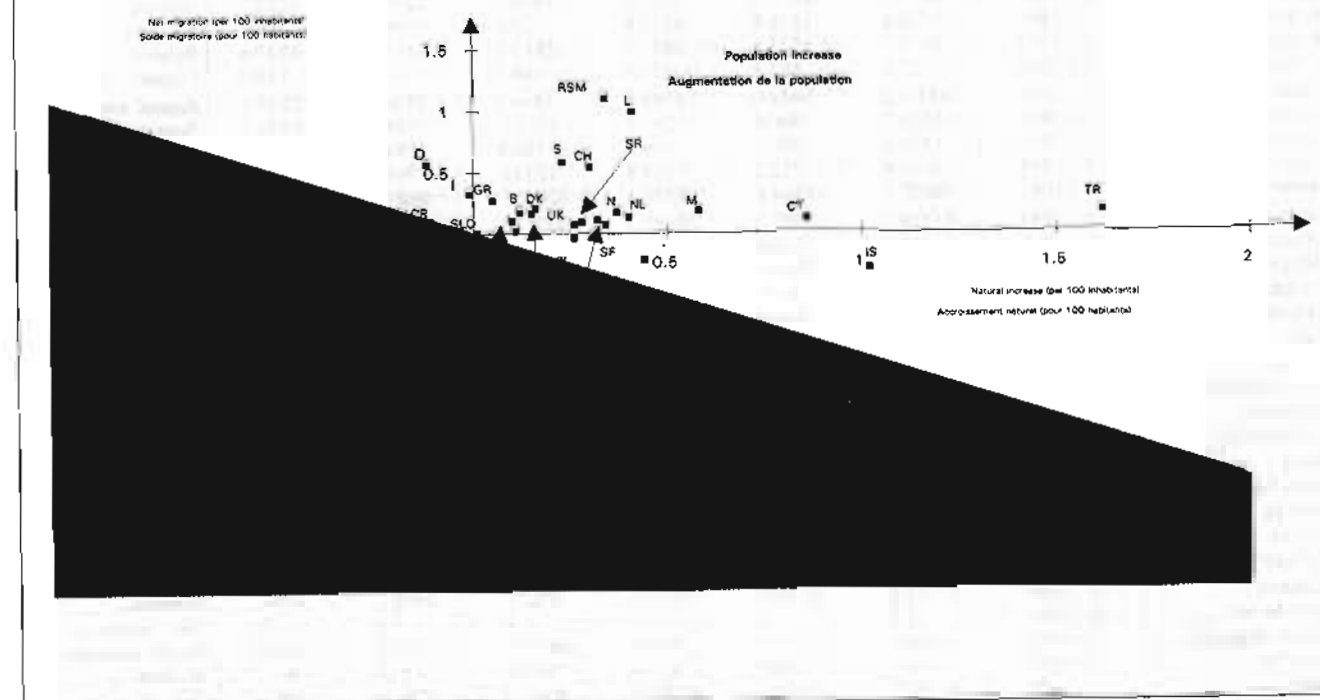
Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	3.42	6.16	7.19	3.38	4.91	-2.21	Andorre
Austria	0.14	-0.32	0.12	0.10	1.59	0.75	1.12	0.51	0.16	Autriche
Belgium	0.03	0.24	-0.02	-0.01	0.20	0.14	0.26	0.19	0.17	Belgique
Bulgaria	-0.13	0.00	0.00	-0.37	0.00	0.00	0.44	0.00	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	-0.15	-4.53	0.04	0.03	0.77	0.92	0.96	0.36	0.10 P	Chypre
Czech Republic	-0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.10	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0.24	-0.17	0.01	0.19	0.16	0.21	0.22	0.21	0.20	Danemark
Estonia	0.84	0.27	0.43	0.43	-0.26	-0.51	-2.19	-0.91	-0.51 P	Estonie
Finland	-0.79	-0.08	-0.03	0.03	0.14	0.26	0.17	0.18	0.07	Finlande
France	0.35	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.11	France
Germany	0.74	-0.27	0.39	0.09	0.83	0.75	0.96	0.57	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	0.95	-0.32	0.51	0.15	1.63	1.16	1.20	0.67	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	-0.01	-0.07	-0.05	-0.11	-2.34	-0.90	0.07	0.15	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	-0.53	0.65	0.52	0.06	0.55	1.50	0.47	0.54	0.26	Grèce
Hungary	-0.02	-0.01	-0.07	-0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Hongrie
Iceland	-0.87	-0.19	-0.27	-0.25	-0.39	0.44	-0.09	-0.07	-0.29	Islande
Ireland	-0.12	0.54	-0.02	-0.74	-0.22	0.03	-0.12 P	-0.24 P	-0.22 P	Irlande
Italy	-0.22	0.02	-0.01	-0.05	0.02	0.01	0.30	0.32	...	Italie
Latvia	0.29	0.49	0.10	0.47	-0.33	-0.41	-1.76	-1.07	-0.74	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0.77	0.32	-3.14	0.73	0.85	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	0.36	0.18	0.08	0.37	0.30	-0.14	-0.59	-0.35	-0.07	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.31	0.97	0.37	0.27	1.03	1.08	1.08	1.07	0.99	Luxembourg
Malta	...	0.43	0.25	0.01	0.24	0.31	0.24	0.29	0.18	Malte
Netherlands	0.25	0.52	0.36	0.14	0.33	0.33	0.28	0.29	0.13	Pays-Bas
Norway	-0.02	0.08	0.09	0.16	0.04	0.19	0.24	0.30	0.17	Norvège
Poland	-0.04	-0.02	-0.06	-0.05	-0.03	-0.04	-0.03	-0.04	...	Pologne
Portugal P	-1.69	3.81	0.43	-0.28	-0.63	-0.25	-0.10	0.15	0.10	Portugal
Romania	-0.06	-0.04	-0.08	-0.09	-0.37	-1.76	-0.13	-0.07	-0.07	Roumanie
San Marino	1.33	1.11	0.66	0.30	0.71	1.06	1.27	1.25	1.18	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	-0.10	-0.01	-0.06	-0.08	0.00	0.00	-0.05	0.03	0.09	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	0.09	0.38	0.28	0.18	0.11	-0.16	-0.08	-0.04	0.00	Slovénie
Spain	-0.09	0.04	0.30	-0.05	-0.01	0.10	0.05	0.07	0.02 P	Espagne
Sweden	0.61	0.20	0.11	0.13	0.41	0.29	0.23	0.36	0.58	Suède
Switzerland	-0.29	-0.91	0.27	0.21	0.84	0.91	0.59	0.57	0.54	Suisse
Turkey	0.05	0.14	0.03	0.22	0.51	0.18	0.17	0.17	0.17	Turquie
United Kingdom	0.09	-0.08	-0.06	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.07	0.14	0.07	Royaume-Uni

T1.4* Rate of net migration (immigration minus emigration), in per cent

Taux de migration nette (immigration moins émigration), en pour cent

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	0.64	0.16	-0.27	-0.47	0.05	0.46	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	-0.04	-0.23	-0.32	-0.55	-1.19	-0.49	-0.81	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	-0.01	-0.25	0.15	0.00	-0.31	0.03	0.52	0.32	...	Bélarus
Georgia	-0.24	-0.53	0.01	-0.11	-0.71	-0.81	-0.83	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	0.27	-0.10	0.14	-0.09	-0.69	-0.76	-0.89	-0.34	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	-0.09	0.09	0.04	0.18	0.11	0.04	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	0.19	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.15	0.29	0.55	0.11	-0.27	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	...	...	...	...	0.16	0.08	0.02	0.00	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

G1.1 Population growth: natural increase, net migration (latest available year)
Accroissement global de la population: accroissement naturel, solde migratoire (dernière année disponible)

T1.5 Population by major age groups and population density, latest available data

Population par grands groupes d'âge et densité de la population, dernières données disponibles

Country	Date	Inhabitants, in thousands / Habitants, en milliers					Females Femmes 15-44	Pays
		Total	0-14	15-44	45-64	65+		
Andorra	1.1.1995	64,3	10,1	34,6	13,0	6,7	16,1	Andorre
Austria	1.1.1995	8039,9	1433,5	3592,5	1804,5	1209,3	1755,7	Autriche
Belgium	1.1.1995	10130,6	1826,8	4377,6	2329,6	1596,6	2150,7	Belgique
Bulgaria	1.1.1994	8459,7	1573,3	3537,1	2115,6	1233,8	1755,8	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1.1.1995	729,8	183,8	320,7	144,7	80,6	158,8	Chypre
Czech Republic	1.1.1995	10333,2	1948,0	4589,4	2439,5	1356,3	2257,6	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1.1.1995	5215,7	900,9	2251,3	1265,1	798,4	1101,3	Danemark
Estonia	1.1.1995	1491,6	309,1	636,8	350,9	194,8	317,7	Estonie
Finland	1.1.1995	5098,8	972,2	2168,8	1238,0	719,7	1061,9	Finlande
France	1.1.1995	58027,3	11384,6	25333,1	12625,7	8683,9	12607,9	France
Germany	1.1.1994	81338,2	13307,7	35383,1	20287,1	12360,3	17154,9	Allemagne
Greece	1.1.1995	10442,4	1789,8	4526,7	2530,0	1595,9	2237,7	Grèce
Hungary	1.1.1995	10245,7	1869,9	4499,4	2439,7	1436,6	2226,9	Hongrie
Iceland	1.1.1995	267,0	65,7	123,1	48,5	29,7	60,6	Islande
Ireland	1.1.1994	3569,0	904,5	1588,0	667,5	409,2	751,2	Irlande
Italy	1.1.1994	57138,5	8725,4	25120,0	14089,6	9203,5	12458,6	Italie
Latvia	1.1.1995	2529,5	524,7	1058,7	608,5	337,6	529,8	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1.1.1990	28,5	5,5	14,5	5,6	2,9	7,3	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1.1.1995	3717,7	814,7	1642,1	821,0	440,0	819,3	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1.1.1995	406,6	74,6	181,4	94,0	56,6	89,0	Luxembourg
Malta	1.1.1995	369,5	81,2	164,0	83,9	40,5	80,0	Malte
Netherlands	1.1.1994	15341,6	2815,7	7092,6	3425,2	2008,0	3473,3	Pays-Bas
Norway	1.1.1995	4348,4	844,7	1888,5	920,1	695,1	923,0	Norvège
Poland	1.1.1994	38704,7	9111,3	17703,6	7764,1	4125,7	8645,1	Pologne
Portugal	1.1.1995	9912,1	1783,6	4445,2	2252,2	1431,1	2557,8	Portugal
Romania	1.1.1995	22712,4	4730,6	10210,2	5083,5	2688,2	5046,2	Roumanie
San Marino	1.1.1995	24,7	3,7	11,5	5,9	3,6	5,8	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1.1.1995	5356,2	1225,9	2496,5	1055,1	578,4	1232,8	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1.1.1995	1989,5	368,6	915,4	465,3	240,2	451,7	Slovénie
Spain	1.1.1995	39169,7	6576,1	18100,1	8643,9	5849,6	8940,0	Espagne
Sweden	1.1.1995	8816,4	1662,7	3529,4	2084,2	1540,1	1724,7	Suède
Switzerland	1.1.1995	7021,2	1237,5	3086,1	1666,2	1031,6	1527,5	Suisse
Turkey	1.1.1995	61113,0	19958,0	29900,0	8457,0	2798,0	14634,0	Turquie
United Kingdom	1.1.1995	58475,5	11387,1	24726,0	13143,3	9219,1	12153,5	Royaume-Uni
Country	Surface km ²	Density Densité	in per cent / en pour cent				Females Femmes 15-44	Pays
			0-14	15-44	45-64	65+		
Andorra	...	...	15,7	53,8	20,2	10,3	25,1	Andorre
Austria	83853	96	17,8	44,7	22,4	15,0	21,8	Autriche
Belgium	30519	332	18,0	43,2	23,0	15,8	21,2	Belgique
Bulgaria	110912	76	18,6	41,8	25,0	14,6	20,8	Bulgarie
Cyprus	9251	79	25,2	43,9	19,8	11,0	21,8	Chypre
Czech Republic	78864	131	18,9	44,4	23,6	13,1	21,8	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	43077	121	17,3	43,2	24,3	15,3	21,1	Danemark
Estonia	45227	33	20,7	42,7	23,5	13,1	21,3	Estonie
Finland	338127	15	19,1	42,5	24,3	14,1	20,8	Finlande
France	551500	105	19,6	43,7	21,8	15,0	21,7	France
Germany	356974	228	16,4	43,5	24,9	15,2	21,1	Allemagne
Greece	131957	79	17,1	43,3	24,2	15,3	21,4	Grèce
Hungary	93030	110	18,3	43,9	23,8	14,0	21,7	Hongrie
Iceland	103000	3	24,6	46,1	18,2	11,1	22,7	Islande
Ireland	70284	51	25,3	44,5	18,7	11,5	21,0	Irlande
Italy	301268	190	15,3	44,0	24,7	16,1	21,8	Italie
Latvia	64600	39	20,7	41,9	24,1	13,3	20,9	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	160	178	19,3	50,9	19,6	10,2	25,6	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	65200	57	21,9	44,2	22,1	11,8	22,0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	2586	157	18,3	44,6	23,1	13,9	21,9	Luxembourg
Malta	316	1169	22,0	44,4	22,7	11,0	21,7	Malte
Netherlands	41526	452	18,4	46,2	22,3	13,1	22,6	Pays-Bas
Norway	323895	13	19,4	43,4	21,2	16,0	21,2	Norvège
Poland	312677	124	23,5	45,7	20,1	10,7	22,3	Pologne
Portugal	92389	107	18,0	44,8	22,7	14,4	25,8	Portugal
Romania	237500	96	20,8	45,0	22,4	11,8	22,2	Roumanie
San Marino	61	405	15,1	46,4	24,0	14,6	23,6	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	49023	109	22,9	46,6	19,7	10,8	23,0	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	20251	98	18,5	46,0	23,4	12,1	22,7	Slovénie
Spain	504782	78	16,8	46,2	22,1	14,9	22,8	Espagne
Sweden	449964	20	18,9	40,0	23,6	17,5	19,6	Suède
Switzerland	41293	170	17,6	44,0	23,7	14,7	21,8	Suisse
Turkey	774815	79	32,7	48,9	13,8	4,6	23,9	Turquie
United Kingdom	244100	240	19,5	42,3	22,5	15,8	20,8	Royaume-Uni

T1.5* Population by major age groups and population density, latest available data

Population par grands groupes d'âge et densité de la population, dernières données disponibles

Country*	Date	Inhabitants, in thousands / Habitants, en milliers					Females Femmes 15-44	Pays*
		Total	0-14	15-44	45-64	65+		
Albania	1.1.1991	3293,9	1071,7	1576,8	469,0	176,4	760,3	Albanie
Armenia	1.1.1991	3574,5	1093,5	1668,6	604,9	207,5	858,2	Arménie
Azerbaijan	1.1.1992	7230,1	2414,2	3448,8	1015,6	351,5	1754,8	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1.1.1994	10319,4	2317,5	4576,4	2209,8	1215,7	2295,0	Biélorus
Georgia	1.1.1991	5421,7	1330,3	2384,0	1190,9	516,4	1211,3	Géorgie
Moldova	1.1.1993	4345,4	1195,4	1983,4	791,4	375,2	1010,5	Moldavie
Russian Federation	1.1.1991	148164,1	33893,4	66499,7	32671,5	15099,4	33003,8	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	1.1.1994	49529,7	8446,0	22284,2	11916,2	6883,3	11225,7	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1.1.1991	4537,3	1060,3	2235,4	930,8	310,8	1089,4	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1.7.1993	4778,6	936,1	2101,8	1172,7	568,0	1033,7	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1.1.1991	2142,5	555,5	1018,0	410,6	158,4	495,6	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	1.1.1991	647,1	155,2	306,9	127,3	57,6	149,2	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1.1.1991	9910,6	2258,8	4335,5	2310,8	1005,5	2122,6	Monténégro
Serbia	1.1.1991	9910,6	2258,8	4335,5	2310,8	1005,5	2122,6	Serbie
Country*	Surface km ²	Density Densité	in per cent / en pour cent				Females Femmes 15-44	Pays*
			0-14	15-44	45-64	65+		
Albania	28748	115	32,5	47,9	14,2	5,4	23,1	Albanie
Armenia	29800	120	30,6	46,7	16,9	5,8	24,0	Arménie
Azerbaijan	86600	83	33,4	47,7	14,0	4,9	24,3	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	207600	50	22,5	44,3	21,4	11,8	22,1	Biélorus
Georgia	69700	78	24,5	44,0	22,0	9,5	22,3	Géorgie
Moldova	33700	129	27,5	45,6	18,2	8,6	23,3	Moldavie
Russian Federation	17201800	9	22,9	44,9	22,1	10,2	22,3	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	603700	82	17,1	45,0	24,1	13,9	21,3	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	51129	89	23,4	49,3	20,5	6,9	24,0	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	56538	85	19,6	44,0	24,5	11,9	34,3	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	25713	83	25,9	47,5	19,2	7,4	23,1	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	13812	47	24,0	47,4	19,7	8,9	23,1	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	88361	112	22,8	43,7	23,3	10,1	21,4	Monténégro
Serbia	88361	112	22,8	43,7	23,3	10,1	21,4	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T1.6 Dependency ratios, latest available data
Taux de dépendance, dernières données disponibles

Country	Date	Percentage / Pourcentage					Pays
		0-14 of/sur 15-64	65+ of/sur 15-64	0-14 and/et 65+ of/sur 15-64	65+ of/sur 0-14	60-64 of/sur 15-19	
Andorra	1.1.1995	21,2	14,0	35,1	66,1	65,7	Andorre
Austria	1.1.1995	26,6	22,4	49,0	84,4	79,9	Autriche
Belgium	1.1.1995	27,2	23,8	51,0	87,4	92,6	Belgique
Bulgaria	1.1.1994	27,8	21,8	49,7	78,4	81,5	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1.1.1995	39,5	17,3	56,8	43,9	55,6	Chypre
Czech Republic	1.1.1995	27,7	19,3	47,0	69,6	56,6	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1.1.1995	25,6	22,7	48,3	88,6	70,1	Danemark
Estonia	1.1.1995	31,3	19,7	51,0	63,0	77,1	Estonie
Finland	1.1.1995	28,5	21,1	49,7	74,0	74,2	Finlande
France	1.1.1995	30,0	22,9	52,9	76,3	77,2	France
Germany	1.1.1994	23,9	22,2	46,1	92,9	100,8	Allemagne
Greece	1.1.1995	25,4	22,6	48,0	89,2	83,5	Grèce
Hungary	1.1.1995	26,9	20,7	47,7	76,8	64,3	Hongrie
Iceland	1.1.1995	38,3	17,3	55,6	45,2	49,8	Islande
Ireland	1.1.1994	40,1	18,1	58,2	45,2	42,6	Irlande
Italy	1.1.1994	22,3	23,5	45,7	105,5	84,9	Italie
Latvia	1.1.1995	31,5	20,2	51,7	64,3	84,3	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1.1.1990	27,4	14,4	41,8	52,7	48,1	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1.1.1995	33,1	17,9	50,9	54,0	74,8	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1.1.1995	27,1	20,6	47,6	75,9	95,4	Luxembourg
Malta	1.1.1995	32,8	16,3	49,1	49,9	56,9	Malte
Netherlands	1.1.1994	26,8	19,1	45,9	71,3	74,0	Pays-Bas
Norway	1.1.1995	30,1	24,8	54,8	82,3	66,4	Norvège
Poland	1.1.1994	36,1	16,3	52,4	45,3	62,1	Pologne
Portugal	1.1.1995	26,6	21,4	48,0	80,2	66,3	Portugal
Romania	1.1.1995	30,9	17,6	48,5	56,8	63,2	Roumanie
San Marino	1.1.1995	21,4	20,7	42,2	96,7	87,7	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1.1.1995	34,5	16,3	50,8	47,2	48,4	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1.1.1995	26,7	17,4	44,1	65,2	71,6	Slovénie
Spain	1.1.1995	24,6	21,9	46,5	89,0	69,2	Espagne
Sweden	1.1.1995	29,6	27,4	57,1	92,6	79,0	Suède
Switzerland	1.1.1995	26,0	21,7	47,7	83,4	85,5	Suisse
Turkey	1.1.1995	52,0	7,3	59,3	14,0	27,4	Turquie
United Kingdom	1.1.1995	30,1	24,3	54,4	81,0	80,9	Royaume-Uni

T1.6* Dependency ratios, latest available data
Taux de dépendance, dernières données disponibles

Country*	Date	Percentage / Pourcentage					Pays*
		0-14 of/sur 15-64	65+ of/sur 15-64	0-14 and/et 65+ of/sur 15-64	65+ of/sur 0-14	60-64 of/sur 15-19	
Albania	1.1.1991	52,4	8,6	61,0	16,5	27,5	Albanie
Armenia	1.1.1991	48,1	9,1	57,2	19,0	53,6	Arménie
Azerbaijan	1.1.1992	54,1	7,9	62,0	14,6	36,0	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1.1.1994	34,1	17,9	52,1	52,5	78,1	Bélarus
Georgia	1.1.1991	37,2	14,4	51,7	38,8	75,6	Géorgie
Moldova	1.1.1993	43,1	13,5	56,6	31,4	53,7	Moldova
Russian Federation	1.1.1991	34,2	15,2	49,4	44,5	86,9	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	1.1.1994	24,7	20,1	44,8	81,5	73,6	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1.1.1991	33,5	9,8	43,3	29,3	53,9	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1.7.1993	28,6	17,3	45,9	60,7	85,7	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1.1.1991	38,9	11,1	50,0	28,5	46,4	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	1.1.1991	35,7	13,3	49,0	37,1	53,6	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1.1.1991	34,0	15,1	49,1	44,5	76,0	Monténégro
Serbia	1.1.1991						Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

Country	1971 in thousands en milliers	%	1976 in thousands en milliers	%	1981 in thousands en milliers	%	1986 in thousands en milliers	%	1991 in thousands en milliers	%	1992 in thousands en milliers	%	1993 in thousands en milliers	%	1994 in thousands en milliers	%	Pays
Andorra	220.0	2.9	273.0	3.6	304.0	4.0	315.0	4.2	533.0	6.8	623.0	7.9	690.0	8.6	52.7	82.0	Andorre
Austria (1)	696.0	7.2	835.0	8.5	879.0	8.9	846.0	8.6	905.0	9.1	922.0	9.2	909.0	9.0	714.0	8.9	Autriche (1)
Belgium (2)	17.3	3.3	3.2	0.5	8.3	1.3	...	...	16.5	2.4	20.0	2.8	21.5	3.0	21.8	3.0	Belgique (2)
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus (3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre (3)
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	...	...	91.0	1.8	102.0	2.0	117.0	2.3	161.0	3.1	170.0	3.3	180.0	3.5	189.0	3.6	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	13.0	0.3	16.0	0.3	26.0	0.5	38.0	0.7	46.0	0.9	56.0	1.1	Finlande
France (4)	...	...	3442.0	6.5	3714.0	6.8	...	...	3608.0	6.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	France (4)
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5882.3	7.3	6495.8	8.0	6878.2	8.5	...	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif. (5)	3438.7	5.6	3948.3	6.4	4629.7	7.5	4512.7	7.4	5771.8	7.2	6313.4	7.8	...	...	...	...	RFA av. unif. (5)
Former GDR	98.0	1.1	...	...	176.0	1.8	...	...	110.5	0.1	182.5	0.2	...	...	...	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166.0	1.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116.7	1.1	Hongrie
Iceland	2.8	1.4	3.1	1.4	3.2	1.4	3.5	1.5	4.8	1.9	4.8	1.9	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	210.9	0.4	...	...	...	566.2	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy (6)	121.7	0.2	...	...	...	...	318.7	0.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italie (6)
Latvia (7)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.9	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie (7)
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	241.5	1.8	350.5	2.8	520.9	3.7	552.5	3.8	682.4	4.6	732.9	4.8	757.4	5.0	779.8	5.1	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	67.5	1.7	82.6	2.0	101.5	2.4	143.3	3.4	147.8	3.5	154.0	3.6	162.3	3.8	Norvège
Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131.6	1.3	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.3	0.0	1.9	0.0	1.9	0.0	Roumanie
San Marino	2.3	12.3	2.6	13.0	3.1	14.4	1.8	8.1	2.4	10.2	2.6	10.9	2.8	11.5	3.0	12.0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.0	0.4	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.8	1.3	Slovenie
Spain	154.7	0.5	159.3	0.4	198.0	0.5	293.2	0.8	360.7	0.9	393.1	1.0	430.4	1.1	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	411.3	5.1	409.9	5.0	421.7	5.1	388.6	4.7	483.7	5.6	493.8	5.7	499.1	5.7	507.5	5.8	Suède
Switzerland	1018.5	16.3	978.6	15.6	930.6	14.6	1193.0	15.0	1193.0	17.4	1243.6	18.0	1291.8	18.5	P 1331.6	P 19.0	Suisse
Turkey	39.8	0.1	50.1	0.1	50.6	0.1	60.8	0.1	248.3	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom (8)	...	...	...	...	1638.0	3.1	1785.0	3.2	1892.0	3.4	2008.0	3.5	2019.0	3.5	...	...	Royaume-Uni (8)

T1.7* Population of foreign citizenship (in thousands and in percentage of total population)
Population de nationalité étrangère (en milliers et en pourcentage de la population totale)

Data not available
Données non disponibles

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	2,7	2,9	2,7	2,2	2,2	2,0	Andorre
Austria	7,1	6,1	6,2	5,9	5,9	5,6	5,8	5,6	5,4	Autriche
Belgium	7,0	7,3	6,7	5,8	6,5	6,1	5,8	5,4	5,1	Belgique
Bulgaria	8,6	8,6	7,9	7,4	6,7	5,4	5,3	4,7	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	8,6	10,6	8,0	10,2	9,3	10,1	8,2	9,3	9,2	Chypre
Czech Republic	9,2	9,7	7,6	7,8	8,8	7,0	7,2	6,4	5,7	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	7,4	6,3	5,2	5,7	6,1	6,0	6,2	6,1	6,8	Danemark
Estonia	9,1	8,7	8,8	8,4	7,5	6,6	5,7	5,1	4,9 P	Estonie
Finland	8,8	6,7	6,1	5,3	5,0	4,9	4,7	4,9	4,9	Finlande
France	7,8	7,4	6,2	4,9	5,1	4,9	4,7	4,4	4,4 P	France
Germany	7,4	6,7	6,3	6,4	6,5	5,7	5,6	5,5	5,4 E	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	7,3	6,3	5,9	6,0	6,6	6,3	6,2	6,0	5,9 E	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	7,7	8,4	8,0	7,9	6,3	3,2	3,1	3,1	3,4 E	Ex-RDA
Greece	7,7	8,5	6,5	6,4	5,9	6,4	5,9	6,0	5,5	Grèce
Hungary	9,3	9,9	7,5	6,9	6,4	5,9	5,5	5,3	5,3	Hongrie
Iceland	7,8	7,7	5,7	5,2	4,5	4,8	4,7	4,2	5,1	Islande
Ireland	7,0	6,7	6,4	5,3	5,1	4,8	4,5 P	4,4 P	4,6 P	Irlande
Italy	7,3	6,7	5,7	5,3	5,6	5,5	5,5	5,1	...	Italie
Latvia	10,2	10,0	9,8	9,3	8,8	8,4	7,2	5,6	4,5	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	5,9	6,8	7,1	6,5	5,7	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	9,5	9,0	9,2	9,7	9,8	9,2	8,0	6,4	6,3	Lituanie
Luxembourg	6,4	6,8	5,9	5,4	6,1	6,7	6,4	6,0	5,8	Luxembourg
Malta	...	8,7	8,6	7,5	7,4	7,3	6,5	6,8	6,7	Malte
Netherlands	9,5	7,3	6,4	5,7	6,4	6,3	6,2	5,8	5,4	Pays-Bas
Norway	7,6	6,5	5,4	4,9	5,2	4,8	4,5	4,5	4,7	Norvège
Poland	8,6	9,7	8,6	7,2	6,7	6,1	5,7	5,4	...	Pologne
Portugal	P 9,4	11,3	7,4	6,8	7,2	7,3	7,1	6,9	6,7	Portugal
Romania	7,2	8,9	8,2	7,1	8,3	7,9	7,7	7,1	6,8	Roumanie
San Marino	10,6	9,0	6,2	9,0	7,9	7,7	8,6	7,8	7,3	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	7,9	9,2	7,9	7,5	7,6	6,2	6,4	5,8	5,3	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	8,3	8,5	6,5	5,4	4,3	4,1	4,6	4,5	4,2	Slovénie
Spain	7,3	7,6	5,9	5,2	5,7	5,4	5,5	5,2	5,0 P	Espagne
Sweden	5,4	5,4	4,5	4,6	4,7	4,3	4,5	3,9	3,9	Suède
Switzerland	7,6	5,6	5,7	6,0	6,9	7,0	6,6	6,2	6,1 P	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	8,1	7,2	8,1	7,9	7,4	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	8,5	7,7	7,4	6,9	6,5	6,1	5,8	5,9	...	Royaume-Uni

T2.1* Crude marriage rate: marriages per 1000 average population *Taux brut de nuptialité: mariages pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne*

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays *
Albania	6,8	7,8	8,1	8,5	8,9	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	7,3	8,9	10,4	9,9	8,0	7,8	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	6,8	8,3	9,8	10,5	10,2	10,3	9,4	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	9,3	9,9	10,1	9,9	9,7	...	...	7,9	...	Biélorus
Georgia	7,8	8,6	10,0	8,4	6,7	...	...	4,9	...	Géorgie
Moldova	9,4	10,6	11,5	9,7	9,4	9,1	9,0	7,8	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	10,1	11,1	10,6	9,7	9,2	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	9,8	10,9	9,3	9,6	9,3	9,5	7,5	8,3	7,7	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	9,3	9,0	8,6	8,1	6,6	6,0	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	8,5	8,0	7,3	6,7	5,9	4,5	4,9	5,1	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	9,0	8,9	8,4	8,1	7,7	7,5	...	7,3	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia										République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	7,8	7,7	7,6	7,2	6,0	5,6	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	9,3	8,3	7,6	6,9	6,2	5,6	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté

T2.2 Total first marriage rate for females below the age of 50

Indicateur conjoncturel des premiers mariages pour les femmes jusqu'à l'âge de 50 ans

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	0.91	0.75	0.68	0.60	0.58	0.56	0.57	0.57	0.56	Autriche
Belgium	0.99	0.89	0.78	0.65	0.73	0.68	0.65	0.61	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	0.98	1.01	0.98	0.94	0.87	0.70	0.71	0.61	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	0.78	1.22	1.18	1.30	0.95	1.20	1.19	Chypre
Czech Republic	0.92	1.60	0.91	0.92	1.03	0.76	0.77	0.65	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0.80	0.66	0.53	0.57	0.60	0.59	0.61	0.60	...	Danemark
Estonia	1.05	0.96	0.92	0.89	0.77	0.69	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	0.94	0.71	0.67	0.59	0.57	0.58	0.56	0.59	0.60	Finlande
France	0.92	0.86	0.71	0.54	0.56	0.55	0.53	0.50	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	0.97	0.76	0.66	0.59	0.64	0.62	0.64	P 0.61	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	0.98	0.92	0.81	0.74	0.60	0.31	0.32	P 0.34	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	1.04	1.15	0.86	0.83	0.73	0.82	0.59	0.79	...	Grèce
Hungary	0.97	1.00	0.90	0.86	0.77	0.70	0.65	0.60	0.57	Hongrie
Iceland	0.89	0.79	0.55	0.52	0.45	0.49	0.50	0.49	...	Islande
Ireland	...	0.93	0.83	0.68	0.69	0.67	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	1.00	0.94	0.77	0.66	0.68	0.66	0.67	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0.94	0.92	0.88	0.74	0.58	0.48	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.87	0.80	0.66	0.57	0.65	0.70	0.67	0.65	0.60	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	1.06	0.83	0.68	0.57	0.66	0.64	0.63	0.60	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	0.96	0.97	0.65	0.57	0.55	0.49	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	0.90	0.93	0.91	0.89	0.90	0.81	0.75	...	0.68	Pologne
Portugal	1.09	1.27	0.81	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.87	0.81	0.78	Portugal
Romania	0.84	0.98	1.02	0.85	0.94	0.87	0.86	0.79	0.74	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	0.89	0.94	0.71	0.58	0.49	0.48	0.52	0.52	0.53	Slovénie
Spain	...	1.05	0.76	0.63	0.67	0.66	0.66	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	0.62	0.63	0.53	0.53	0.56	0.49	0.50	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	0.87	0.65	0.66	0.67	0.75	0.74	0.71	0.67	P 0.66	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom*	1.04	0.88	0.77	0.67	0.62	0.58	0.59	0.57	...	Royaume-Uni*

* England and Wales only

Uniquement Angleterre et Pays de Galles.

T2.2* Total first marriage rate for females below the age of 50

Indicateur conjoncturel des premiers mariages pour les femmes jusqu'à l'âge de 50 ans

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bélarus
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	0.69	0.71	0.67	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	0.93	0.89	0.85	0.83	0.77	0.58	0.60	0.62	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	0.85	0.85	0.82	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	0.70	0.69	0.63	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	0.79	0.76	0.73	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion.
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T2.3 Mean age of women at first marriage

Age moyen des femmes au premier mariage

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	23.1	22.8	23.1	24.0	25.1	25.4	25.7	26.0	26.3	Autriche
Belgium	22.4	21.6	22.3	23.1	24.6	24.7	24.9	25.3	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	21.7	21.8	21.7	21.9	21.7	21.7	21.9	21.4	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	22.9	23.3	23.7	24.2	24.0	24.8	24.6	25.2	Chypre
Czech Republic	21.6	21.6	21.5	21.6	21.5	21.5	21.7	21.9	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	22.8	23.7	24.8	26.3	27.6	27.9	28.2	28.7	...	Danemark
Estonia	24.8	24.0	23.2	23.2	23.0	23.0	...	23.4	P 23.7	Estonie
Finland	23.0	23.5	24.5	25.4	26.5	26.6	26.9	27.2	27.3	Finlande
France	22.4	22.5	23.0	24.3	25.7	26.0	26.1	26.4	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	25.5	26.1	26.4	26.8	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	23.0	22.7	23.4	24.6	25.9	26.2	26.5	26.9	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	21.9	21.3	21.3	22.2	23.7	24.5	25.1	25.5	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	22.9	22.8	22.3	22.8	23.8	24.1	24.4	24.7	25.1	Grèce
Hungary	21.1	20.8	21.3	21.3	21.5	21.5	21.6	21.7	22.0	Hongrie
Iceland	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	26.1	26.8	27.8	28.0	...	Islande
Ireland	24.8	24.4	24.1	25.0	26.3	26.6	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	24.1	24.0	24.1	24.5	25.6	25.8	26.1	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	22.7	22.2	22.2	22.4	22.5	26.9	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	23.1	25.1	25.6	26.0	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.4	22.5	Lituanie
Luxembourg	23.2	23.3	23.0	24.1	25.4	25.9	25.9	25.8	26.4	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	24.7	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	22.8	22.6	23.1	24.4	25.9	26.3	26.6	P 26.9	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	22.7	22.9	23.6	24.4	26.2	26.4	26.6	26.9	...	Norvège
Poland	21.9	22.1	22.5	22.6	22.7	22.8	22.2	21.9	22.0	Pologne
Portugal	24.3	23.7	23.3	23.6	24.2	24.4	24.5	24.7	24.8	Portugal
Romania	...	21.5	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.1	22.2	22.4	Roumanie
San Marino	22.6	22.1	24.1	24.8	24.9	25.1	25.1	25.4	26.5	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	22.2	22.5	22.7	22.8	22.0	21.0	21.1	21.1	21.3	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	23.6	22.2	22.3	21.3	23.6	23.9	24.1	24.5	24.7	Slovénie
Spain	24.7	23.4	23.4	24.2	25.3	25.6	25.9	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	24	25.1	26.4	27.5	27.6	27.8	27.8	28.3	...	Suède
Switzerland	24.2	24.3	25.2	26.1	27.0	27.2	27.3	27.5	27.8	Suisse
Turkey	19.9	20.1	20.7	21.5	22.0	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	22.4	22.8	23.0	23.8	25.2	25.5	25.9	26.2	...	Royaume-Uni

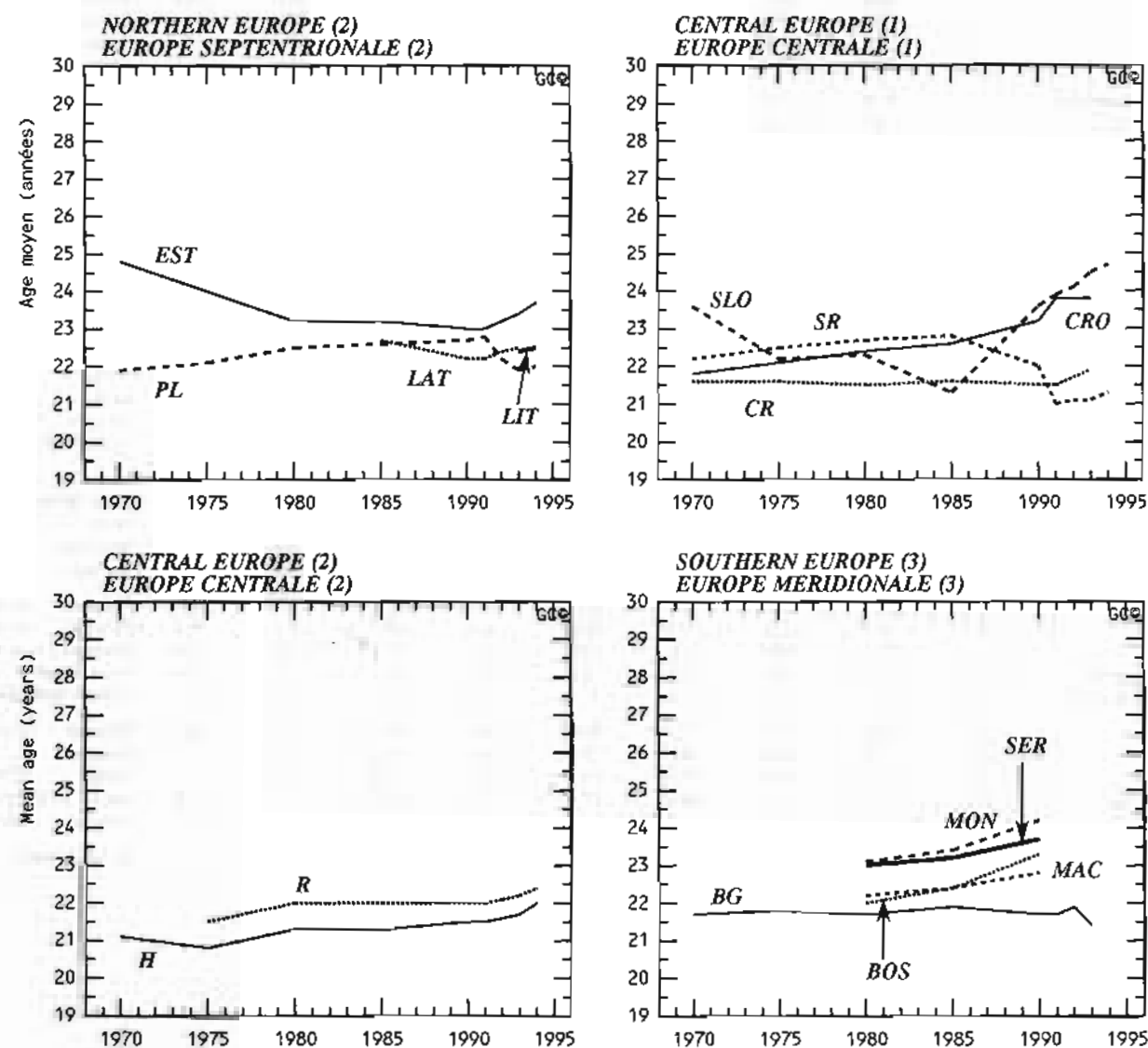
T2.3* Mean age of women at first marriage

Age moyen des femmes au premier mariage

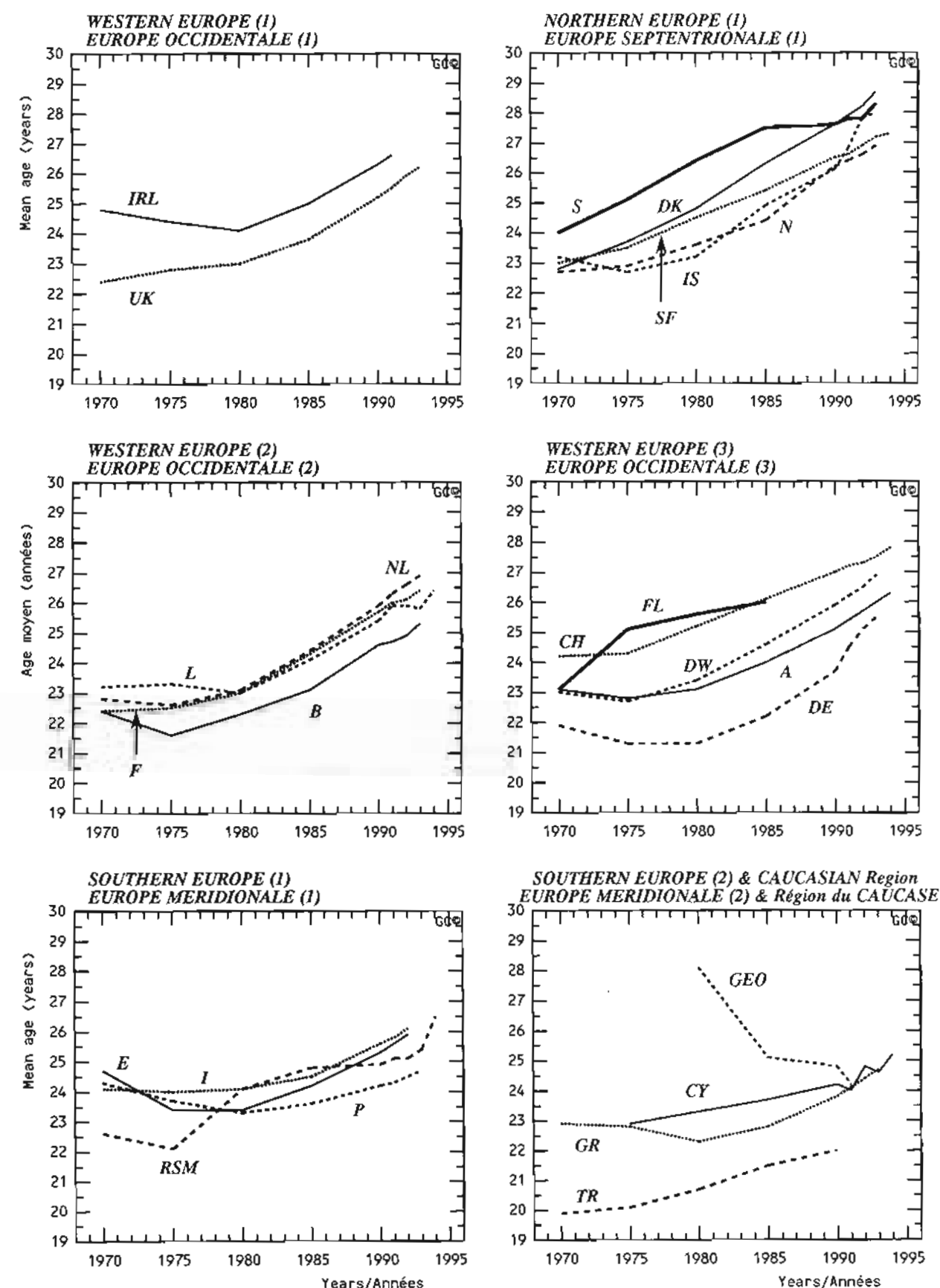
Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.7	...	Bélarus
Georgia	...	...	28.1	25.1	24.8	24.2	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	22.0	22.4	23.3	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	21.8	22.1	22.4	22.6	23.2	23.8	23.8	23.8	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	22.2	22.4	22.8	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	23.1	23.4	24.2	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	23.0	23.2	23.7	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion.
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

MEAN AGE OF WOMEN AT FIRST MARRIAGE AGE MOYEN DES FEMMES AU PREMIER MARIAGE



MEAN AGE OF WOMEN AT FIRST MARRIAGE AGE MOYEN DES FEMMES AU PREMIER MARIAGE



T2.4 Crude divorce rate: divorces per 1000 average population

Taux brut de divortialité: divorces pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	Autriche
Belgium	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.1	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	Chypre
Czech Republic	2.2	2.6	2.6	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.0	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	...	Danemark
Estonia	3.2	3.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.3	3.8	P 3.7	Estonie
Finland	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	Finlande
France	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.9	...	...	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1.3	1.7	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.9	...	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	1.6	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.0	0.6	0.7	...	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	...	Grèce
Hungary	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.3	Hongrie
Iceland	1.2	1.8	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	P 1.7	Islande
Ireland	1.2	1.8	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.1	...	...	Irlande
Italy	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	...	Italie
Latvia	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.0	4.2	5.5	4.0	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	2.2	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.6	0.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.7	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	0.8	1.5	1.8	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	0.9	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	Norvège
Poland	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.8	Pologne
Portugal	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.4	Portugal
Romania	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.7	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	0.1	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.4	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	...	Espagne
Sweden	1.6	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.5	Suède
Switzerland	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	Suisse
Turkey	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	1.1	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.0	4.3	3.8	...	Royaume-Uni

T2.4* Crude divorce rate: divorces per 1000 average population

Taux brut de divortialité: divorces pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.5	1.3	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1.9	2.5	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.3	...	Bélarus
Georgia	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7	...	Géorgie
Moldova	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.3	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	3.0	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.8	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.9	...	4.2	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.1	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T2.5 Total divorce rate

Indicateur conjoncturel de divortialité

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	0.18	0.20	0.26	0.31	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.34	P 0.37	Autriche
Belgium	0.10	0.16	0.20	0.27	0.31	0.32	0.39	0.33	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	0.14	0.15	0.18	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.11	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.11	Chypre
Czech Republic	0.26	0.30	0.31	0.36	0.38	0.35	0.34	0.36	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0.25	0.37	0.40	0.46	0.44	0.41	0.42	0.42	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	0.50	0.49	0.46	0.46	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	0.17	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.41	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.47	Finlande
France	0.12	0.16	0.22	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.33	...	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	0.27	0.24	0.24	0.28	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	0.16	0.23	0.23	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.32	0.33	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	0.21	0.30	0.32	0.38	0.22	0.06	0.08	0.14	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.12	...	Grèce
Hungary	0.25	0.28	0.29	0.33	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.29	0.29	Hongrie
Iceland	0.18	0.26	0.28	0.36	0.34	0.37	0.38	0.39	...	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	0.22	0.27	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.41	0.37	0.37	0.30	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0.10	0.11	0.27	0.29	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.35	0.33	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	0.10	0.20	0.26	0.34	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	0.13	0.21	0.25	0.33	0.40	0.40	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.11	...	0.12	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	0.05	0.21	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.17	0.18	0.23	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.19	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.17	0.17	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	0.23	0.50	0.42	0.45	0.43	0.43	0.46	0.46	0.48	Suède
Switzerland	0.15	0.21	0.27	0.30	0.33	0.34	0.36	0.37	0.38	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	0.16	0.30	0.38	0.42	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.44	...	Royaume-Uni

T2.5* Total divorce rate

Indicateur conjoncturel de divortialité

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.12	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.15	0.13	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	0.19	0.25	0.32	0.31	0.34	0.37	...	...	0.43	Bélarus
Georgia	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.14	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	0.21	0.23	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.34	0.33	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.36	...	...	...	...	0.40	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	0.08	0.05	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	...	...	0.15	0.15	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.14	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	0.05	0.05	...	...	0.42	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	...	0.09	0.08	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	0.17	0.15	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.1 Crude birth rate: live births per 1000 average population

Taux brut de natalité: enfants nés vivants pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	15.0	12.4	12.0	11.6	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.5	Autriche
Belgium	14.8	12.2	12.6	11.6	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.0	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	16.3	16.6	14.5	13.3	11.7	10.7	10.5	10.5	10.0	Bulgarie
Cyprus	19.2	16.0	20.4	19.5	18.3	17.6	16.6	16.8	16.4	Chypre
Czech Republic	15.1	19.1	14.9	13.1	12.6	12.5	11.8	11.7	10.3	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	14.4	14.2	11.2	10.5	12.3	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.4	Danemark
Estonia	15.8	14.9	15.0	15.4	14.2	12.3	11.7	10.0	P 9.5	Estonie
Finland	14.0	13.9	13.2	12.8	13.1	13.0	P 13.3	12.8	12.8	Finlande
France	16.7	14.1	14.9	13.9	13.4	13.3	13.0	12.3	P 12.2	France
Germany	13.5	9.9	11.0	10.5	11.4	10.4	10.0	9.8	...	Allemagne
Greece	16.5	15.7	15.4	11.7	10.1	10.1	10.1	9.8	P 9.8	Grèce
Hungary	14.7	18.4	13.9	12.2	12.1	12.3	11.8	11.3	11.3	Hongrie
Iceland	19.7	20.1	19.8	16.0	18.7	17.6	17.7	17.5	P 16.7	Islande
Ireland	21.8	21.1	21.8	17.6	15.1	P 16.3	P 14.5	P 13.9	P 13.4	Irlande
Italy	16.8	14.9	11.3	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.4	...	Italie
Latvia	14.6	14.2	14.5	15.4	14.2	13.0	12.0	10.3	9.5	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	20.0	12.8	15.4	13.9	13.3	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	17.7	15.7	15.2	16.5	15.3	15.0	14.3	12.5	11.5	Lituanie
Luxembourg	13.0	11.1	11.4	11.2	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.4	13.5	Luxembourg
Malta	...	17.9	17.3	16.0	15.2	14.8	15.2	14.1	13.1	Malte
Netherlands	18.3	13.0	12.8	12.3	13.2	13.2	13.0	12.8	P 12.7	Pays-Bas
Norway	16.6	14.1	12.5	12.3	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.8	13.9	Norvège
Poland	16.8	18.9	19.5	18.2	14.3	14.3	13.4	12.8	12.5	Pologne
Portugal	20.8	19.7	16.2	13.0	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.0	Portugal
Romania	21.1	19.7	18.0	15.8	13.6	11.9	11.4	11.0	10.9	Roumanie
San Marino	16.5	14.2	11.2	9.3	11.5	11.0	10.0	10.1	10.9	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	17.8	20.6	19.1	17.5	15.1	14.9	14.1	13.8	12.4	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	15.9	16.5	15.7	13.1	11.2	10.8	10.0	9.9	9.8	Slovénie
Spain	19.6	18.8	15.2	11.9	10.3	10.2	10.2	9.9	P 9.7	Espagne
Sweden	13.7	12.6	11.7	11.8	14.5	14.3	14.2	13.5	12.8	Suède
Switzerland	16.1	12.4	11.7	11.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.1	P 11.9	Suisse
Turkey	37.4	33.6	31.7	29.9	24.8	24.3	23.8	23.3	22.8	Turquie
United Kingdom	16.2	12.4	13.4	13.3	13.9	13.7	13.5	13.1	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.1* Crude birth rate: live births per 1000 average population

Taux brut de natalité: enfants nés vivants pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	32.5	29.4	26.5	26.2	25.2	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	22.1	22.2	22.7	24.1	22.5	21.6	19.2	15.8	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	29.2	24.9	25.2	26.6	25.6	26.6	24.7	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	16.2	15.6	16.0	16.5	13.9	12.9	12.4	11.3	...	Bélarus
Georgia	19.2	18.3	17.7	18.5	17.0	16.3	13.8	11.6	...	Géorgie
Moldova	19.4	20.6	19.8	21.5	17.7	16.5	16.0	15.2	15.3	Moldova
Russian Federation	14.6	15.7	15.9	16.6	13.4	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	15.2	15.1	14.8	15.0	12.7	12.1	11.4	10.7	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	21.4	19.8	17.3	16.8	14.8	13.8	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	13.9	14.9	14.9	13.3	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.8	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	23.2	22.5	21.0	19.2	16.6	16.3	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	20.3	18.9	18.2	17.5	14.6	14.8	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	17.5	18.5	17.6	16.2	14.7	14.1	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.2 Extra-marital births, per 100 births

Naissances hors mariage, pour 100 naissances

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	12.8	13.5	17.8	22.4	23.6	24.8	25.2	26.3	...	Andorre
Austria	2.8	3.1	4.1	7.1	11.6	...	...	...	26.8	Autriche
Belgium	9.4	9.4	10.9	11.7	12.4	15.6	18.5	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	Bulgarie
Cyprus	5.4	4.5	5.6	7.3	8.6	9.8	P 10.7	P 12.7	P 14.6	Chypre
Czech Republic	11.0	21.8	33.2	43.0	46.4	46.5	46.4	46.8	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	14.1	15.6	18.3	20.7	27.1	31.1	34.0	38.2	...	Danemark
Estonia	5.8	10.1	13.1	16.4	25.2	27.4	28.9	30.3	31.3	Estonie
Finland	6.8	8.5	11.4	19.6	30.1	27.5	33.2	P 34.9	...	Finlande
France	5.5	6.1	7.6	9.4	10.5	15.1	14.9	P 14.8	...	France
Germany	13.3	16.1	22.8	33.8	35.0	41.7	41.8	P 41.1	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.9	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	5.4	5.6	7.1	9.2	13.1	14.1	15.6	17.6	19.4	Ex-RDA
Greece	29.8	32.9	39.7	48.0	55.2	56.4	57.0	58.3	59.7	Grèce
Hungary	2.7	3.7	5.0	8.5	14.6	16.9	18.0	19.5	...	Hongrie
Iceland	2.2	2.6	4.3	5.4	6.5	6.7	6.7	P 7.3	...	Islande
Ireland	11.4	...	12.5	14.4	16.9	18.4	19.6	23.0	26.4	Irlande
Italy	4.5	3.6	5.3	5.4	6.9	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	3.7	6.2	4.6	7.0	7.0	7.9	9.0	10.8	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	4.0	4.2	6.0	8.7	12.9	12.2	12.7	12.9	12.7	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.7	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	2.1	2.2	4.1	8.3	11.4	12.0	12.4	13.1	...	Luxembourg
Malta	6.9	10.3	14.5	25.8	38.6	40.9	42.9	44.4	45.9	Malte
Netherlands	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.0	6.2	6.7	7.2	8.2	9.0	Pays-Bas
Norway	7.3	7.2	9.2	12.3	14.7	15.6	16.1	16.9	17.8	Norvège
Poland	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.7	4.0	4.2	E 15.0	17.0	18.3	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	6.2	5.3	5.7	5.7	7.6	8.9	9.7	10.6	11.7	Roumanie
San Marino	8.5	9.8	13.1	19.1	24.5	26.4	27.7	28.0	28.8	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1.4	2.0	3.9	8.0	9.6	10.0	10.5	...	...	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	18.4	32.4	39.7	46.4	47.0	48.2	49.5	50.4	...	Slovénie
Spain	3.8	3.7	4.7	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.2	6.3	6.4	Espagne
Sweden	...	3.8	2.9	3.8	4.4	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	8.0	9.0	11.5	18.9	27.9	29.8	30.8	31.8	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.2* Extra-marital births, per 100 births

Naissances hors mariage, pour 100 naissances

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	1.8	2.8	4.3	6.5	5.2	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	3.4	5.2	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.6	4.4	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	7.3	7.4	6.4	7.1	8.5	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	0.2	4.7	10.5	18.2	18.7	...	...	10.8	Bélarus
Georgia	...	8.1	7.4	8.8	11.0	...	...	11.2	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	10.7	10.8	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.3	11.2	11.9	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	5.3	5.6	5.4	6.0	7.4	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	5.4	4.9	5.1	5.9	7.0	7.5	7.7	7.8	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.6	7.1	...	...	8.2	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	3.1	3.7	3.7	5.6	6.6	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	12.3	10.4	10.5	11.0	13.1	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.3 Total fertility rate

Indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité (somme des naissances réduites)

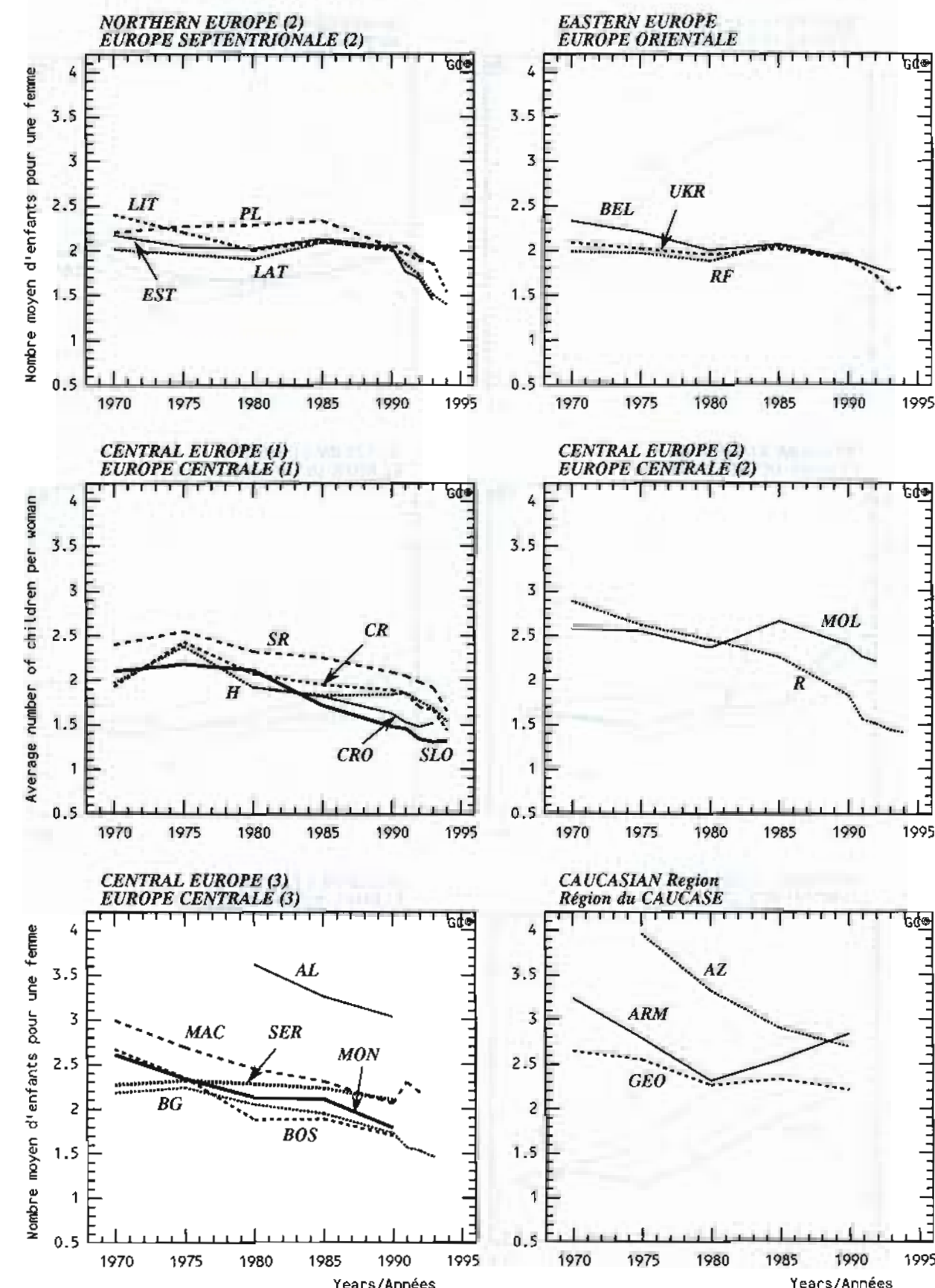
Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	2.29	1.83	1.65	1.47	1.45	1.50	1.49	1.48	1.45	Autriche
Belgium	2.25	1.74	1.69	1.51	1.62	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	2.18	2.24	2.05	1.95	1.73	1.57	1.53	1.46	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	2.54	2.01	2.46	2.38	2.42	2.33	2.49	2.27	2.23	Chypre
Czech Republic	1.93	2.43	2.07	1.95	1.89	1.86	1.70	1.67	1.44	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1.95	1.92	1.55	1.45	1.67	1.68	1.76	1.75	1.81 E	Danemark
Estonia	2.17	2.04	2.02	2.13	2.04	1.77	1.69	1.45	...	Estonie
Finland	1.83	1.69	1.63	1.64	1.78	1.80	1.85	1.81	1.85	Finlande
France	2.48	1.93	1.95	1.81	1.78	1.77	1.73	1.65	1.65	France
FRG bef. unif.	2.02	1.45	1.45	1.28	1.45	1.42	1.40	1.39	1.34 E	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	2.19	1.54	1.94	1.73	1.52	0.98	0.83	0.78	0.77 E	Ex-RDA
Greece	2.34	2.37	2.23	1.68	1.42	1.40	1.39	1.34	1.34 P	Grèce
Hungary	1.97	2.38	1.92	1.83	1.84	1.86	1.77	1.69	1.64	Hongrie
Iceland	2.81	2.65	2.48	1.93	2.31	2.19	2.21	2.22	2.14	Islande
Ireland	3.87	3.40	3.23	2.50	2.12	2.08	2.02 P	1.93 P	1.86 P	Irlande
Italy	2.43	2.21	1.68	1.45	1.36	1.33	1.33	...	...	Italie
Latvia	2.01	1.96	1.90	2.09	2.02	1.86	1.73	1.51	1.40	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	2.40	2.20	2.00	2.10	2.00	1.97	1.89	1.67	1.54	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1.97	1.52	1.50	1.38	1.62	1.60	1.67	1.69	1.72	Luxembourg
Malta	...	2.17	1.98	1.99	2.05	2.04	2.12	2.01	1.89	Malte
Netherlands	2.57	1.66	1.60	1.51	1.62	1.61	1.59	1.57	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	2.24	1.98	1.72	1.68	1.93	1.92	1.88	1.86	1.87	Norvège
Poland	2.20	2.27	2.28	2.33	2.04	2.05	1.93	1.85	1.80	Pologne
Portugal	2.76	2.52	2.19	1.74	1.51 P	1.57	1.54	1.52	1.44	Portugal
Romania	2.89	2.62	2.45	2.26	1.83	1.56	1.51	1.44	1.41	Roumanie
San Marino	2.23	1.91	1.47	1.15	1.31	1.25	1.12	1.11	1.20	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	2.40	2.55	2.32	2.25	2.09	2.05	1.98	1.92	1.66	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	2.10	2.18	2.11	1.72	1.48	1.46	1.34	1.31	1.32	Slovénie
Spain	2.84	2.79	2.22	1.63	1.30	1.28	1.23	1.26 P	1.22 P	Espagne
Sweden	1.94	1.78	1.68	1.73	2.14	P 2.11	2.09	2.00	1.88	Suède
Switzerland	2.10	1.61	1.55	1.52	1.59	1.58	1.58	1.51	1.49 P	Suisse
Turkey	5.05	4.53	4.22	3.79	3.00	2.91	2.84	2.76	2.69	Turquie
United Kingdom	2.45	1.81	1.89	1.79	1.83	1.82	1.79	1.76	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.3* Total fertility rate

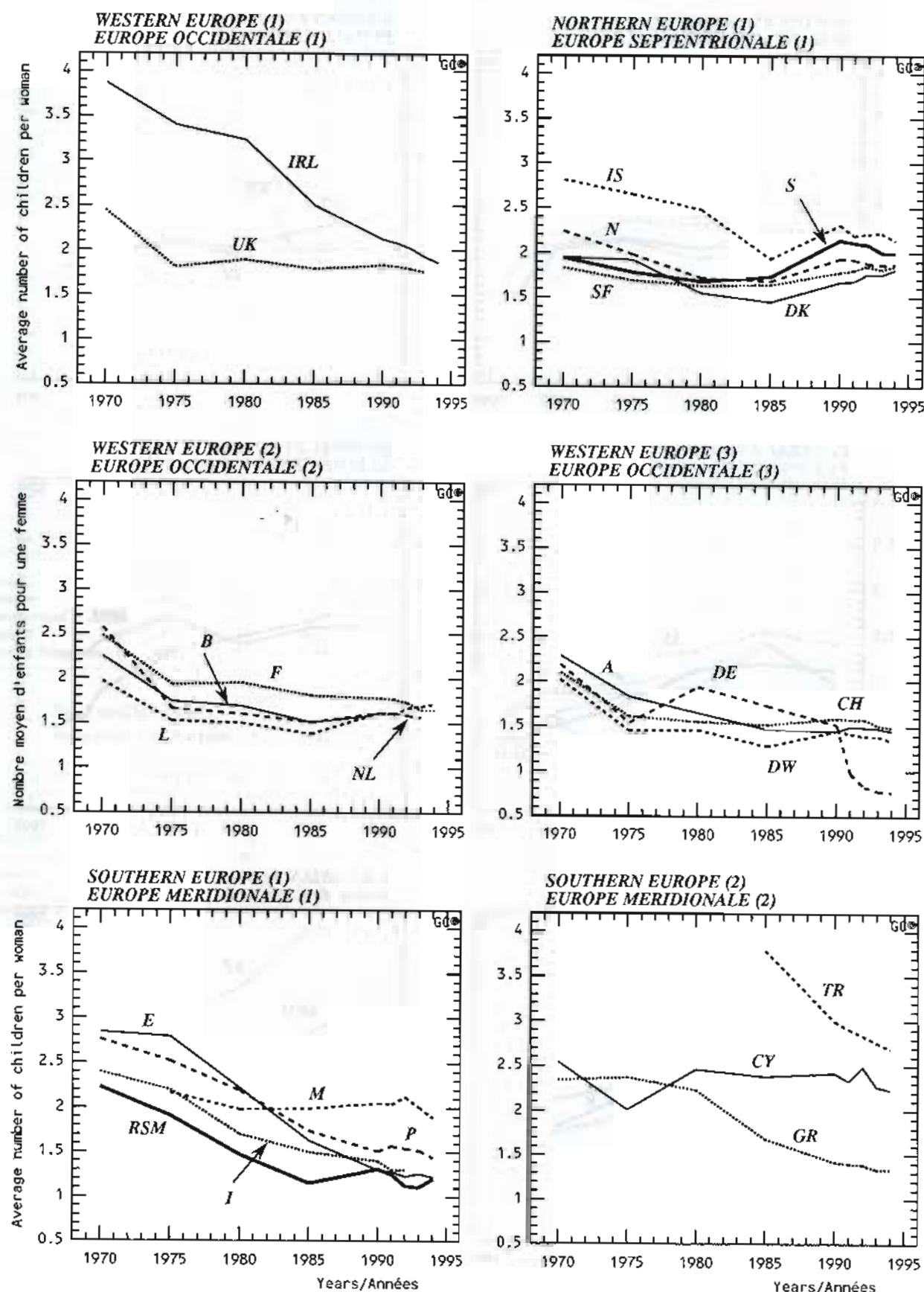
Indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité (somme des naissances réduites)

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	5.16	...	3.62	3.26	3.03	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	3.24	2.79	2.31	2.55	2.84	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	4.66	3.96	3.32	2.90	2.69	2.87	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	2.33	2.20	2.00	2.07	1.91	...	...	1.75	...	Biélorussie
Georgia	2.65	2.55	2.26	2.33	2.21	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	2.58	2.55	2.36	2.66	2.39	2.26	2.21	2.10	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	1.99	1.97	1.88	2.06	1.89	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	2.09	2.02	1.95	2.02	1.89	1.81	1.72	1.55	1.50	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	2.67	2.35	1.88	1.89	1.70	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	...	...	1.92	1.82	1.63	1.53	1.48	1.52	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	2.99	2.69	2.45	2.31	2.06	2.30	2.18	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	2.61	2.34	2.13	2.11	1.79	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	2.27	2.32	2.28	2.23	2.10	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

TOTAL PERIOD FERTILITY RATE
INDICATEUR CONJONCTUREL DE LA FECONDITE

TOTAL PERIOD FERTILITY RATE INDICATEUR CONJONCTUREL DE LA FECONDITE



T3.4 Mean age of women at birth of first child Age moyen des femmes à la naissance de leur premier enfant

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	23,7	24,0	24,3	25,1	26,1	26,1	26,0	25,5	25,9	Autriche
Belgium	24,3	24,2	24,5	25,5	26,4	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	21,9	22,0	21,9	21,9	22,0	21,8	21,8	21,3	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	24,0	23,8	23,7	24,7	24,8	24,7	25,0	25,2	Chypre
Czech Republic	22,5	22,5	22,4	22,4	22,5	22,4	22,5	22,6	22,9	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	23,7	24,0	24,6	25,5	26,4	26,8	26,9	27,2	...	Danemark
Estonia	24,1	23,6	23,0	23,2	22,9	22,9	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	23,7	24,7	25,7	26,1	26,8	26,9	27,0	27,2	27,4	Finlande
France	23,8	24,2	24,9	25,9	27,0	27,2	27,4	...	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	26,9	27,2	27,5	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	24,3	24,8	25,2	26,2	26,9	27,1	27,3	27,6	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR (1)	22,5	22,5	22,3	22,3	...	24,9	25,4	26,2	...	Ex-RDA (1)
Greece	24,0	23,6	23,3	23,7	24,7	25,0	25,4	25,9	26,1	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	22,4	22,6	22,5	22,5	22,6	22,6	22,7	Hongrie
Iceland	21,3	21,8	21,9	23,1	24,0	24,4	24,6	24,8	24,9	Islande
Ireland	25,3	24,8	24,9	25,6	26,3	26,3	26,4	26,6	...	Irlande
Italy	25,1	24,7	25,1	25,9	26,9	27,1	27,4	27,4	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	22,9	23,0	22,7	22,6	22,5	22,5	22,9	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	22,9	22,7	22,6	23,0	22,7	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	24,3	25,0	25,6	26,5	27,6	27,7	28,0	28,3	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	23,6	24,2	25,2	26,1	25,5	25,7	25,9	26,0	26,3	Norvège
Poland	22,5	22,7	23,0	23,3	23,0	22,9	22,6	22,6	22,7	Pologne
Portugal	24,4	24,0	23,6	23,8	24,7	24,9	25,0	25,2	25,4	Portugal
Romania	26,6	25,5	25,2	25,3	25,1	24,5	24,4	22,4	22,5	Roumanie
San Marino	22,6	22,1	24,1	24,8	26,7	26,1	26,6	25,6	26,9	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	21,7	22,0	22,4	22,3	22,1	21,3	21,9	22,0	22,1	Republ. slovaque
Slovenia	23,4	22,8	22,9	23,2	23,9	24,1	24,2	24,6	24,8	Slovenie
Spain	...	24,5	24,6	25,4	26,5	26,9	27,2	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	24,5	25,5	26,1	26,3	26,5	26,7	27,0	...	Suède
Switzerland	25,1	25,7	26,4	27,0	27,6	27,8	28,0	28,1	28,3	Suisse
Turkey	20,1	20,4	20,8	21,7	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	23,5	24,0	24,4	24,8	25,5	25,7	26,0	26,2	...	Royaume-Uni

(1) Until 1990: mean age of women (married or not); since 1991: mean age of married women
 Jusqu'à 1990: âge moyen des femmes (mariées ou pas); depuis 1991: âge moyen des femmes mariées.

T3.4* Mean age of women at birth of first child Age moyen des femmes à la naissance de leur premier enfant

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,4	...	Bélarus
Georgia	...	...	23,5	24,1	25,9	24,2	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	22,5	22,4	22,8	23,3	23,6	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	22,0	22,3	22,8	23,3	23,8	24,4	24,5	24,7	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	22,6	22,6	23,0	23,2	23,4	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	23,4	23,4	24,4	24,2	24,8	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	22,2	22,6	23,2	23,6	23,8	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
 L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.5 Mean age of women at birth of any child
Age moyen des femmes à la naissance de leurs enfants

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	26,4	26,0	25,8	26,2	27,1	27,2	27,3	27,5	27,8	Autriche
Belgium	27,2	26,8	26,8	27,3	28,0	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	24,4	24,4	24,0	24,1	23,9	23,6	23,6	23,1	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	26,4	26,1	26,2	27,1	27,3	27,5	27,8	28,0	Chypre
Czech Republic	25,0	25,1	24,7	24,6	24,8	24,7	24,8	25,0	25,4	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	26,2	26,4	26,9	27,7	28,3	28,5	28,7	28,9	...	Danemark
Estonia	26,7	26,2	25,7	25,8	25,3	25,1	24,9	24,9	...	Estonie
Finland	26,2	27,0	27,7	28,6	28,8	29,2	29,3	29,4	29,5	Finlande
France	26,5	26,1	26,8	27,5	28,3	28,4	28,5	28,7	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,8	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	27,4	27,0	27,0	27,7	28,4	28,5	28,7	28,9	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	25,4	24,6	24,5	24,8	...	26,4	27,0	27,6	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	26,0	26,0	25,1	25,5	26,6	26,9	27,1	27,5	27,6	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	24,5	25,0	25,2	25,2	25,2	25,3	25,4	Hongrie
Iceland	26,0	25,7	26,2	26,8	27,9	28,3	28,4	28,5	28,6	Islande
Ireland	29,6	28,8	28,8	29,3	29,6	29,6	29,7	29,8	...	Irlande
Italy	28,3	27,6	27,5	28,1	28,9	29,1	29,3	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	26,6	25,3	25,5	25,4	25,3	25,2	25,1	25,6	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	28,7	28,8	29,1	28,3	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	25,5	25,2	25,2	25,0	25,1	Lituanie
Luxembourg	26,8	26,3	26,8	27,4	28,1	28,2	28,4	28,4	28,2	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	29,1	28,1	28,4	29,0	28,0	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	27,4	26,9	27,5	28,2	29,2	29,4	29,6	29,8	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	26,1	25,9	26,7	27,4	28,0	28,2	28,3	28,5	28,7	Norvège
Poland	24,5	24,7	25,2	26,1	26,0	25,9	25,7	25,8	25,9	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	26,6	26,6	27,1	27,2	27,4	27,5	27,6	Portugal
Romania	26,6	25,5	25,2	25,3	25,1	24,5	24,4	24,4	24,4	Roumanie
San Marino	26,2	25,2	26,2	26,4	28,1	28,1	28,4	28,6	28,8	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	29,1	28,4	28,2	28,4	28,6	28,5	24,6	24,7	24,8	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	26,5	25,5	25,3	25,5	26,0	26,3	26,4	26,7	27,0	Slovénie
Spain	...	28,8	28,2	28,5	28,9	29,1	29,3	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	26,4	26,7	27,8	28,5	28,5	28,6	28,8	28,8	...	Suède
Switzerland	27,4	27,5	27,9	28,3	28,9	29,0	29,2	29,4	29,6	Suisse
Turkey	29,2	28,5	27,9	27,8	27,6	27,5	27,4	27,2	27,1	Turquie
United Kingdom	26,3	26,3	26,7	27,0	27,5	27,7	27,9	28,1	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.5* Mean age of women at birth of any child
Age moyen des femmes à la naissance de leurs enfants

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	25,1	25,2	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	28,9	28,5	27,7	26,9	26,7	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	26,0	25,2	25,0	...	24,7	...	Bélarus
Georgia	...	...	25,8	26,0	26,2	26,1	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	25,4	25,0	25,0	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	27,1	26,0	25,6	25,7	25,9	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	25,2	24,8	24,9	25,3	25,8	26,5	26,8	27,1	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	26,7	26,0	25,7	25,6	25,6	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	27,6	26,8	27,4	26,8	27,1	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	25,7	25,6	26,0	26,2	26,2	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.6 Net reproduction rate
Taux net de reproduction

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1,07	0,86	0,78	0,70	0,70	0,72	0,71	0,71	0,69	Autriche
Belgium	1,06	0,82	0,81	0,72	0,78	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	1,01	1,10	0,96	0,92	0,88	0,71	0,75	0,69	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1,18	0,94	1,12	1,11	1,16	1,09	1,20	1,10	1,08	Chypre
Czech Republic	0,91	1,16	0,98	0,93	0,91	0,89	P 0,81	P 0,80	P 0,70	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	0,93	0,92	0,74	0,70	0,80	0,81	0,85	0,84	...	Danemark
Estonia	1,03	0,99	0,95	...	1,01	0,92	0,83	0,74	...	Estonie
Finland	0,87	0,80	0,78	0,80	0,86	0,87	0,89	0,88	0,90	Finlande
France	1,17	0,92	0,93	0,87	0,85	0,85	0,83	P 0,80	...	France
FRG bef. unif.	0,95	0,68	0,68	0,60	0,69	0,68	0,67	0,67	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	1,04	0,73	0,93	0,84	...	0,47	0,39	0,37	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	1,07	1,10	1,02	0,78	0,69	0,66	0,65	0,64	0,65	Grèce
Hungary	0,91	1,11	0,91	0,87	0,89	0,89	0,84	0,80	0,72	Hongrie
Iceland	1,32	1,26	1,19	0,97	1,11	1,04	1,07	1,09	1,03	Islande
Ireland	1,81	1,60	1,52	1,19	1,00	1,00	0,96	0,92	...	Irlande
Italy	1,12	1,02	0,78	0,69	0,65	0,64	P 0,64	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	0,92	0,88	0,99	0,96	0,91	0,82	0,72	0,67	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1,11	1,01	0,96	0,99	0,97	0,94	0,90	0,79	0,73	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0,93	0,73	0,72	0,66	0,78	0,77	0,80	0,83	0,83	Luxembourg
Malta	1,08	1,06	1,07	1,07	0,98	0,98	0,98	0,98	0,98	Malte
Netherlands	1,23	0,80	0,77	0,74	0,78	0,78	0,76	0,76	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	1,19	0,95	0,82	0,80	0,93	0,92	0,90	0,90	0,89	Norvège
Poland	1,01	1,06	1,07	1,10	0,97	0,97	0,92	0,88	0,86	Pologne
Portugal	1,23	1,19	1,03	0,83	0,72	0,72	0,75	0,73	0,69	Portugal
Romania	1,31	1,18	1,14	1,08	0,86	0,73	0,71	0,67	0,65	Roumanie
San Marino	1,04	0,89	0,68	0,53	0,58	0,55	0,47	0,48	0,49	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1,13	1,21	1,10	1,08	0,99	0,98	0,95	0,92	0,80	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1,00	1,02	1,00	0,81	0,70	0,68	0,64	0,63	...	Slovénie
Spain	1,35	1,31	1,08	0,77	0,62	0,63	0,62	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	0,92	0,85	0,81	0,83	1,03	1,01	1,00	0,97	...	Suède
Switzerland	1,00	0,77	0,74	0,72	0,76	0,75	0,75	0,72	P 0,71	Suisse
Turkey	2,69	2,53	2,26	2,05	1,35	1,32	1,28	1,25	1,23	Turquie
United Kingdom	1,16	0,86	0,91	0,86	0,89	0,88	0,87	0,85	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.6* Net reproduction rate
Taux net de reproduction

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	...	...	1,60	1,47	1,38	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	1,49	1,28	1,08	1,19	1,27	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	2,09	1,74	1,49	1,33	1,26	1,32	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1,09	1,04	0,96	0,98	0,91	0,87	...	0,85	...	Bélarus
Georgia	1,23	1,18	2,05	1,10	1,04	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	1,19	1,16	1,08	1,24	1,13	1,07	1,05	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	0,95	0,92	0,88	1,00	0,90	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	0,99	0,95	0,91	...	0,88	...	0,76	0,76	0,71	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1,12	1,06	0,86	0,88	0,81	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	0,81	0,89	0,89	0,86	0,77	0,72	0,70	0,72	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1,21	1,16	1,06	1,05	0,93	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1,12	1,00	1,00	0,98	0,83	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	0,97	1,04	1,03	1,01	0,97	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T3.7 Completed fertility (lifetime births per woman) for female generations born between 1943 and 1963, latest available year

Descendance finale des générations féminines nées entre 1943 et 1963, dernière année disponible

Country	Year Année	Female birth cohort / Génération féminine										Pays
		1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1990	1.98	1.95	1.94	1.99	1.93	1.92	1.91	1.86	1.84	1.81	Autriche
Belgium	1990	2.04	2.02	1.95	1.92	1.89	1.85	1.84	1.85	1.82	1.82	Belgique
Bulgaria	1993	2.08	2.07	2.07	2.12	2.02	2.06	2.07	2.10	2.05	2.02	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	1993	1.91	1.72	2.00	1.86	1.83	1.86	1.85	1.84	1.86	1.86	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1993	2.13	2.09	2.06	2.02	1.97	1.95	1.91	1.89	1.87	1.86	Danemark
Estonia	1990	...	...	1.85	1.83	1.93	1.81	1.99	1.93	1.95	1.98	Estonie
Finland	1993	1.91	1.72	2.00	1.86	1.83	1.86	1.85	1.84	1.86	1.86	Finlande
France	1992	2.29	2.26	2.22	2.17	2.13	2.11	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.09	France
Germany	1992	1.81	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.75	1.73	1.72	1.70	1.66	1.65	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1992	1.81	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.75	1.73	1.72	1.70	1.66	1.65	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	1992	1.90	1.87	1.86	1.87	1.84	1.83	1.80	1.79	1.79	1.80	Ex-RDA
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	1994	1.88	1.89	1.88	1.88	1.90	1.92	1.95	1.93	1.96	1.94	Hongrie
Iceland	1994	...	2.92	2.87	2.78	2.79	2.79	2.73	2.71	2.72	2.61	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	1992	2.12	2.10	2.08	2.07	2.01	1.96	1.92	1.91	1.88	1.84	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1993	...	...	...	1.70	1.69	1.67	1.68	1.65	1.62	1.66	Luxembourg
Malta	1993	2.00	...	1.95	1.92	1.89	1.90	1.87	1.87	...	1.87	Malte
Netherlands	1990	2.08	2.05	2.00	1.95	1.92	1.92	1.89	1.90	1.89	1.87	Pays-Bas
Norway	1993	2.29	2.25	2.21	2.18	2.16	2.13	2.11	2.09	2.08	2.07	Norvège
Poland	1993	2.34	2.30	2.27	2.24	2.23	2.22	2.22	2.21	2.21	2.20	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	1994	2.44	2.46	2.43	2.44	2.39	2.44	2.42	2.32	2.40	2.27	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1992	1.93	2.02	1.89	1.82	1.97	1.87	1.91	1.89	1.90	1.84	Slovénie
Spain	1992	...	...	...	2.38	2.35	2.29	2.24	2.18	2.13	2.12	Espagne
Sweden	1993	1.96	1.96	1.93	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.90	1.90	Suède
Switzerland	1990	1.94	1.89	1.85	1.86	1.82	1.81	1.80	1.79	1.76	1.75	Suisse
Turkey	1990	4.65	4.56	4.48	4.38	4.28	4.18	4.08	3.98	3.98	3.98	Turquie
United Kingdom	1993	2.24	2.21	2.19	2.19	2.08	2.11	2.07	2.06	2.04	2.04	Royaume-Uni

Country	Year Année	Female birth cohort / Génération féminine										Pays
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1.81	1.78	1.76	1.73	1.71	1.68	1.67	1.66	1.62	1.60	...	Autriche
Belgium	1.82	1.81	1.82	1.83	1.82	1.82	1.82	1.81	1.79	1.76	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	2.05	2.02	2.05	2.03	2.04	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	1.96	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	2.08	2.07	2.06	2.05	2.05	2.04	2.02	2.00	1.98	1.96	...	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1.85	1.83	1.83	1.84	1.83	1.84	1.84	1.84	1.84	1.83	...	Danemark
Estonia	1.97	2.01	2.03	2.07	2.05	2.04	2.02	2.00	1.98	1.96	...	Estonie
Finland	1.88	1.88	1.91	1.91	1.92	1.92	1.90	1.89	1.87	1.81	...	Finlande
France	2.08	2.06	2.04	2.01	1.95	1.89	1.80	1.70	1.57	1.43	...	France
Germany	1.63 P	1.61 P	1.62 P	1.61 P	1.60 P	1.59 P	1.58 P	1.57 P	1.54 P	1.51 P	1.47 P	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1.63	1.61	1.62	1.61	1.60	1.59	1.58	1.57	1.54	1.51	1.47	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	1.81	1.81	1.82	1.81	1.82	1.81	1.80	1.77	1.72	1.66	1.58	Ex-RDA
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	1.92	1.93	1.94	1.97	2.01	2.01	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.03	...	Hongrie
Iceland	2.57	2.53	2.57	2.49	2.53	2.53	2.50	2.51	2.53	2.42	...	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	1.85	1.83	1.81	1.78	1.75	1.71	1.68	1.65	1.61	1.57	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1.59	1.63	1.66	1.60	1.59	1.64	1.64	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	1.87	1.87	1.86	1.87	1.86	1.86	1.85	1.84	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	1.87	1.87	1.86	1.86	1.86	1.85	1.85	1.86	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	2.04	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.03	2.02	...	Norvège
Poland	2.21	2.20	2.19	2.18	2.19	2.20	2.20	2.19	2.17	2.16	...	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	2.24	2.27	2.25	2.24	2.24	2.21	2.19	2.15	2.10	2.04	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1.93	1.91	1.97	1.96	1.95	1.92	1.91	1.87	1.81	1.83 E	...	Slovénie
Spain	2.03	1.95	1.91	1.87	1.86	1.79	1.73	1.70	1.59	1.53	...	Espagne
Sweden	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	Suède
Switzerland	1.74	1.73	1.72	1.71	1.67	1.67	1.67	1.65	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	3.97	3.97	3.97	3.93	3.89	3.84	3.80	3.76	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	2.02	1.99	1.97	1.93	1.89	1.83	1.75	1.68	1.57	1.45	...	Royaume-Uni

T3.7* Completed fertility (lifetime births per woman) for female generations born between 1943 and 1963, latest available year

Descendance finale des générations féminines nées entre 1943 et 1963, dernière année disponible

Country*	Year Année	Female birth cohort / Génération féminine										Pays*
		1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Biélorus
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1900	2.5	2.48	2.39	2.23	2.44	2.2	2.21	...	2.15	1.99	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1991	1.88	1.88	1.86	1.73	1.92	1.81	1.85	1.86	1.82	1.79	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1990	2.78	2.77	2.74	2.56	2.56	2.53	2.38	...	2.34	2.24	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1990	2.51	2.54	2.45	2.39	2.42	2.35	2.35	...	2.43	2.24	Monténégro
Serbia	1990	2.35	2.42	2.48	2.25	2.32	2.26	2.22	...	2.27	2.18	Serbie

Country*	Year Année	Female birth cohort / Génération féminine										Pays*
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Biélorus
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	2.04	1.91	1.96	1.92	1.91	1.88	1.91	1.86	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1.86	1.77	1.86	1.81	1.82	1.77	1.76	1.68	...	...	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	2.32	2.3	2.31	2.25	2.27	2.28	2.27	2.27	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	2.14	2.11	2.16	2.08	1.97	1.97	1.94	2.07	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	2.34	2.2	2.29	2.24	2.27	2.16	2.14	2.15	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country or area's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays ou d'une région n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T4.1 Crude death rate: deaths per 1000 average population

Taux brut de mortalité: personnes décédées pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	13.2	12.7	12.2	11.9	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.3	10.0	Autriche
Belgium	12.3	12.2	11.5	11.3	10.5	10.5	10.3	10.7	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	9.1	10.3	11.1	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.7	12.9	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	9.8	7.9	9.3	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5	7.7	7.8	Chypre
Czech Republic	12.6	12.0	13.1	12.7	12.5	12.1	11.7	11.5	11.4	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	9.8	10.1	10.9	11.4	11.9	11.6	11.8	12.1	P 11.8	Danemark
Estonia	11.2	11.6	12.3	12.7	12.4	12.6	13.0	14.0	P 14.8	Estonie
Finland	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.8	10.1	9.8	9.9	10.1	9.4	Finlande
France	10.7	10.6	10.2	10.0	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.0	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	11.0	11.1	...	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	12.1	12.1	11.6	11.5	11.3	11.1	10.7	10.9	...	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	14.1	14.3	14.2	13.5	12.9	12.7	12.1	11.9	...	Ex-RDA
Greece	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.3	Grèce
Hungary	11.6	12.4	13.6	14.0	14.1	14.0	14.4	14.6	14.3	Hongrie
Iceland	7.1	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.6	P 6.5	Islande
Ireland	11.4	10.4	9.8	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.7	P 9.0	P 8.6	Irlande
Italy	9.7	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.6	P 9.7	P 9.4	9.4	...	Italie
Latvia	11.3	12.2	12.8	13.2	13.0	13.1	13.5	15.2	16.4	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	7.7	7.5	6.9	6.4	6.8	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	8.9	9.5	10.5	11.0	10.6	10.9	11.0	12.4	12.5	Lituanie
Luxembourg	12.2	12.2	11.3	11.0	9.9	9.7	10.2	9.8	9.4	Luxembourg
Malta	...	9.1	9.9	8.4	7.7	7.4	7.9	7.4	7.3	Malte
Netherlands	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.6	9.0	8.7	Pays-Bas
Norway	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.7	10.9	10.5	10.4	10.8	10.2	Norvège
Poland	8.2	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.2	10.6	10.2	10.2	10.0	Pologne
Portugal	10.8	10.8	9.7	9.7	P 10.4	P 10.5	P 10.2	10.7	10.0	Portugal
Romania	9.5	9.3	10.4	10.9	10.7	10.9	11.6	11.6	11.7	Roumanie
San Marino	7.6	8.1	7.8	8.4	6.7	7.3	7.3	6.0	7.5	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	9.3	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.1	9.9	9.6	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	10.1	10.1	9.9	10.1	9.3	9.6	9.7	10.2	9.7	Slovénie
Spain	8.3	8.4	7.7	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.5	P 8.7	...	Espagne
Sweden	10.0	10.8	11.0	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.9	11.1	10.5	Suède
Switzerland	9.2	8.8	9.4	9.2	9.5	9.2	9.1	9.0	P 8.9	Suisse
Turkey	12.8	10.9	9.6	8.4	7.4	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.6	Turquie
United Kingdom	11.8	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.3	...	Royaume-Uni

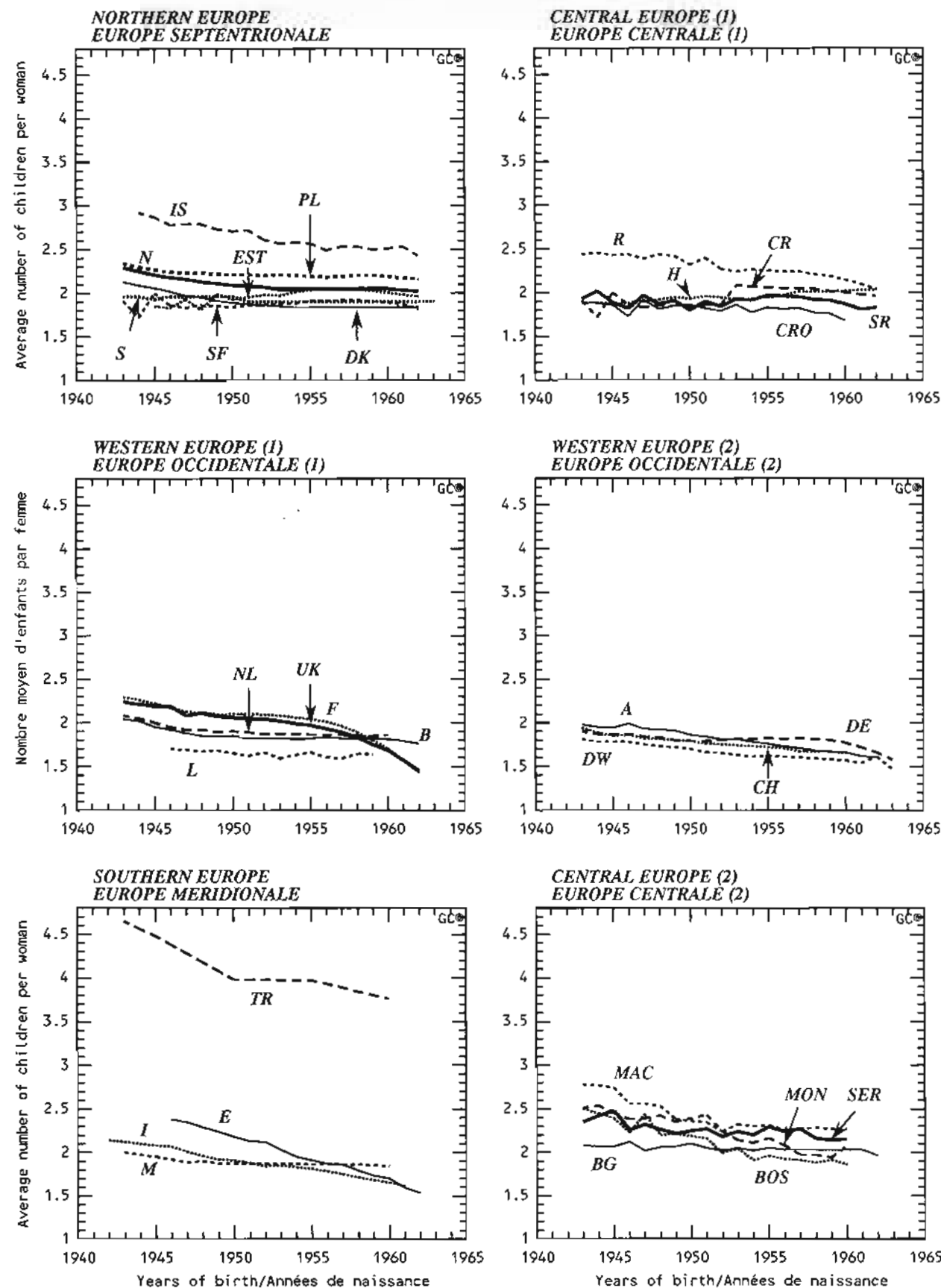
T4.1* Crude death rate: deaths per 1000 average population

Taux brut de mortalité: personnes décédées pour 1000 habitants de la population moyenne

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	9.3	6.8	6.4	5.8	5.6	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.5	...	12.4	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	6.7	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.0	6.2	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	7.6	8.5	9.9	10.6	10.7	11.2	11.3	12.4	...	Bélarus
Georgia	7.3	8.0	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.5	9.0	10.1	...	Géorgie
Moldova	7.4	9.3	10.1	10.9	9.7	10.5	10.2	10.7	12.0	Moldova
Russian Federation	8.7	9.8	11.0	11.3	11.2	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	8.8	10.0	11.4	12.1	12.1	12.9	13.4	14.2	...	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	7.1	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.5	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	10.0	10.1	10.9	11.1	10.9	11.5	11.6	11.4	...	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.9	...	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	6.7	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.9	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	9.3	9.1	9.2	9.8	9.5	9.4	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

COMPLETED FERTILITY OF FEMALE BIRTH-COHORTS DESCENDANCE FINALE DES GENERATIONS FEMININES



T4.2 Infant mortality: deaths during first year per 1000 live births

Mortalité infantile: enfants décédés dans la première année de vie pour 1000 enfants nés vivants

Country	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays
Andorra	...	...	...	...	3.2	1.5	11.0	6.9	3.8	Andorre
Austria	25.9	20.5	14.3	11.2	7.8	7.5	7.5	6.5	6.3	Autriche
Belgium	21.1	16.1	12.1	9.8	7.9	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.6	Belgique
Bulgaria	27.3	23.1	20.2	15.4	14.8	16.9	15.9	15.5	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	26.0	15.0	12.0	12.0	11.0	10.6	9.7	8.6	8.6	Chypre
Czech Republic	20.2	19.4	16.9	12.5	10.8	10.4	9.9	8.5	7.9	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	14.2	10.4	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.5	6.6	5.4	...	Danemark
Estonia	17.7	18.2	17.1	14.1	12.4	13.4	15.8	15.8	14.5 P	Estonie
Finland	13.2	10.0	7.6	6.3	5.6	5.8	5.2	4.4	4.7	Finlande
France	18.2	13.8	10.0	8.3	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.4	6.1 P	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	6.7	6.1	5.9	5.6 P	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	23.4	19.7	12.7	8.9	7.1	6.7	6.0	5.8	5.5 P	REA av. unif.
Former GDR	18.5	15.9	12.1	9.6	7.3	7.9	7.1	6.3	6.2 P	Ex-RDA
Greece	29.6	24.0	17.9	14.1	9.7	9.0	8.4	8.5	7.9	Grèce
Hungary	35.9	32.8	23.2	20.4	14.8	15.6	14.1	12.5	11.5	Hongrie
Iceland	13.2	12.5	7.7	5.7	5.9	5.5	3.9	4.8	3.2	Islande
Ireland	19.5	17.5	11.1	8.8	8.2	8.2	6.6 P	6.0 P	5.9 P	Irlande
Italy	29.6	21.2	14.6	10.5	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.3 P	...	Italie
Latvia	17.7	20.3	15.3	13.0	13.7	15.7	17.6	16.2	15.5	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	6.5	7.6	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	19.3	19.6	14.5	14.2	10.2	14.3	16.5	16.0	14.1	Lituanie
Luxembourg	24.9	14.8	11.5	9.0	7.3	9.2	8.5	6.0	5.3	Luxembourg
Malta	...	18.3	15.2	13.6	9.1	8.9	7.9	9.3	9.1	Malte
Netherlands	12.7	10.6	8.6	8.0	7.1	6.5	6.3	6.3	5.5 P	Pays-Bas
Norway	12.7	11.1	8.1	8.5	6.9	6.2	5.8	5.0	5.2	Norvège
Poland	33.2	24.9	21.3	18.5	16.0	15.0	14.5	13.4	15.1	Pologne
Portugal	55.5	38.9	24.3	17.8	10.9	10.8	9.2	8.6	7.9	Portugal
Romania	49.4	34.7	29.3	25.6	26.9	22.7	23.3	23.3	23.9	Roumanie
San Marino	13.9	17.9	20.9	14.5	3.8	15.6	8.4	0.0	7.5	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	25.7	23.7	20.9	16.3	12.0	13.2	12.6	10.6	11.2	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	24.5	17.3	15.3	13.0	8.4	8.3	8.9	6.6	6.5	Slovénie
Spain	28.1	18.9	12.3	8.9	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7 P	6.9 P	Espagne
Sweden	11.0	8.6	6.9	6.8	6.0	6.1	5.4	4.8	4.4	Suède
Switzerland	15.1	10.7	9.1	6.9	6.8	6.2	6.6	5.6	5.1	Suisse
Turkey	150.9	128.6	95.4	88.9	58.0	54.6	51.9	49.3	46.8	Turquie
United Kingdom	18.5	16.1	12.1	9.3	7.9	7.4	6.6	6.3	...	Royaume-Uni

T4.2* Infant mortality: deaths during first year per 1000 live births

Mortalité infantile: enfants décédés dans la première année de vie pour 1000 enfants nés vivants

Country*	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Pays*
Albania	97.9	70.4	50.3	30.1	28.3	32.9	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	25.4	30.2	26.2	24.7	18.3	18.0	18.9	17.8	...	Arménie
Azerbaijan	34.6	37.2	30.3	29.2	22.9	24.7	26.0	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	18.7	18.7	16.2	14.6	12.1	...	12.4	12.7	...	Bélarus
Georgia	25.0	32.7	25.4	23.9	15.8	13.8	12.4	18.3	...	Géorgie
Moldova	24.1	43.2	35.0	30.8	19.0	19.8	18.4	21.5	22.9	Moldova
Russian Federation	22.9	23.6	22.0	20.8	17.6	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	17.0	19.7	16.6	15.9	13.0	14.0	14.1	15.1	14.7	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	69.1	42.6	31.5	25.1	15.3	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	34.2	23.0	20.6	16.6	10.7	11.1	11.6	9.9	9.4 E	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	88.0	65.1	54.2	43.4	31.6	28.3	30.6	24.1	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	29.0	26.8	23.4	20.0	16.6	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	56.3	44.0	33.9	33.7	23.2	...	...	...	...	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T4.3 Life expectancy at certain ages, around 1980

Espérance de vie à certains âges, vers 1980

Country	Year	0		1		15		45		65		Pays
	Année	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1980	69.0	76.1	69.2	76.0	55.6	62.4	28.1	33.5	12.9	16.3	Autriche
Belgium	1980	70.0	76.8	70.0	76.6	56.4	63.0	28.4	34.1	12.9	16.9	Belgique
Bulgaria	1980	68.4	73.6	69.1	74.0	55.7	60.5	27.9	31.6	12.7	14.6	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1978/82	72.3	77.0	72.4	76.8	58.8	63.1	30.6	34.0	14.5	16.5	Chypre
Czech Republic	1980	66.8	73.9	67.1	73.9	53.5	60.2	25.6	31.2	11.2	14.3	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1979/80	71.2	77.3	70.9	76.8	57.2	63.1	29.2	34.3	13.7	17.6	Danemark
Estonia	1978/79	64.3	74.4	64.6	74.5	51.3	60.9	25.5	32.3	12.1	15.6	Estonie
Finland	1981	69.5	77.8	69.1	77.2	55.4	63.4	27.6	34.3	12.8	16.6	Finlande
France	1980	70.2	78.4	70.0	78.1	56.4	64.4	28.9	35.7	14.0	18.2	France
FRG bef. unif.	1980/82	70.2	76.9	70.1	76.7	56.5	63.0	28.6	34.1	13.1	16.8	REA av. unif.
Former GDR	1980	68.7	74.6	68.7	74.4	55.1	60.7	27.3	31.9	12.1	14.9	Ex-RDA
Greece	1980	72.2	76.6	72.8	77.0	59.3	63.3	30.9	34.2	14.6	16.7	Grèce
Hungary	1980	65.5	72.7	66.2	73.2	52.6	59.5	25.4	30.9	11.6	14.6	Hongrie
Iceland	1979/80	73.3	79.7	73.3	79.1	59.8	65.3	31.9	36.2	15.8	19.1	Islande
Ireland	1980/82	70.1	75.6	69.9	75.4	56.4	61.7	28.1	32.6	12.6	15.7	Irlande
Italy	1980	70.6	77.4	70.7	77.4	57.1	63.7	28.9	34.6	13.4	17.1	Italie
Latvia	1979/80	63.6	73.9	63.8	73.9	50.6	60.6	25.4	32.3	12.2	15.7	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1980	65.5	75.4	65.7	75.4	52.3	61.9	27.1	33.4	13.4	16.6	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1980/82	70.0	76.7	68.9	76.6	55.4	62.1	28.0	33.6	12.8	16.7	Luxembourg
Malta	1985	70.8	76.0	71.0	75.9	57.4	62.1	28.2	32.8	12.3	15.1	Malte
Netherlands	1980/81	72.6	79.3	72.3	78.9	58.7	65.2	30.0	36.0	14.0	18.4	Pays-Bas
Norway	1979/80	72.3	79.0	71.9	78.6	58.3	64.8	30.1	35.6	14.2	17.9	Norvège
Poland	1980/81	66.9	75.4	67.5	75.8	54.0	62.2	26.9	33.4	12.6	16.4	Pologne
Portugal	1981	68.3	75.3	68.9	75.8	55.6	62.3	28.6	33.7	13.3	16.3	Portugal
Romania	1979/81	66.5	71.8	67.8	72.7	54.7	59.5	27.4	31.0	12.6	14.2	Roumanie
San Marino	1977/86	73.2	79.1	72.9	78.9	59.1	65.2	30.3	35.8	14.2	17.6	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1980	66.8	74.3	68.0	74.8	54.0	61.2	26.5	32.3	12.3	15.4	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1980/81	67.3	75.2	67.4	75.2	53.8	61.4	26.7	32.8	12.5	15.9	Slovénie
Spain	1980	72.5	78.6	72.5	78.4	59.0	64.8	30.8	35.7	14.8	17.9	Espagne
Sweden	1980	72.8	78.8	72.4	78.3	58.6	64.5	30.4	35.5	14.3	17.9	Suède
Switzerland	1978/83	72.4	79.1	72.1	78.6	58.5	64.9	30.5	35.9	14.4	18.3	Suisse
Turkey	1980	59.2	64.8	62.2	65.4	53.7	57.3	26.9	29.8	12.2	13.6	Turquie
United Kingdom	1979/81	70.8	76.9	70.7	76.7	57.0	63.0	28.5	33.9	12.9	17.0	Royaume-Uni

T4.3* Life expectancy at certain ages, around 1980

Espérance de vie à certains âges, vers 1980

Country*	Year	0		1		15		45		65		Pays*
	Année	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Albania	1980/81	67.7	72.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	1979/80	69.5	75.7	70.4	76.7	57.6	63.7	29.8	34.9	14.6	17.6	Arménie
Azerbaijan	1980/81	64.5	72.2	65.8	73.4	54.3	61.9	27.0	33.6	13.0	17.1	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1980/81	65.9	75.5	66.2	75.6	52.8	62.0	26.9	33.4	13.1	16.7	Bélarus
Georgia	1979/80	67.0	74.8	68.1	75.7	54.9	62.5	27.9	33.8	13.4	16.8	Géorgie
Moldova	1980/81	62.6	69.3	64.1	70.5	51.2	57.3	25.2	29.3	11.9	14.3	Moldova
Russian Federation	1979/80	61.5	73.0	62.1	73.4	48.9	60.1	24.1	31.8	11.6	15.5	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	1980/81	64.6	74.0	64.8	74.1	51.5	60.7	25.7	32.2	12.3	15.6	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1980/81	67.9	72.9	69.2	74.0	55.7	60.5	28.0	31.6	13.1	14.8	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1980/81	66.6	74.2	67.1	74.4	53.6	60.9	26.3	32.1	12.1	15.1	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1980/81	68.3	71.9	71.3	74.7	58.0	61.3	29.7	32.3	13.8	15.2	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1980/81	71.9	76.2	72.5	77.1	59.0	63.6	30.9	34.8	15.2	17.4	Monténégro
Serbia	1980/81	68.1	72.8	69.6	74.2	56.3	60.8	28.3	32.0	13.0	14.9	Serbie

* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

T4.4 Life expectancy at certain ages, latest available year
 Espérance de vie à certains âges, dernière année disponible

Country	Year Année	0		1		15		45		65		Pays
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1994	73,3	79,7	72,8	79,2	59,1	65,4	31,1	36,3	15,1	18,6	Autriche
Belgium	1993	73,0	79,8	72,6	79,3	58,8	65,5	30,8	36,5	14,5	18,8	Belgique
Bulgaria	1993	67,6	75,1	67,8	75,0	54,3	61,5	27,0	32,7	12,8	15,5	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1993	74,6	79,1	74,4	78,7	60,6	64,9	32,2	35,7	15,5	17,5	Chypre
Czech Republic	1993	69,3	76,4	69,0	75,9	55,2	62,1	27,3	33,1	12,5	15,8	Républ. tchèque
Denmark	1993	72,5	77,8	72,0	77,2	58,3	63,4	30,1	34,4	14,1	17,6	Danemark
Estonia	1992	64,1	75,0	64,0	74,9	50,8	61,5	24,9	32,8	11,6	16,0	Estonie
Finland	1994	72,8	80,2	72,2	79,5	58,3	65,7	30,5	36,5	14,6	18,6	Finlande
France	1993P	73,6**	81,8**	72,9	80,9	59,1	67,1	31,6	38,2	15,9	20,3	France
Germany	1993	72,4	79,0	72,0	78,4	58,2	64,6	30,1	35,6	14,3	18,0	Allemagne
FRG bef. unif.	1993	73,1	79,4	72,6	78,9	58,8	65,1	30,6	36,0	14,6	18,3	RFA av. unif.
Former GDR	1993	69,9	77,2	69,4	76,6	55,7	62,9	28,3	34,0	13,3	16,7	Ex-RDA
Greece	1993	74,9	79,9	74,7	79,6	60,9	65,8	32,6	36,5	16,0	18,3	Grèce
Hungary	1994	64,8	74,2	64,7	74,0	50,9	60,2	24,3	31,7	12,0	15,6	Hongrie
Iceland	1993	76,9	80,7	76,3	80,1	62,5	66,2	33,7	36,8	16,7	19,1	Islande
Ireland	1990	73,6*	79,0*	71,9	77,4	58,2	63,6	29,7	34,5	13,4	17,1	Irlande
Italy	1992P	73,9	80,6	73,6	80,1	59,8	66,3	31,7	37,1	15,3	19,1	Italie
Latvia	1993	61,6	73,8	61,7	73,8	48,4	60,4	23,9	32,3	11,9	16,6	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	1994	62,8	74,9	62,7	74,9	49,3	61,2	24,4	33,0	12,6	16,7	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1992	72,6	79,1	72,3	78,7	58,6	64,9	30,7	36,1	15,0	18,7	Luxembourg
Malta	1993	74,7	78,6	74,5	78,0	60,7	64,1	31,7	34,8	14,4	16,9	Malte
Netherlands	1993P	73,9	80,0	73,0	78,9	59,3	65,1	30,6	36,0	14,0	18,4	Pays-Bas
Norway	1994	74,9	80,6	74,3	80,0	60,5	66,2	32,0	37,0	15,2	19,2	Norvège
Poland	1993	67,4	76,0	67,4	75,9	53,7	62,1	26,4	33,2	12,5	16,2	Pologne
Portugal	1994	71,2	78,2	70,8	77,2	57,3	64,2	30,1	35,3	14,2	17,6	Portugal
Romania	1994	65,9	73,3	66,6	73,8	53,4	60,5	26,4	31,9	12,8	15,2	Roumanie
San Marino	1986	73,2	79,1	72,9	78,9	59,1	65,2	30,3	35,8	14,2	17,6	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	1994	68,3	76,5	68,2	76,2	54,5	62,4	26,7	33,4	12,8	16,2	Républ. slovaque
Slovenia	1993	69,4	77,3	69,0	76,8	55,2	63,0	27,8	34,1	13,2	16,8	Slovénie
Spain	1991	73,4	80,5	73,0	80,1	59,4	66,3	31,7	37,3	15,5	19,2	Espagne
Sweden	1993	75,5	80,8	74,9	80,1	61,1	66,3	32,5	37,1	15,4	19,2	Suède
Switzerland	1994	75,1	81,6	74,5	81,0	60,7	67,2	32,8	38,2	16,0	20,2	Suisse
Turkey	1989	65,4**	70,0**	67,2	69,4	54,6	56,9	27,5	29,4	13,1	14,4	Turquie
United Kingdom	1993P	73,6	78,9	73,1	78,3	59,3	64,5	30,7	35,3	14,2	17,9	Royaume-Uni

* 1992

** 1994

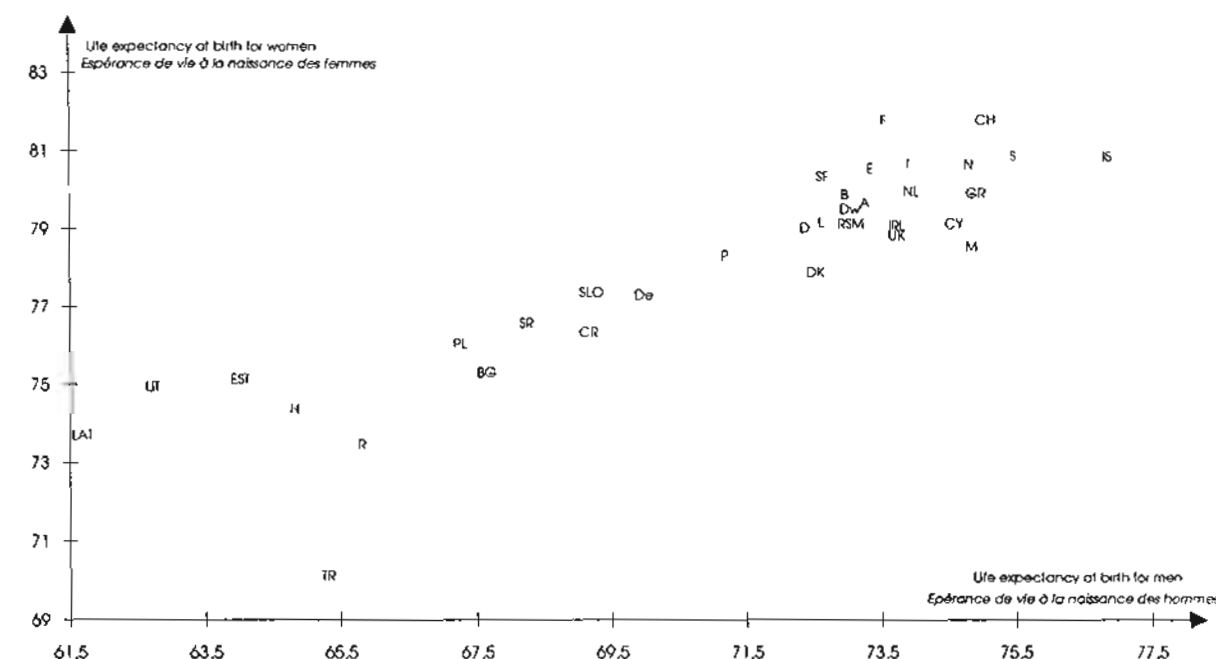
T4.4* Life expectancy at certain ages, latest available year
 Espérance de vie à certains âges, dernière année disponible

Country*	Year Année	0		1		15		45		65		Pays*
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Albania	1990	69,6	75,5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Armenia	1990	67,9**	74,4**	67,8	73,5	54,5	60,0	26,9	31,3	13,4	15,9	Arménie
Azerbaijan	1991	66,3	74,5	67,1	74,5	54,6	62,7	27,3	34,0	13,5	17,4	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	1992	64,9	75,4	64,9	75,2	51,4	61,6	25,5	33,0	12,6	16,4	Bélarus
Georgia	1990	68,7	76,1	68,9	76,2	55,5	62,7	28,3	33,9	14,2	16,9	Géorgie
Moldova	1993	64,3	71,1	64,5	72,2	51,3	57,8	25,0	29,4	11,6	13,7	Moldova
Russian Federation	1990	63,8	74,3	64,1	74,4	50,7	60,9	24,0	32,4	11,9	15,7	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	1994	62,8	73,2	62,9	73,1	49,5	59,6	23,9	31,2	11,5	14,9	Ukraine
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1990	69,7	75,2	70,0	75,3	56,4	61,6	28,3	32,5	13,5	15,4	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Croatia	1991	65,6	75,0	65,4	74,7	51,9	60,9	26,7	32,7	12,7	15,7	Croatie
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	1990	70,1	74,0	71,6	75,5	58,1	62,0	29,6	32,9	13,8	15,6	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	1990	72,8	78,2	72,9	78,5	59,2	64,8	30,9	35,8	15,7	18,2	République fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	1990	68,9	74,1	69,9	75,0	56,4	61,5	28,3	32,5	13,3	15,4	Monténégro
Serbia	1990	68,9	74,1	69,9	75,0	56,4	61,5	28,3	32,5	13,3	15,4	Serbie

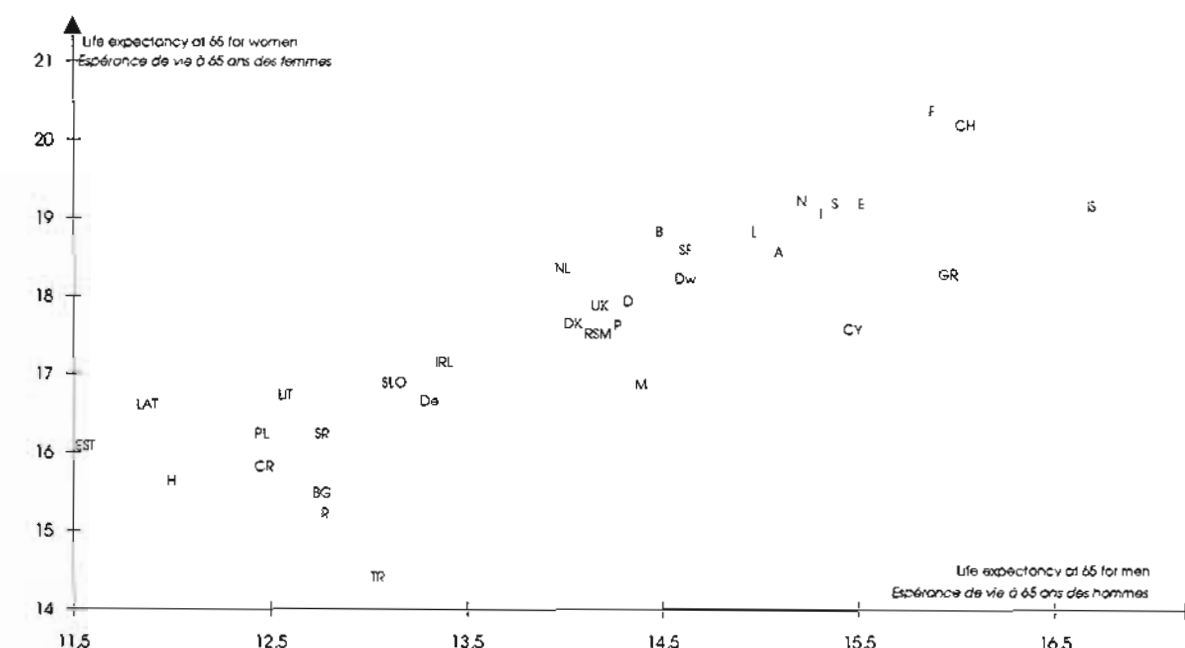
* No implication of a country's sovereignty is expressed or implied by inclusion or exclusion
 L'inclusion ou l'exclusion d'un pays n'a aucun rapport avec sa souveraineté.

** 1993

G4.1 Life expectancy at birth for men and women (latest available year)
 Espérance de vie à la naissance des hommes et des femmes (dernière année disponible)



G4.2 Life expectancy at 65 for men and women (latest available year)
 Espérance de vie à 65 ans des hommes et des femmes (dernière année disponible)



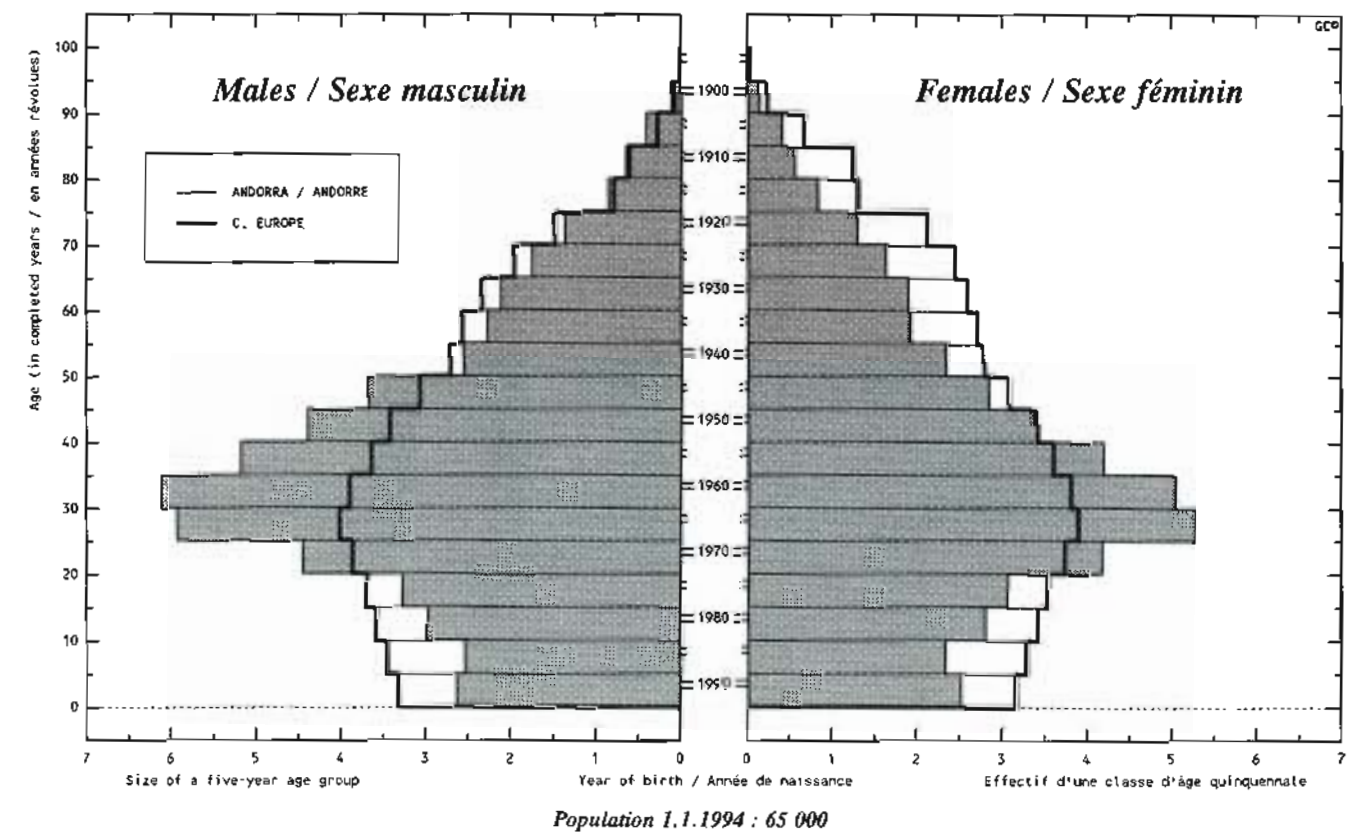
Individual part

Andorra

AND-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0-4	3246	3358	3314	5.2	1668	1724	1725	5.1	1578	1634	1589	5.3
5-9	3132	3177	3243	5.0	1637	1663	1697	5.0	1495	1514	1546	5.1
10-14	3659	3764	3513	5.5	1884	1946	1795	5.3	1775	1818	1718	5.7
15-19	4093	4139	3943	6.1	2123	2143	2074	6.1	1970	1996	1869	6.2
20-24	5819	5626	5312	8.3	3039	2912	2726	8.0	2780	2714	2586	8.6
25-29	7149	7325	7000	10.9	3824	3875	3608	10.6	3325	3450	3392	11.2
30-34	6741	7284	7131	11.1	3681	3988	3822	11.2	3060	3296	3309	10.9
35-39	5420	6110	6160	9.6	2990	3385	3394	10.0	2430	2725	2766	9.2
40-44	4599	5102	5058	7.9	2548	2873	2840	8.3	2051	2229	2218	7.3
45-49	3834	4250	4296	6.7	2121	2402	2389	7.0	1713	1848	1907	6.3
50-54	2768	3193	3441	5.4	1437	1674	1845	5.4	1331	1519	1596	5.3
55-59	2680	2747	2659	4.1	1432	1489	1417	4.2	1248	1258	1242	4.1
60-64	2456	2625	2589	4.0	1297	1386	1375	4.0	1159	1239	1214	4.0
65-69	2059	2208	2267	3.5	1070	1147	1181	3.5	989	1061	1086	3.6
70-74	1603	1737	1816	2.8	808	898	911	2.7	795	839	905	3.0
75-79	1045	1100	1095	1.7	538	563	565	1.7	507	537	530	1.8
80-84	675	755	815	1.3	339	393	423	1.2	336	362	392	1.3
85+	621	727	659	1.0	299	359	296	0.9	322	368	363	1.2
Total	61599	65227	64311	100%	32735	34820	34083	100%	28864	30407	30228	100%

ANDORRA, 1994 / ANDORRE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



AND-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths ¹ Mort-nés ¹	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1980	577	...	153	...	180	...	...
1983	563	...	157	...	138	...	...
1984	472	...	164	...	130	...	...
1985	557	...	165	...	118	...	...
1986	547	...	179	...	130	...	...
1987	527	...	176	...	125	...	...
1988	572	...	206	...	125	...	...
1989	634	...	209	...	118	...	...
1990	628	...	191	2	153	...	...
1991	678	...	217	1	152	...	...
1992	729	...	219	8	135	...	...
1993	723	...	211	5	138	...	...
1994	704	...	184	2	132	...	...

¹ Including false stillbirths / Y compris les faux mort-nés.
AND-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité
Data not available
Données non disponibles
AND-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang
Data not available
Données non disponibles
AND-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international
Data not available
Données non disponibles
AND-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.3.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 91-94	Nationalité
World	38891	42398	44155	46708	45294	6403	2553	-1414	Monde
Europe	37460	40899	42501	44833	43476	6016	2332	-1357	Europe
Belgium	240	241	245	257	257	17	12	0	Belgique
France	4130	4395	4662	4900	4658	528	238	-242	France
Germany	347	342	331	357	347	0	26	-10	Allemagne
Italy	109	119	119	138	134	25	19	-4	Italie
Netherlands	189	196	207	215	215	26	8	0	Pays-Bas
Portugal	3951	6075	6853	7368	7035	3084	515	-333	Portugal
Spain	27066	28028	28556	30043	29329	2263	1487	-714	Espagne
Sweden	54	58	58	60	54	0	2	-6	Suede
Switzerland	64	66	70	77	77	13	7	0	Suisse
United Kingdom	1042	1087	1089	1092	1044	2	3	-48	Royaume-Uni
Europe, n.s.	268	292	311	326	326	58	15	0	Reste de l'Europe
Africa	370	377	408	468	464	94	60	-4	Afrique
Morocco	296	295	317	370	370	74	53	0	Maroc
Asia	331	377	381	432	447	116	51	15	Asie
India	123	124	129	129	137	14	0	8	Inde
Philippines	146	189	184	227	232	86	43	5	Philippines
America	472	505	553	614	595	123	61	-19	Amérique
Argentina	86	104	127	153	155	69	26	2	Argentine
Chile	68	68	72	81	74	6	9	-7	Chili
Uruguay	78	82	88	98	92	14	10	-6	Uruguay
North America	100	103	100	111	106	6	111	-5	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	36	39	42	45	43	7	3	-2	Océanie
Australia	36	39	42	45	43	7	3	-2	Australie
Not stated	222	201	270	316	269	47	46	-47	Inconnue

AND-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1981	35460	404	1961	2365	37825	4,0	...	11,0	53,5	64,5	36642,5
1982	37825	493	1622	2115	39940	3,7	...	12,7	41,7	54,4	38882,5
1983	39940	406	1281	1687	41627	3,4	...	10,0	31,4	41,4	40783,5
1984	41627	308	777	1085	42712	3,1	...	7,3	18,4	25,7	42169,5
1985	42712	392	1492	1884	44596	2,7	...	9,0	34,2	43,2	43654,0
1986	44596	368	2012	2380	46976	2,8	...	8,0	43,9	52,0	45786,0
1987	46976	351	1606	1957	48933	2,6	...	7,3	33,5	40,8	47954,5
1988	48933	366	1229	1595	50528	2,5	...	7,4	24,7	32,1	49730,5
1989	50528	425	-127	298	50826	2,3	...	8,4	-2,5	5,9	50677,0
1990	50826	437	3244	3681	54507	2,9	...	8,3	61,6	69,9	52666,5
1991	54507	461	4080	4541	59048	2,7	...	8,1	71,9	80,0	56777,5
1992	59048	510	2041	2551	61599	2,2	...	8,5	33,8	42,3	60323,5
1993	61599	512	3116	3628	65227	2,2	...	8,1	49,1	57,2	63413,0
1994	65227	520	-1436	-916	64311	2,0	...	8,0	-22,2	-14,1	64769,0

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Austria

Population

The estimated number of inhabitants for the end of 1994 is nearly 8 040 000. It includes the *de facto* refugees from Bosnia-Herzegovina who arrived during 1992 and who have been granted preliminary stay until mid-1996. The population increase in 1994 amounted to 24 900 persons or 0,31%, i.e. less than half the growth of 1993 (53 000 persons or 0,67%), which in turn was considerably smaller than the average increment of the four preceding years (89 875 persons or 1,13%).

Despite the recent slowdown, 1994 turned out to be the seventh year *en suite* of substantial population growth after almost one and a half decade of stagnation (1974-1987). Since the beginning of 1988 an estimated 453 500 persons have been added to the population of Austria, of whom 65 400 (14%) by natural increase and 388 100 (86%) by net in-migration.

Marriage and divorce

After the big disturbances of 1987/88, the annual number of marriages fluctuated only slightly around 45 000 from 1990 to 1993. In 1994 a decrease by 3,8% to 43 300 marriages was observed. The total first marriage rate for females below the age of 50 worked out at 0,557. Along with the low level of nuptiality, the trend towards later marriage continued. Women marrying for the first time in 1994 had a mean age of 26,3 years, whereas the all-time low was 22,8 years in the mid-1970s.

The number of divorces was remarkably stable from 1990 to 1993 at 16 300 while the total divorce rate increased slightly from 32,8 to 34,0 per 100 initial marriages. For 1994, however, the preliminary number of divorces (16 900) is up 3,9%, boosting the total divorce rate to an estimated 36,9 per 100 initial marriages.

Fertility

Up to now, the lowest fertility in Austria was observed in 1987 with 86 500 births and a total fertility rate (TFR) of 1,43 births per woman. Then a modest increase led to a local peak of 94 600 births and a TFR of 1,50 in 1991. In 1992 (95 300) and 1993 (95 200), the number of births was slightly higher, but the TFR decreased again to 1,49 and 1,48, respectively. The decline in period fertility accelerated in 1994, bringing the TFR down to 1,45, while the number of births fell by 3,0% to 92 400. The net reproduction rate (NRR) for 1994 worked out at 0,69, i.e. 30% below the replacement level. Sub-replacement lasts already 23 years of which 12 years at a NRR below 0,75.

The mean age of childbearing which was lowest in 1980 with 25,8 years rose by 1994 by 2,0 years to 27,8 years. For first marital births, the mean age of mothers increased since its minimum of 23,8 years in 1974 by 3,0 to 26,8 years. Unmarried mothers gave birth at an average age of 22,5 years in 1973 but 3,6 years later in 1994, i.e. at age 26,1. In this context it is to be noted that the proportion of births out of wedlock has doubled since the early 1970s.

The number of non-marital births started to decline in 1994, but at a lesser extent than the number of marital births. Therefore the percentage of babies born out of wedlock rose further from 26,2% in 1993 to 26,8% in 1994. Also the number of births to foreigners which had tripled from 1985 to 1993 began to fall in 1994. Hence, the proportion of foreign births increased in the end only a little, from 13,6% to 13,7%.

Mortality

Between 1988 and 1992, the number of deaths had shown little change, with an average of 83 200 per year. From this level it declined in 1993 by 0,8% to 82 500. An even stronger decrease, by 2,2% to 80 700 deaths, was observed in 1994. As mortality rates fell too, longevity continued to rise. Life expectancy at birth increased in 1993 by 0,2 years for both sexes to 72,9 years (males) and 79,4 years (females). The further increase in 1994 made up 0,4 years for males and 0,3 years for females, bringing life expectancy at birth to 73,3 and 79,7 years, respectively. The difference between the two sexes which had reached 7,2 years around 1980 decreased to 6,4 years.

Infant mortality fell sharply from 7,5 per thousand live births in 1992 to 6,5 in 1993 and further to 6,3 in 1994, thus resuming its long-term decline which had been interrupted between 1991 and 1992.

The balance of births and deaths resulted in a smaller surplus than in the two preceding years. The total natural increase was 11 700 in 1994, 12 700 in 1993, and 12 100 in 1992. Foreign residents contributed 10 700, 11 000, and 9 800, respectively. For the Austrians, the balance has been positive during the last seven years, but declined gradually from a peak in 1991 (4 000) to 1994 (1 000).

Migration

Due to the lack of comprehensive migration statistics, estimates have been prepared which rely to a large extent on stock statistics. Net in-migration amounted to an average of 7 200 persons per year from 1961 to 1987. Since then (for 1988-1994), the annual average migration gain has been estimated at 53 100 persons, with the highest figures for 1991 (87 700) and 1992 (82 100). Net in-migration slowed down by half in 1993 to 40 300 and further in 1994 to an estimated 13 100 persons. This was mainly a consequence of the new legislation regulating the number of foreigners and immigration which came into force on 1 July 1993 (see the 1993 report).

The influx of asylum-seekers fell sharply from 27 300 in 1991 and 16 200 in 1992 to 4 700 in 1993 and 5 100 in 1994.

The estimated number of foreigners which was 331 600 at the end of 1987 increased to 720 900 at the end of 1994, i.e. by 117% within 7 years. In the same time the proportion of the foreign population doubled from 4,4% to 9,0%. The foreign stock grew slightly less than the cumulated net in-migration of foreigners amounted to. This is because naturalisations usually outweigh the natural increase of foreigners. The number of resident aliens acquiring

Austrian citizenship was 11 700 in 1992, 14 100 in 1993, and 15 300 in 1994. As compared to the average foreign stock of the same year, the annual naturalisation rates worked out at 1,9%, 2,0%, and 2,1%, respectively.

Government decisions and legislation

On an initiative of the Swiss and the Austrian governments, the International Centre for Migration Policy Development (ICMPD) was founded in Vienna. Its main purpose is coordination of migration policy issues and the development of long-term strategies in this field.

Coming into force on 1 January 1995, the term «ordinary residence» was replaced in the Austrian legal system by the term «main residence» which is defined in the Federal Constitution. The same definition with a slightly different wording in the Registration Act reads as follows (non-official translation):

«The main residence of a person is established in that accommodation in which he/she has settled with the intention, be it proven or emerging from the circumstances, to make it the centre of his/her vital relations; if, under comprehensive consideration of the occupational, economic and social relations of a person, this pertinent presupposition applies to several residences, then he/she shall designate as main residence that to which he/she has the preponderant relation of nearness.»

The implementation of the main residence concept was seen as a prerequisite for the start of migration statistics based on administrative data from the local registration offices. For the purposes of federal statistics, migration is defined as change of main residence across the boundaries of communes. The relevant article of the Registration Act (§ 16a Meldegesetz) came into force on 1 January 1995, and the statutory regulation by the Minister of Interior on migration statistics (Wanderungsstatistik-Verordnung) on 1 April 1995.

A-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

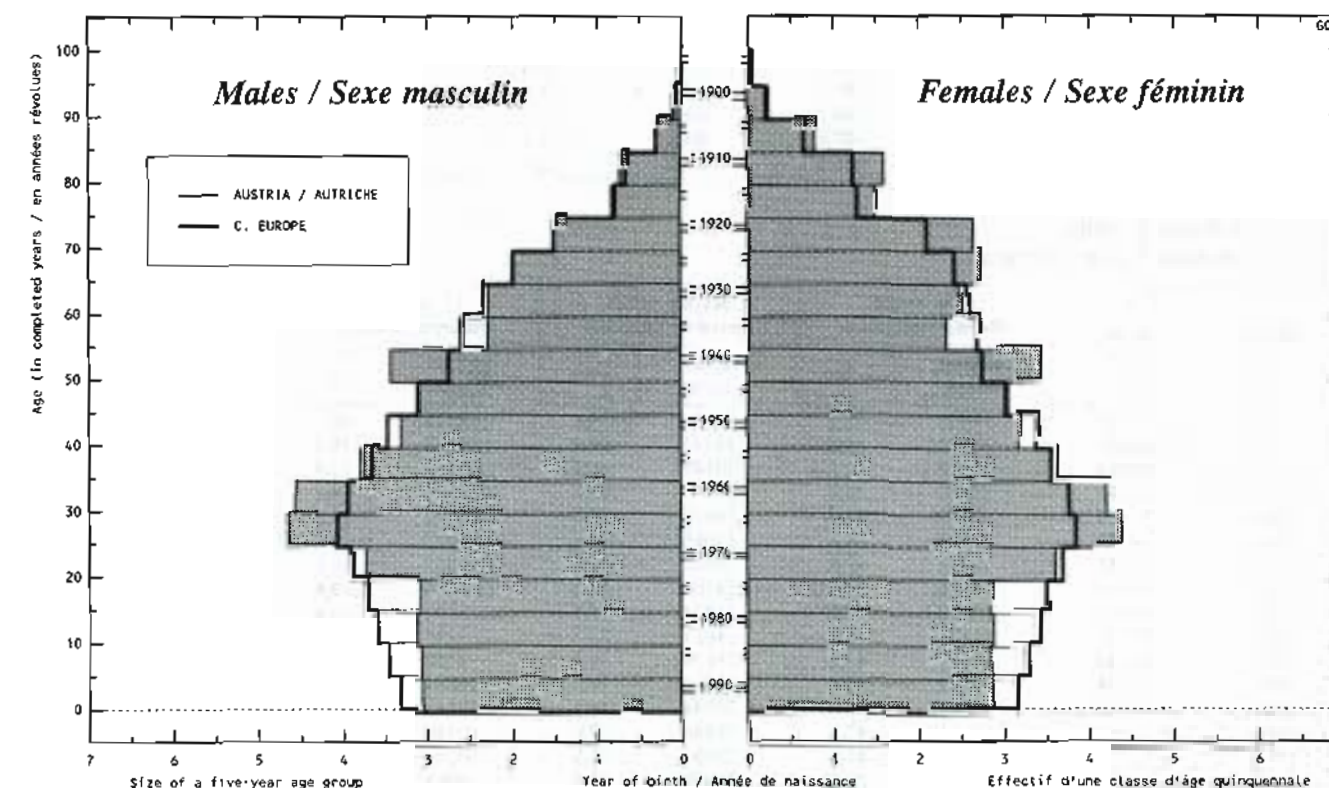
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	94,5	94,5	91,7	1,1	48,6	48,3	47,0	1,2	45,9	46,1	44,7	1,1
1-4	374,8	377,5	378,6	4,7	192,8	194,1	194,5	5,0	182,0	183,5	184,1	4,4
5-9	468,1	473,1	474,3	5,9	240,5	243,6	244,2	6,3	227,6	229,5	230,1	5,6
10-14	471,1	481,2	488,9	6,1	242,6	247,5	251,1	6,4	228,4	233,7	237,8	5,7
15-19	482,0	474,6	466,1	5,8	247,4	244,5	240,9	6,2	234,6	230,1	225,3	5,4
20-24	621,4	587,6	556,1	6,9	314,6	296,0	280,2	7,2	306,8	291,6	275,9	6,7
25-29	722,2	723,0	709,8	8,8	371,7	372,1	363,9	9,3	350,5	351,0	346,0	8,3
30-34	675,9	703,2	724,1	9,0	348,9	363,6	374,4	9,6	327,1	339,6	349,7	8,4
35-39	569,8	592,3	613,7	7,6	289,3	301,6	313,5	8,0	280,5	290,7	300,1	7,2
40-44	523,2	519,3	522,6	6,5	265,0	262,8	264,0	6,8	258,2	256,5	258,7	6,2
45-49	482,0	491,1	493,0	6,1	242,1	246,9	248,5	6,4	240,0	244,2	244,5	5,9
50-54	534,5	547,7	529,7	6,6	266,1	272,2	262,9	6,7	268,4	275,5	266,7	6,4
55-59	365,7	370,3	409,3	5,1	178,3	181,0	200,7	5,2	187,5	189,2	208,6	5,0
60-64	391,3	381,8	372,5	4,6	185,0	180,8	176,3	4,5	206,3	201,0	196,3	4,7
65-69	380,5	376,0	370,5	4,6	153,1	157,2	160,4	4,1	227,5	218,8	210,1	5,1
70-74	304,2	334,3	348,7	4,3	109,6	119,5	124,7	3,2	194,6	214,8	224,0	5,4
75-79	203,0	182,1	177,1	2,2	67,9	61,0	59,6	1,5	135,1	121,1	117,5	2,8
80-84	182,5	186,3	189,3	2,4	56,0	57,1	58,0	1,5	126,4	129,2	131,2	3,2
85-89	85,5	87,9	90,4	1,1	22,9	23,5	24,1	0,6	62,6	64,4	66,3	1,6
90-94	25,7	27,0	28,6	0,4	5,8	6,2	6,7	0,2	19,8	20,7	21,9	0,5
95+	4,1	4,3	4,7	0,1	0,7	0,7	0,8	0,0	3,4	3,6	3,9	0,1
Total	7962,0	8015,0	8039,9	100%	3848,8	3880,1	3896,4	100%	4113,2	4134,9	4143,4	100%

AUSTRIA, 1994 / AUTRICHE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



A-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths ¹ Mort-nés ¹	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions ¹ Avortements légaux ¹
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	125945	1916	89603	4727	58508	8011	18926
1965	129924	1565	94273	3673	56738	8423	18685
1970	112301	1141	98819	2908	52773	10356	15613
1975	93757	791	96041	1926	46542	10763	26433
1980	90872	602	92442	1303	46435	13327	23394
1984	89234	409	88466	1018	45823	14869	19242
1985	87440	407	89578	977	44867	15460	17907
1986	86964	385	87071	893	45821	14679	16846
1987	86503	289	84907	850	76205	14639	15547
1988	88052	325	83263	716	35361	14924	15082
1989	88759	347	83407	738	42523	15489	...
1990	90454	325	82952	709	45212	16282	...
1991	94629	321	83428	708	44106	16391	...
1992	95302	339	83162	718	45701	16296	...
1993	95227	317	82517	618	45014	16299	...
1994	92415	307	80684	578	43284	16928	...

¹ Hospital discharges only (diagnosis: miscarriage and abortion)
Autorisations de sortie d'hôpital exclusivement (diagnostic: fausse couche et avortement).

A-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	48.0	159.3	158.7	100.7	53.1	17.4	1.1	2.69
1965	56.5	161.8	155.2	99.4	50.2	15.4	1.3	2.70
1970	58.2	154.9	115.2	78.3	40.0	11.3	0.7	2.29
1975	47.1	129.3	99.3	51.7	28.5	8.3	0.5	1.83
1980	34.5	117.8	102.1	51.4	19.0	5.3	0.4	1.65
1984	26.9	105.5	99.5	50.9	19.1	3.6	0.3	1.52
1985	24.8	100.0	97.7	51.5	18.3	3.6	0.3	1.47
1986	24.0	97.1	97.0	51.7	18.0	3.5	0.2	1.45
1987	22.5	93.7	97.2	52.1	18.5	3.8	0.2	1.43
1988	22.5	92.9	99.4	54.0	18.6	3.6	0.2	1.44
1989	21.8	90.5	100.7	55.6	19.5	3.7	0.2	1.45
1990	21.3	87.3	102.5	57.7	20.6	3.9	0.2	1.45
1991	22.8	87.6	105.5	60.5	21.8	3.5	0.2	1.50
1992	23.1	86.8	104.2	60.7	22.4	3.7	0.1	1.49
1993	22.3	86.6	103.8	60.6	22.4	3.9	0.2	1.48
1994	18.9	83.4	102.2	61.0	22.6	4.0	0.2	1.45

A-4 Live births by order¹
Naissances vivantes par rang¹

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	111138 ²	39431	35.5	32193	29.0	18525	16.7	20989	18.9
1965	116690	39621	34.0	34346	29.4	19658	16.8	23065	19.8
1970	98898	36324	36.7	30549	30.9	15691	15.9	16334	16.5
1975	81741	32602	39.9	27131	33.2	11574	14.2	10434	12.8
1980	75194	30993	41.2	26810	35.7	10539	14.0	6852	9.1
1984	70324	29874	42.5	25066	35.6	9847	14.0	5537	7.9
1985	68181	29191	42.8	24432	35.8	9545	14.0	5013	7.4
1986	66988	28616	42.7	24306	36.3	9294	13.9	4772	7.1
1987	66583	29149	43.8	23875	35.9	8896	13.4	4663	7.0
1988	69790	31575	45.2	24627	35.3	9186	13.2	4402	6.3
1989	68944	29571	42.9	25129	36.4	9702	14.1	4542	6.6
1990	69394	29593	42.6	25496	36.7	10015	14.4	4290	6.2
1991	71386	30516	42.7	26044	36.5	10181	14.3	4645	6.5
1992	71500	30149	42.2	26446	37.0	10340	14.5	4565	6.4
1993	70377	29034	41.3	26693	37.9	10248	14.6	4402	6.3
1994	67871	27610	40.7	26038	38.4	9964	14.7	4269	6.3

¹ Legitimate births, including stillbirths / Naissances légitimes, y compris les mort-nés.

² Including 25 births of unknown order / Y compris 25 naissances de rang inconnu.

A-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	87651	82067	40314	...	...	13107	Monde
Austria	-3174	-4000	-3800	...	...	-6000	Autriche
Turkey	13144	7272	3122	...	...	1598	Turquie
Former Yugoslavia	42371	56274	28518	...	...	9417	Ex-Yugoslavie

A-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.3.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 91-95	Nationalité
World	211896	291448	517690	720911	79552	226242	203221	Monde
Europe	186799	260708	467013	469798	73909	206305	2785	Europe
Albania	38	124	856	...	86	732	...	Albanie
Andorra	8	2	0	...	-6	-2	...	Andorre
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	323	325	502	...	2	177	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	489	432	3582	...	-57	3150	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0	55	128	...	55	73	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	2991	2032	11318	...	-959	9286	...	République tchèque
Denmark	298	273	421	...	-25	148	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	305	366	521	...	61	155	...	Finlande
Former USSR	192	495	2112	...	303	1617	...	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	93337	125890	197886	326828	32553	71996	128942	Ex-Yugoslavie
France	1387	1623	2178	...	236	555	...	France
Germany	...	...	57310	...	...	57310	...	Allemagne
Germany, DR	185	112	...	...	-73	-112	...	RD Allemande
Germany, FR	46902	40875	...	...	-6027	-40875	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	2163	1187	990	...	-976	-197	...	Grèce
Hungary	2691	2526	10556	...	-165	8030	...	Hongrie
Iceland	45	36	52	...	-9	16	...	Islande
Ireland	93	99	184	...	6	85	...	Irlande
Italy (incl. Vatican)	7778	6681	8637	...	-1097	1956	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	518	441	418	...	-77	-23	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	86	272	334	...	186	62	...	Luxembourg
Malta	8	5	10	...	-3	5	...	Malte
Monaco	6	2	2	...	-4	0	...	Monaco
Netherlands	1478	1764	2617	...	286	853	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	428	212	315	...	-216	103	...	Norvège
Poland	774	5911	18321	...	5137	12410	...	Pologne
Portugal	58	98	202	...	40	104	...	Portugal
Romania	397	1253	18536	...	856	17283	...	Roumanie
San Marino	0	0	3	...	...	3	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	533	585	723	...	52	138	...	Espagne
Sweden	664	897	1392	...	233	495	...	Suède
Switzerland	3860	3569	4901	...	-291	1332	...	Suisse
Turkey	16423	59900	118579	142970	43477	58679	24391	Turquie
United Kingdom	2341	2666	3427	...	325	761	...	Royaume-Uni
Africa	1279	3127	8515	...	1848	5388	...	Afrique
Asia	4254	12304	25677	...	8050	13373	...	Asie
America	6000	6305	9516	...	305	3211	...	Amérique
Latin America	882	1449	2899	...	567	1450	...	Amérique latine
North America	5118	4856	6617	...	-262	1761	...	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	570	555	738	...	-15	183	...	Océanie
Not stated	12994	8449	6231	...	-4545	-2218	...	Inconnue

A-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
 Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	7030,0	36,3	-1,8	34,5	7064,5	8,3	1,1	5,2	-0,3	4,9	7047,2
1965	7247,8	35,7	10,5	46,2	7294,0	7,8	1,2	4,9	1,4	6,3	7270,9
1970	7455,1	13,5	10,4	23,9	7479,0	7,1	1,4	1,8	1,4	3,2	7467,1
1975	7592,3	-2,3	-24,5	-26,8	7565,5	6,1	1,4	-0,3	-3,2	-3,5	7578,9
1980	7545,5	-1,6	9,4	7,8	7553,3	6,2	1,8	-0,2	1,2	1,0	7549,4
1981	7553,3	1,2	32,8	34,1	7587,4	6,3	1,8	0,2	4,3	4,5	7570,4
1982	7587,4	3,5	-35,1	-31,6	7555,8	6,1	1,8	0,5	-4,6	-4,2	7571,6
1983	7555,8	-2,9	-1,9	-4,8	7551,0	7,4	1,9	-0,4	-0,2	-0,6	7553,4
1984	7551,0	0,8	3,8	4,6	7555,6	6,1	2,0	0,1	0,5	0,6	7553,3
1985	7555,6	-2,1	7,3	5,2	7560,8	5,9	2,0	-0,3	1,0	0,7	7558,2
1986	7560,8	-0,1	9,1	9,0	7569,8	6,1	1,9	0,0	1,2	1,2	7565,3
1987	7569,8	1,6	15,0	16,6	7586,4	10,1	1,9	0,2	2,0	2,2	7578,1
1988	7586,4	4,8	11,2	16,0	7602,4	4,7	2,0	0,6	1,5	2,1	7594,4
1989	7602,4	5,4	52,5	57,9	7660,3	5,6	2,0	0,7	6,9	7,6	7631,4
1990	7660,3	7,5	123,2	130,7	7791,0	5,9	2,1	1,0	15,9	16,9	7725,7
1991	7791,0	11,2	58,6	69,8	7860,8	5,6	2,1	1,4	7,5	8,9	7825,9
1992	7860,8	12,1	89,0	101,1	7961,9	5,8	2,1	1,5	11,2	12,8	7911,4
1993	7961,9	12,7	40,4	53,1	8015,0	5,6	2,0	1,6	5,1	6,6	7988,5
1994	8015,0	11,7	13,2	24,9	8039,9	5,4	2,1	1,5	1,6	3,1	8027,5

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: estimated figures
 Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: données estimées.

Belgium

Population

On 1 January 1995 and 1 January 1994, the population breakdown between Belgians and foreigners for the Kingdom as a whole and for its regions was as follows:

Kingdoms as a whole:	01/01/1995	01/01/1994
Belgians	9 208 236 (90,9%)	9 180 063 (90,9%)
Foreigners	922 338 (9,1%)	920 568 (9,1%)
Total	10 130 574	10 100 631
Brussels region:		
Belgians	665 909 (70,0%)	667 825 (70,4%)
Foreigners	285 671 (30,0%)	281 245 (29,6%)
Total	951 580	949 070
Flemish region:		
Belgians	5 582 989 (95,2%)	5 565 885 (95,2%)
Foreigners	283 117 (4,8%)	281 137 (4,8%)
Total	5 866 106	5 847 022
Walloon region:		
Belgians	2 959 338 (89,3%)	2 946 353 (89,2%)
Foreigners	353 550 (10,7%)	358 186 (10,8%)
Total	3 312 888	3 304 539

The population of Belgium grew by 29 943 in 1994. This was due to a combination of natural increase (11 555) and net immigration (18 388).

In 1994, 25 787 foreigners acquired Belgian nationality.

Marriage and divorce

There was again a slight fall in the number of marriages in 1994 (52 000 compared with 54 000). This gives a crude marriage rate of 5,1‰, as compared with 5,4‰.

The number of divorces was slightly higher than in 1993 (22 000 compared with 21 600). In 1994, there were 2,4 marriages per divorce and only 1,7 marriages per divorce in the Brussels region.

Fertility

The fall in the number of births noted in 1992 continued in 1994 (116 000 in 1994, compared with 121 000 in 1993). The total period fertility rate remains close to 1,6.

Mortality

Since 1987, the number of deaths has remained at around 105 000. The 1991-1993 mortality tables give life expectancy at birth as 73 years for men and 79,8 years for women.

Infant mortality rates have been falling for the past twenty years: from 18 per thousand for females in 1970 to 6‰ at present, and from 26 to 8‰ for males.

Migration

Net migration in 1994 (+18 000) was slightly down on 1993 (+19 000). It was close to zero from 1984 to 1988, and positive or negative by a few thousand between 1976 and 1983.

On 1 January 1994, the largest numbers of foreigners were from the following countries: Italy: 216 012 (23,5%), Morocco: 145 363 (15,8%), France: 97 124 (10,6%), Turkey: 88 302 (9,6%), Netherlands: 72 594 (7,9%) and Spain: 49 383 (5,4%). Together they accounted for 73% of all foreigners.

B-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995
0	124,3	119,8	...	...	63,5	61,3	...	...	60,8	58,6	...	...
0-4	496,4	500,8	615,1	6,1	254,1	256,1	314,6	6,4	242,3	244,8	300,4	5,8
5-9	590,7	595,3	602,5	5,9	303,0	305,2	308,9	6,2	287,7	290,1	293,6	5,7
10-14	618,0	614,9	609,3	6,0	316,4	315,2	311,8	6,3	301,6	299,7	297,5	5,7
15-19	618,0	611,8	612,9	6,0	315,8	312,2	312,9	6,3	302,2	299,7	300,0	5,8
20-24	712,8	702,3	686,5	6,8	362,7	357,4	348,9	7,0	350,1	344,9	337,6	6,5
25-29	790,8	775,3	757,2	7,5	403,9	395,8	386,3	7,8	386,9	379,5	370,9	7,2
30-34	803,9	809,9	814,4	8,0	409,1	412,1	414,3	8,4	394,8	397,8	400,1	7,7
35-39	759,7	771,5	783,2	7,7	386,0	391,8	397,2	8,0	373,6	379,7	386,0	7,5
40-44	713,3	716,0	723,5	7,1	362,9	364,4	367,5	7,4	350,4	351,6	356,1	6,9
45-49	642,0	668,4	686,9	6,8	324,8	338,2	348,0	7,0	317,2	330,2	338,9	6,5
50-54	527,0	524,7	530,6	5,2	262,2	261,9	265,8	5,4	264,8	262,8	264,8	5,1
55-59	551,9	552,0	550,5	5,4	270,8	270,8	270,1	5,5	281,2	281,2	280,3	5,4
60-64	569,5	566,3	561,7	5,5	271,4	270,7	269,1	5,4	298,1	295,6	292,6	5,7
65-69	518,6	516,5	515,2	5,1	236,9	236,4	236,2	4,8	281,7	280,1	278,9	5,4
70-74	396,6	437,7	459,3	4,5	169,5	187,4	197,0	4,0	227,1	250,3	262,3	5,1
75-79	264,2	239,9	235,9	2,3	100,7	91,4	91,1	1,8	163,6	148,5	144,7	2,8
80-84	216,8	219,6	223,5	2,2	70,5	72,2	74,0	1,5	146,3	147,4	149,5	2,9
85-89	110,8	113,6	115,8	1,1	29,8	30,3	31,0	0,6	81,0	83,3	84,8	1,6
90-94	36,1	37,3	39,3	0,4	8,1	8,2	8,6	0,2	28,0	29,0	30,7	0,6
95+	6,8	7,2	7,6	0,1	1,4	1,4	1,5	0,0	5,5	5,8	6,2	0,1
Total	10068,2	10100,6	10130,6	100%	4923,5	4940,2	4954,7	100%	5144,9	5160,4	5175,9	100%

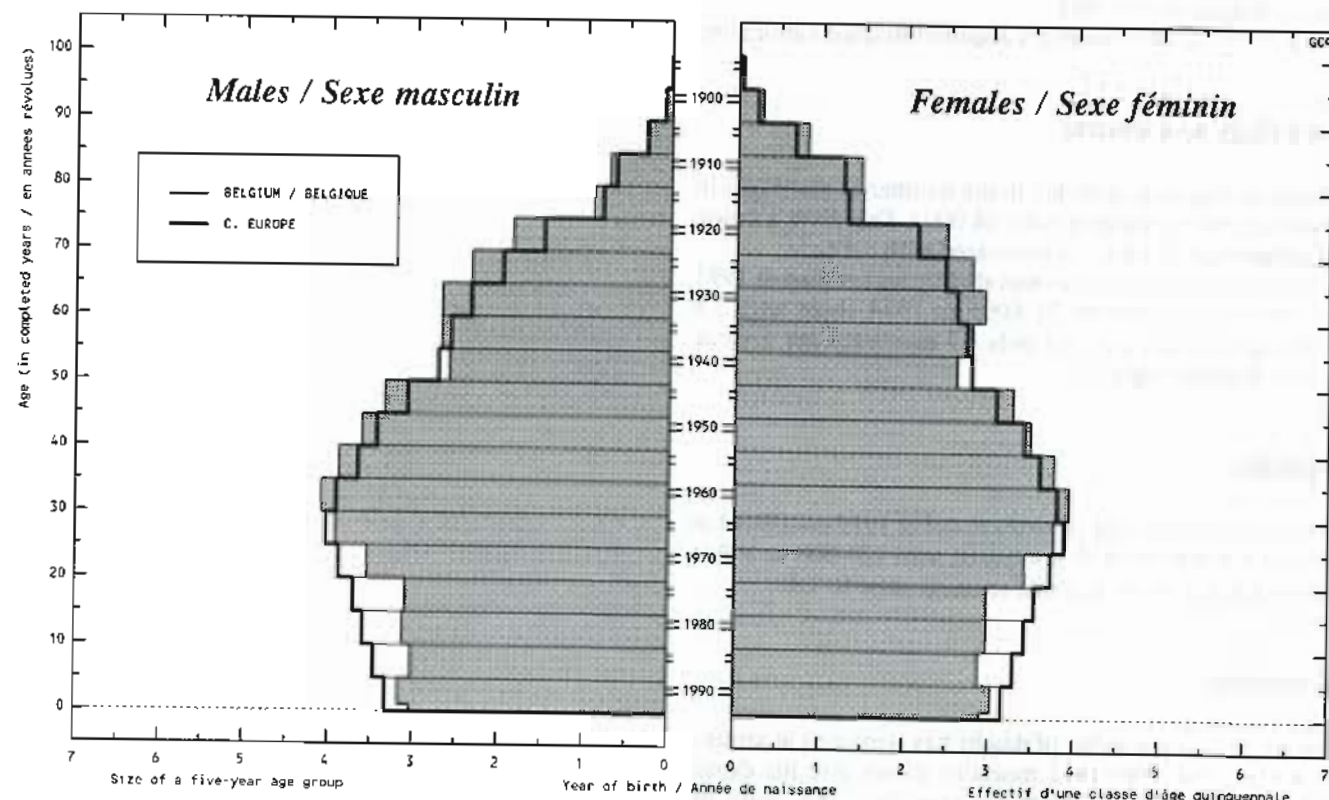
BELGIUM, 1994 / BELGIQUE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 10,1 millions

B-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths ¹ Mort-nés ¹	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	154784	2380	113938	4824	65220	4589	...
1965	155496	2131	115045	3684	66535	5520	...
1970	142168	1616	118660	2999	73261	6403	...
1975	119693	1227	119425	1932	71736	10977	...
1980	124398	990	113698	1510	66369	14457	...
1982	120231	858	111871	1329	62341	15972	...
1984	115651	780	110588	1158	58962	17268	...
1985	114030	714	111612	1120	57559	18430	...
1986	117102	746	111343	1124	56780	18380	...
1987	117334	706	105426	1133	56563	19705	...
1988	119456	660	104552	1088	59075	20809	...
1989	121117	670	107619	1047	63511	20256	...
1990	123726	658	104818	982	64554	20331	...
1991	126068	613	105150	1062	60832	20838	...
1992	124182	614 P	103741	1027 P	58253 P	22307 P	...
1993	120998	584	108170	962	54176	21601	...
1994	116449	465	104894	887	51978	22026	...

¹ Including false stillbirths / Y compris les faux mort-nés.

B-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	20,3	139,6	166,9	105,7	54,7	19,0	1,6	2,54
1965	21,6	158,9	177,0	110,8	55,7	17,3	1,5	2,71
1970	23,2	142,1	149,0	83,3	39,5	12,0	0,9	2,25
1975	21,2	112,9	124,3	59,1	22,9	6,4	0,6	1,74
1980	14,9	105,3	134,3	60,1	18,7	4,2	0,4	1,69
1982	12,6	97,6	131,6	59,5	17,3	3,8	0,3	1,61
1984	9,9	86,3	129,6	59,8	17,1	3,6	0,3	1,53
1985	9,0	79,7	129,1	61,6	18,0	3,5	0,3	1,51
1986	8,8	77,7	133,6	65,5	18,9	3,5	0,4	1,54
1987	8,4	73,2	134,2	68,9	19,8	3,4	0,3	1,54
1988	11,7	81,9	134,1	65,5	18,7	3,1	0,3	1,56
1989	10,9	79,5	135,1	68,9	20,4	3,1	0,3	1,58
1990	11,3	78,1	139,3	72,5	21,1	3,3	0,3	1,62
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

B-4 Live births by order*
Naissances vivantes par rang*

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	151584	55022	36,3	40019	26,4	23579	15,6	32964	21,7
1965	151819	55511	36,6	41083	27,1	24516	16,1	30709	20,2
1970	138227	58962	42,7	38834	28,1	19686	14,2	20745	15,0
1975	115963	56898	49,1	35713	30,8	12875	11,1	10477	9,0
1980	119272	57077	47,9	39271	32,9	14398	12,1	8526	7,1
1983	110389	53022	48,0	36038	32,6	13667	12,4	7662	6,9
1984	108374	51305	47,3	36406	33,6	13292	12,3	7371	6,8
1985	106025	49170	46,4	35736	33,7	13586	12,8	7533	7,1
1986	107926	49854	46,2	35895	33,3	14363	13,3	7814	7,2
1987	106268	49763	46,8	35093	33,0	13714	12,9	7698	7,2
1988	106995	50182	46,9	35189	32,9	13979	13,1	7645	7,1
1989	107225	50749	47,3	35105	32,7	13741	12,8	7630	7,1
1990	109403	52077	47,6	35984	32,9	14142	12,9	7200	6,6
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Births of the marriage / Naissances légitimes.

B-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	12018	27655	17824	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	10204	17432	11386	...	...	...	Europe
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	-11	30	51	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	47	108	-12	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	83	96	90	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	87	88	144	...	...	...	Finlande
France	868	2641	2549	...	...	...	France
Germany	639	762	865	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	289	242	375	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	11	38	41	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	158	219	210	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	349	563	107	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-159	95	3183	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	2110	3274	9	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	93	80	389	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	48	355	1158	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	1314	2575	-27	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	86	43	-137	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	328	72	14	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	-121	78	1945	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	2079	2155	483	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	973	823	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Other	922	3125	...	...	...	...	Autres
Africa	9917	6978	5125	...	...	...	Afrique
Algeria	410	307	204	...	...	...	Algérie
Morocco	2482	2813	2746	...	...	...	Maroc
Tunisia	257	175	156	...	...	...	Tunisie
Zaire	3903	2151	1662	...	...	...	Zaire
Burundi	166	80	71	...	...	...	Burundi
Ivory Coast	123	53	75	...	...	...	Côte d'Ivoire
Mauritius	87	97	65	...	...	...	Île Maurice
Rwanda	275	122	146	...	...	...	Rwanda
Other Africa	2214	1180	0	...	...	...	Autres pays
America	925	858	-41	...	...	...	Amérique
North America	62	192	-226	...	...	...	Amérique du Nord
Canada	-35	61	48	...	...	...	Canada
United States	97	131	-274	...	...	...	États-Unis
Southern America	863	666	185	...	...	...	Amérique du Sud
Haiti	52	24	25	...	...	...	Haïti
Brazil	180	138	117	...	...	...	Brésil
Chile	92	45	-53	...	...	...	Chili
Colombia	133	108	96	...	...	...	Colombie
Other countries	406	351	0	...	...	...	Autres pays
Asia	3030	2207	1169	...	...	...	Asie
Israel	40	89	-62	...	...	...	Israël
India	547	337	295	...	...	...	Inde
China	335	356	325	...	...	...	Chine
Iran	191	93	67	...	...	...	Iran
Japan	-19	-56	161	...	...	...	Japon
Indonesia	70	53	19	...	...	...	Indonésie
Taiwan	49	...	...	...	...	...	Taïwan
Vietnam	53	68	27	...	...	...	Vietnam
Jordan	56	...	...	...	...	...	Jordanie
Liban	...	124	63	...	...	...	Liban
Pakistan	...	173	274	...	...	...	Pakistan
Other countries	1708	970	0	...	...	...	Autres pays
Oceania	0	55	24	...	...	...	Océanie
Australia	...	52	24	...	...	...	Australie
Other countries	...	3	0	...	...	...	Autres pays
Not stated	-12058	125	161	...	...	...	Inconnu

B-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.3.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 91-94	Nationalité
World	663121	860608	895910	1078714	...	197487	35302	182804	Monde
Europe	568134	668108	650086	646643	...	99974	-18022	-3443	Europe
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	1490	1306	1057	1100	...	-184	-249	43	Autriche
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	441	419	...	...	441	-22	République tchèque
Denmark	638	1722	2558	2890	...	1084	836	332	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	590	947	...	...	590	357	Finlande
France	86658	103512	94266	97124	...	16854	-9246	2858	France
Germany, FR	22956	26756	...	...	...	3800	-26756	...	RF Allemagne
Germany	...	...	28071	30240	...	...	28071	2169	Allemagne
Greece	22354	21230	20908	20288	...	-1124	-322	-620	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	753	735	...	...	753	-18	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	330	1019	2401	3043	...	689	1382	642	Irlande
Italy	249490	279700	241175	216012	...	30210	-38525	-25163	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	7018	6013	4691	4596	...	-1005	-1322	-95	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	61261	66233	65278	72594	...	4972	-955	7316	Pays-Bas
Norway	908	790	789	923	...	-118	-1	134	Norvège
Poland	...	...	4938	4902	...	...	4938	-36	Pologne
Portugal	7177	10482	16538	21924	...	3305	6056	5386	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	67534	58255	52246	49383	...	-9279	-6009	-2863	Espagne
Sweden	920	1198	2681	2968	...	278	1483	287	Suède
Switzerland	3748	3225	2425	2326	...	-523	-800	-99	Suisse
Turkey	20312	63587	84935	88302	...	43275	21348	3367	Turquie
United Kingdom	15340	23080	23345	25927	...	7740	265	2582	Royaume-Uni
Africa	55943	137339	182284	191901	...	81396	44945	9617	Afrique
Asia	6633	14810	22205	26402	...	8177	7395	4197	Asie
America	17064	17822	19348	191901	...	758	1526	172553	Amérique
Latin America	2525	4744	6016	...	...	2219	1272	-6016	Amérique latine
North America	14539	13078	13332	...	...	-1461	254	-13332	Amérique du Nord
United States	...	...	11704	11705	...	...	11704	1	États-Unis
Canada	...	...	1628	1717	...	...	1628	89	Canada
Oceania	...	...	548	680	...	...	548	132	Océanie
Not stated	15347	22529	21439	21187	...	7182	-1090	-252	Inconnue

B-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	9128,8	42,4	6,9	49,3	9178,1	7,2	0,5	4,6	0,8	5,4	9118,7
1965	9428,1	40,3	30,8	71,1	9499,2	7,0	0,6	4,3	3,3	7,6	9448,1
1970	9660,2	22,2	8,6	30,8	9650,9	7,6	0,7	2,3	0,9	3,2	9637,8
1975	9788,2	0,0	24,9	24,9	9813,1	7,3	1,1	0,0	2,5	2,5	9794,8
1980	9855,1	10,4	-2,1	8,3	9863,4	6,7	1,5	1,1	-0,2	0,8	9859,2
1981	9863,4	11,5	-6,9	4,6	9854,6	6,5	1,6	1,2	-0,7	0,5	9859,0
1982	9854,6	7,9	-4,5	3,4	9858,0	6,3	1,6	0,8	-0,5	0,3	9856,3
1983	9858,0	2,6	-7,6	-5,0	9853,0	6,1	1,7	0,3	-0,8	-0,5	9855,5
1984	9853,0	5,2	-0,5	4,7	9857,7	6,0	1,8	0,5	0,0	0,5	9855,4
1985	9857,7	1,6	-0,4	1,2	9858,9	5,8	1,9	0,2	-0,1	0,1	9858,3
1986	9858,9	5,6	0,3	5,9	9864,8	5,8	1,9	0,6	0,0	0,6	9861,8
1987	9864,8	11,6	-0,6	11,0	9875,7	5,7	2,0	1,2	-0,1	1,1	9870,2
1988	9875,7	14,2	0,0	14,2	9927,6	6,0	2,1	1,4	0,0	1,4	9901,7
1989	9927,6	13,2	7,0	20,2	9947,8	6,4	2,0	1,3	0,7	2,0	9937,7
1990	9947,8	19,0	20,2	39,2	9987,0	6,5	2,0	1,9	2,0	3,9	9967,4
1991	9987,0	21,2	13,8	35,0	10022,0	6,1	2,1	2,1	1,4	3,5	10004,5
1992	10022,0	20,4	25,9	46,3	10068,3	5,8	2,2	2,0	2,6	4,6	10045,2
1993	10068,3	13,2	19,1	32,3	10100,6	5,4	2,1	1,3	1,9	3,5	10084,5
1994	10100,6	11,8	17,6	29,4	10130,6	5,1	2,2	1,2	1,7	2,9	10115,6

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques

Incohérences entre les données concernant les effectifs et les mouvements dues à une rupture de la série pour tenir compte des résultats du recensement.

Bulgaria

BG-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

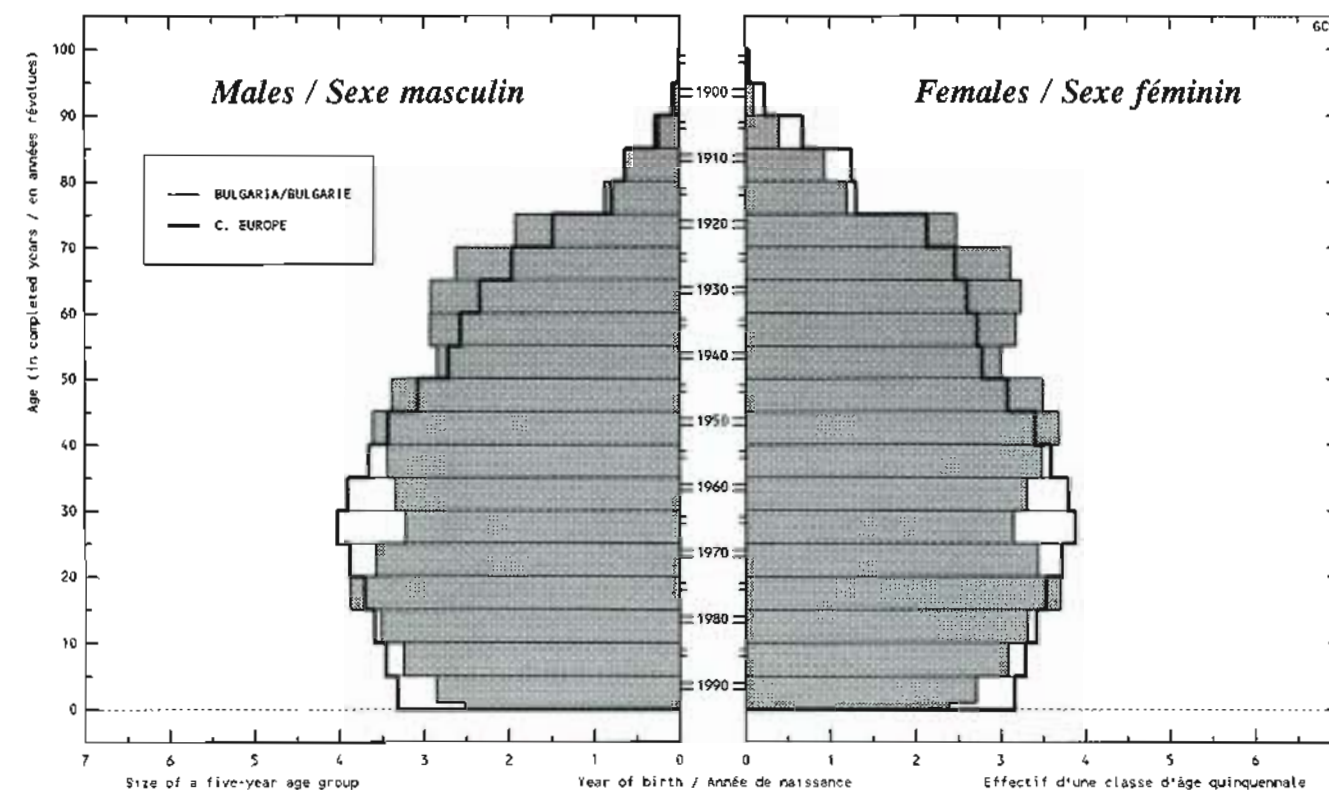
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	87,6	83,1	...	1,0	45,1	42,7	...	1,0	42,5	40,4	...	0,9
1-4	394,7	377,1	...	4,5	202,6	193,7	...	4,7	192,2	183,4	...	4,3
5-9	542,0	535,7	...	6,3	277,6	274,4	...	6,6	264,4	261,3	...	6,1
10-14	590,6	577,3	...	6,8	304,1	297,0	...	7,2	286,5	280,3	...	6,5
15-19	635,7	640,3	...	7,6	323,5	327,4	...	7,9	312,1	312,9	...	7,3
20-24	592,9	592,8	...	7,0	303,0	302,2	...	7,3	289,9	290,6	...	6,7
25-29	531,3	538,4	...	6,4	268,8	272,5	...	6,6	262,5	265,8	...	6,2
30-34	567,6	562,9	...	6,7	284,9	282,9	...	6,8	282,7	280,0	...	6,5
35-39	592,1	585,6	...	6,9	294,2	290,9	...	7,0	297,8	294,7	...	6,8
40-44	625,2	617,2	...	7,3	309,5	305,3	...	7,4	315,7	311,8	...	7,2
45-49	562,8	582,0	...	6,9	277,4	286,4	...	6,9	285,4	295,6	...	6,9
50-54	493,7	495,2	...	5,9	240,8	241,1	...	5,8	252,9	254,1	...	5,9
55-59	535,9	516,6	...	6,1	258,5	248,2	...	6,0	277,4	268,4	...	6,2
60-64	524,6	521,8	...	6,2	249,5	247,8	...	6,0	275,0	274,0	...	6,4
65-69	483,0	485,6	...	5,7	221,4	222,5	...	5,4	261,6	263,1	...	6,1
70-74	337,7	372,2	...	4,4	149,0	163,0	...	3,9	188,7	209,3	...	4,9
75-79	181,3	175,4	...	2,1	77,5	74,5	...	1,8	103,8	100,9	...	2,3
80-84	140,8	132,2	...	1,6	57,2	53,5	...	1,3	83,6	78,7	...	1,8
85-89	52,5	54,2	...	0,6	20,0	20,6	...	0,5	32,6	33,6	...	0,8
90-94	11,5	13,1	...	0,2	4,1	4,6	...	0,1	7,4	8,4	...	0,2
95+	1,6	1,2	...	0,0	0,5	0,4	...	0,0	1,0	0,8	...	0,0
Total	8484,9	8459,7	...	100%	4169,1	4151,6	...	100%	4315,7	4308,1	...	100%

BULGARIA, 1994 / BULGARIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 8,5 millions

BG-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	140082	1737	63665	6315	68952	7060	143155
1965	125791	1251	66970	3880	65893	8679	116079
1970	138745	1382	77095	3788	73126	9905	142511
1975	144668	1168	89974	3335	74949	11030	143450
1980	128190	986	97950	2594	69726	13110	156056
1984	122303	840	101419	1968	65361	13227	131322
1985	118955	785	107485	1831	66682	14361	132269
1986	120078	716	104039	1760	64965	10042	134964
1987	116672	720	107213	1715	64429	11687	134097
1988	117440	698	107385	1595	62617	12359	133147
1989	112289	664	106902	1614	63263	12636	132021
1990	105180	641	108608	1554	59874	11368	144644
1991	95910	612	110423	1624	48820	11044	138405
1992	89134	654	107998	1420	44806	9465	132087
1993	84400	587	109540	1310	40022	7104	106863
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BG-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	74.4	188.5	121.0	51.4	19.6	7.0	1.3	2.30
1965	66.9	173.4	105.2	45.5	16.7	4.4	0.9	2.07
1970	71.5	189.2	111.6	45.0	14.8	3.2	0.4	2.18
1975	75.4	198.2	115.2	42.4	12.8	2.9	0.2	2.24
1980	81.2	192.8	92.7	32.2	9.7	2.1	0.1	2.05
1984	79.4	181.8	93.1	32.9	9.6	1.9	0.1	1.99
1985	77.4	177.4	91.4	33.2	9.6	1.9	0.1	1.95
1986	77.5	183.0	92.1	34.2	10.3	2.1	0.1	2.00
1987	77.1	178.2	91.0	32.4	9.9	2.1	0.1	1.95
1988	78.2	180.5	91.3	32.1	9.7	1.9	0.1	1.97
1989	73.9	172.4	84.7	30.9	9.8	1.9	0.1	1.87
1990	69.9	158.5	78.3	28.8	9.4	1.8	0.1	1.73
1991	69.1	142.9	66.7	24.4	8.2	1.7	0.1	1.57
1992	68.9	137.5	65.3	24.8	8.1	1.8	0.1	1.53
1993	67.3	126.1	64.4	24.0	8.2	1.8	0.1	1.46
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BG-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	140082	61016	43.6	48705	34.8	14430	10.3	15931	11.4
1965	125791	57807	46.0	43839	34.9	11510	9.2	12635	10.0
1970	138745	63635	45.9	50662	36.5	15628	11.3	8820	6.4
1975	144668	63059	43.6	60214	41.6	13526	9.3	7869	5.4
1980	128190	61251	47.8	48556	37.9	11744	9.2	6639	5.2
1984	122303	56297	46.0	48709	39.8	11091	9.1	6206	5.1
1985	118955	56237	47.3	48241	40.6	11433	9.6	3044	2.6
1986	120078	55242	46.0	48281	40.2	10742	8.9	5813	4.8
1987	116672	53896	46.2	47041	40.3	10281	8.8	5454	4.7
1988	117440	54443	46.4	47343	40.3	10210	8.7	5444	4.6
1989	112289	53872	48.0	43493	38.7	9704	8.6	5220	4.6
1990	105180	52515	49.9	38950	37.0	8801	8.4	4914	4.7
1991	95910	51987	54.2	32223	33.6	7343	7.7	4357	4.5
1992	89134	49934	56.0	28635	32.1	6370	7.1	4195	4.7
1993	84400	46385	55.0	27799	32.9	5931	7.0	4285	5.1
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BG-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Total	209	...	...	...	...	...	Total

BG-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

BG-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Dec.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	7829,2	76,4	-0,2	76,3	7905,5	8,8	0,9	9,7	0,0	9,7	7867,4
1965	8177,5	58,8	-6,9	52,0	8229,5	8,0	1,1	7,2	-0,8	6,3	8203,5
1970	8464,3	61,7	-11,0	50,6	8514,9	8,6	1,2	7,3	-1,3	6,0	8489,6
1975	8710,0	54,7	-33,3	21,4	8731,4	8,6	1,3	6,3	-3,8	2,4	8720,7
1980	8846,4	30,2	0,0	30,3	8876,7	7,9	1,5	3,4	0,0	3,4	8861,6
1981	8876,7	20,8	8,1	28,9	8905,6	7,5	1,5	2,3	0,9	3,3	8891,1
1982	8905,6	20,9	2,8	23,7	8929,3	7,3	1,5	2,3	0,3	2,7	8917,4
1983	8929,3	20,8	0,0	20,8	8950,1	7,5	1,6	2,3	0,0	2,3	8939,7
1984	8950,1	20,9	0,2	21,1	8971,2	7,3	1,5	2,3	0,0	2,3	8960,7
1985	8971,2	11,5	-32,8	-21,3	8949,9	7,4	1,6	1,3	-3,7	-2,4	8960,6
1986	8949,9	16,0	0,6	16,6	8966,5	7,3	1,1	1,8	0,1	1,9	8958,2
1987	8966,5	9,5	0,4	9,8	8976,3	7,2	1,3	1,1	0,0	1,1	8971,4
1988	8976,3	10,1	0,3	10,4	8986,6	7,0	1,4	1,1	0,0	1,2	8981,4
1989	8986,6	5,4	-224,7	-219,3	8767,3	7,0	1,4	0,6	-25,3	-24,7	8877,0
1990	8767,3	-3,4	-94,6	-98,0	8669,3	6,7	1,3	-0,4	-10,8	-11,2	8718,3
1991	8669,3	-14,5	-59,3	-73,8	8595,5	5,4	1,2	-1,7	-6,9	-8,5	8632,4
1992	8595,5	-18,9	-91,7	-110,6	8484,9	5,3	1,1	-2,2	-10,7	-13,0	8540,2
1993	8484,9	-25,1	-0,1	-25,2	8459,7	4,7	0,8	-3,0	0,0	-3,0	8472,3
1994	8459,7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: residual category including statistical discrepancies
Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: catégorie résiduelle comprenant les divergences statistiques.

Net migration and population figures for 1989-1992 have been recalculated according to the 1992 Census results
Les données concernant les effectifs de migration et de population entre 1989-1992 ont été recalculées à partir des résultats du recensement de 1992.

Cyprus

Population

The population of Cyprus was estimated at 729 800 on 1 January 1995, compared with 722 800 in the previous year which represents an increase of 1,0%.

Population estimates and other demographic indicators have been revised retroactively on the basis of the census results conducted in 1992 in the Government controlled area of Cyprus, as well as revised estimates of the Turkish Cypriot community which take account of their higher emigration since 1974. Thus, due attention should be paid when comparing figures in previous editions.

The population increase is explained to a large extent by the natural increase rather than by the net migration balance, which, although positive overall, has been decreasing from the 1992 peak. Furthermore the total population growth conceals pronounced differences between the population growth in the Government controlled area and that of the Turkish Cypriot community in the Turkish occupied area. This difference is exclusively due to migration movements as both fertility and mortality are about the same for the two communities.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages celebrated in 1994 was 6 718 compared to 6 662 in 1993 giving a crude marriage rate of 9,2‰ population compared to 9,3 the year before.

The crude marriage rate averaged over the four-year period 1991-1994 to remove the leap year effect is calculated at 9,1 per thousand population, the same as in the previous four-year period 1987-1990. Although a decline has been recorded from the average of 9,7 of the period 1983-1986, it remains high compared to other European countries, reflecting the importance of the institution of marriage in Cyprus.

The rising trend in the age at first marriage continues for both men and women. The mean age of men at first marriage increased gradually from 25,7 in the four-year period 1974-1977 to 27,3 in the period 1991-1994, an increase by 1,6 year over a period of eighteen years. Similarly, the mean age of women at first marriage increased from 22,9 to 24,7 in the corresponding period, an increase of 1,8 year.

Remarriages are also increasing in number. Whereas first marriages of both parties constituted almost 93% of all marriages in the period 1975-1978, this proportion decreased gradually to 82% in the period 1991-1994.

There is also a rising trend in the number of divorces, though their number remains small compared to other European countries. The crude divorce rate was estimated at 0,9‰ in 1994. The total divorce rate which shows the proportion of marriages that are expected to end up in divorce rose to 113‰ in 1994 from 42‰ in 1980.

Though there are no official statistics on the number of consensual unions this life style as an alternative to marriage is almost non-existent in Cyprus. On the other hand there is a growing trend towards young persons living together during the engagement period preceding marriage.

Fertility

The number of births was estimated at 11 910 in 1994 giving a crude birth rate of 16,4 per thousand population and the total fertility rate was calculated at 2,23 children per woman. After a local peak of 20,4 births per thousand population and 2,46 children per woman recorded in the four-year period of 1982-1985 both fertility indicators followed a general slow decline despite small fluctuations, reaching respectively an average of 17,4 and 2,33 in the four-year period 1991-1994.

The pattern of fertility has been changing. In the 1990s the contribution to total fertility of the age-group 25-29 increased compared to the contribution of the age-group 20-24 as shown by the age specific fertility rates which are now highest for the 25-29 age-group. It is also interesting to note the increase recorded in the age specific fertility rates of the 30-34 and the 35-39 age-groups. This is in line with the general increases in the mean age at birth of first child and the mean age at birth of any child. These reached 25,2 and 28,0 years respectively in 1994.

The proportions of third and fourth or higher order births have also been increasing. These proportions averaged 19,8% and 10,3% respectively in the period 1991-1994 compared to 16,3% and 5,2% respectively ten years earlier in the period 1981-1984.

The proportion of extra-marital births remains still low in Cyprus constituting only 1,0% of the total in 1994.

Mortality

In 1994 the number of deaths was 5 664 giving a crude death rate of 7,8 per thousand population and an infant mortality rate at 8,6 per thousand births. Life expectancy at birth was 74,6 for males and 79,1 for females according to the most recent life tables of 1992/1993.

Migration

Overall, the net migration balance became positive in recent years. In the Government controlled area, as shown by the census results, there has been a massive flow of return migration and a growing number of foreign workers given temporary employment and therefore temporary residence. On the contrary according to statistical evidence and press reports from the Turkish occupied area, there is a continued emigration of Turkish Cypriots who are being replaced by an even larger number of illegal Turkish mainland settlers.

Government decisions and legislation

Government decisions and legislation pertaining to general population policy issues included:

- Law 48(I)/94 for the protection of maternity (amendment), which increased the period of maternity leave to fourteen weeks, eleven of which must be taken in the period starting two weeks before delivery.

CY-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995
0	13.1	12.0	11.8	1.6	6.7	6.2	6.1	1.7	6.4	5.8	5.7	1.6
1-4	49.0	50.0	50.0	6.9	25.4	25.9	25.8	7.1	23.6	24.1	24.2	6.6
5-9	61.6	61.5	61.0	8.4	31.9	31.8	31.6	8.7	29.7	29.7	29.4	8.0
10-14	57.5	59.3	61.0	8.4	29.6	30.6	31.6	8.7	27.9	28.7	29.4	8.0
15-19	50.0	51.0	51.8	7.1	25.4	25.9	26.3	7.2	24.6	25.1	25.5	7.0
20-24	52.1	51.6	51.6	7.1	26.4	26.1	26.0	7.1	25.7	25.5	25.6	7.0
25-29	55.0	54.8	53.9	7.4	27.8	27.8	27.3	7.5	27.2	27.0	26.6	7.3
30-34	58.1	58.6	58.2	8.0	29.4	29.6	29.4	8.1	28.7	29.0	28.8	7.9
35-39	52.1	53.6	55.2	7.6	26.3	27.1	27.9	7.7	25.8	26.5	27.3	7.5
40-44	48.6	49.4	50.0	6.9	24.2	24.7	25.0	6.9	24.4	24.7	25.0	6.8
45-49	43.6	44.9	46.0	6.3	21.9	22.5	23.0	6.3	21.7	22.4	23.0	6.3
50-54	34.9	36.3	38.0	5.2	17.2	17.9	18.9	5.2	17.7	18.4	19.1	5.2
55-59	31.2	31.6	31.9	4.4	15.0	15.3	15.5	4.3	16.2	16.3	16.4	4.5
60-64	28.2	28.5	28.8	3.9	12.8	13.0	13.3	3.7	15.4	15.5	15.5	4.2
65-69	25.1	25.4	25.7	3.5	11.7	11.7	11.7	3.2	13.4	13.7	14.0	3.8
70-74	19.8	20.2	20.7	2.8	9.2	9.3	9.5	2.6	10.6	10.9	11.2	3.1
75-79	16.0	15.9	15.8	2.2	7.1	7.1	7.1	2.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	2.4
80+	17.8	18.2	18.4	2.5	7.6	7.8	7.8	2.1	10.2	10.4	10.6	2.9
Total	713.7	722.8	729.8	100%	355.6	360.3	363.8	100%	358.1	362.5	366.0	100%

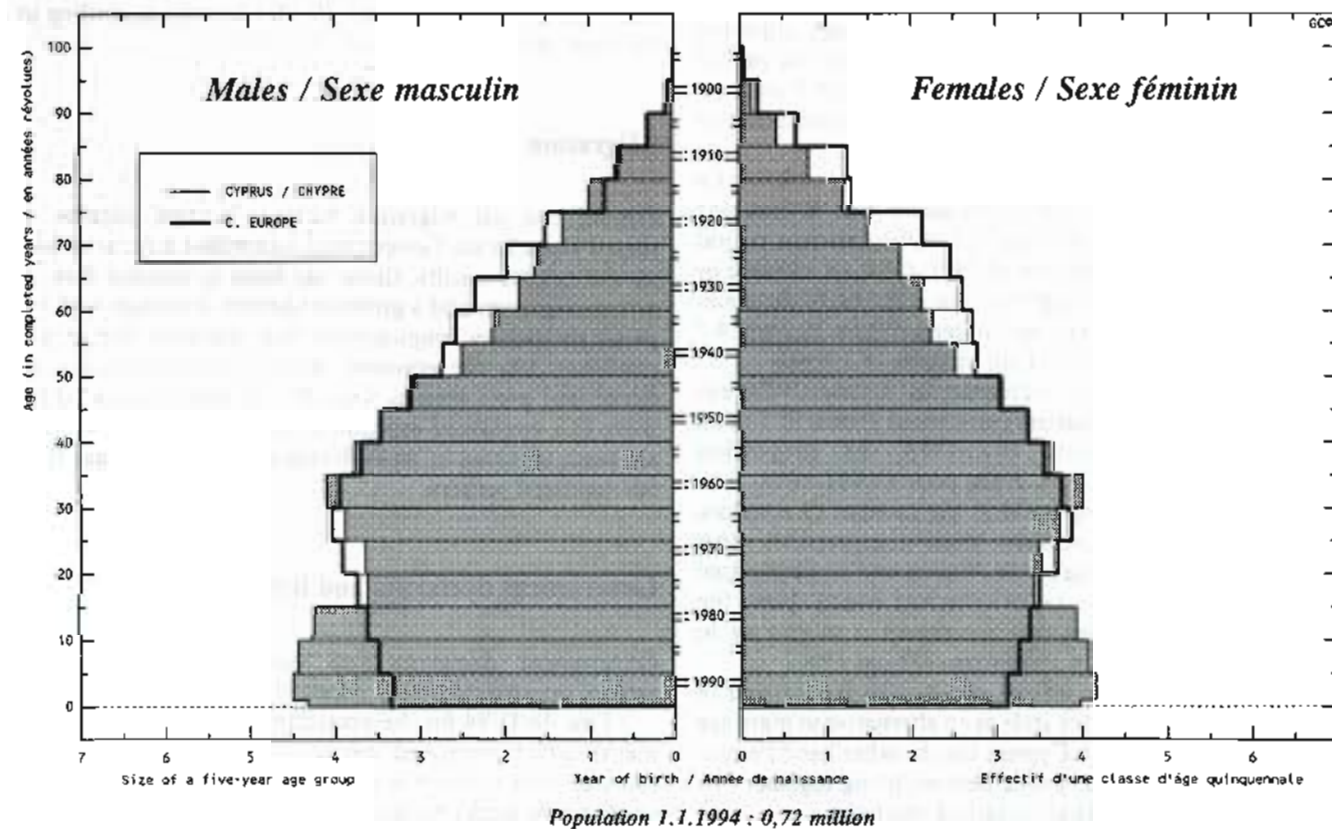
CYPRUS, 1994 / CHYPRE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



CY-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	15059	...	6206	602	...	...	...
1965	13707	...	6061	439	4497	...	...
1970	11801	...	5998	307	5289	162	...
1975	9768	...	4823	146	6468	149	...
1980	12464	...	5682	150	4854	199	...
1984	13182	...	5119	158	5095	299	...
1985	12622	...	5502	152	6609	308	...
1986	12753	...	5494	154	6091	329	...
1987	12331	...	5869	136	6849	389	...
1988	12753	...	5845	140	4795	371	...
1989	12141	...	5702	133	6428	396	...
1990	12455	...	5717	137	6292	410	...
1991	12202	...	5893	127	6921	357	...
1992	13135	...	6003	126	5595	504	...
1993	12061	...	5528	104	6662	580	...
1994	11910	...	5664	102	6718	636	...

CY-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	31.8	182.8	210.0	133.0	105.8	32.0	6.6	3.51
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	18.1	142.1	157.9	111.4	59.1	15.9	3.3	2.54
1975	20.2	133.3	143.5	72.3	26.8	6.1	0.7	2.01
1980	35.6	169.3	169.5	84.9	27.3	4.0	0.4	2.46
1984	39.1	168.9	162.2	89.3	31.8	4.8	0.1	2.48
1985	34.4	159.5	153.6	91.1	32.8	4.9	0.2	2.38
1986	34.5	162.1	153.0	90.6	33.3	5.9	0.4	2.40
1987	34.1	158.3	149.7	86.4	29.1	5.4	0.2	2.32
1988	36.5	162.3	157.0	85.7	34.9	5.5	0.8	2.41
1989	32.5	147.4	166.7	87.8	33.5	6.2	0.3	2.37
1990	34.3	149.2	168.9	89.4	34.6	6.9	0.3	2.42
1991	30.5	144.5	161.4	88.6	33.9	6.4	0.3	2.33
1992	32.1	149.4	166.9	102.1	38.7	7.5	0.5	2.49
1993	24.0	135.2	151.1	98.4	38.5	6.5	0.6	2.27
1994	20.8	127.8	155.7	96.6	38.8	6.7	0.5	2.23

CY-4 Live births by order of birth*
*Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance**

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	15059	3611	24.0	3657	24.3	2735	18.2	5056	33.6	...
1965	13707	3389	24.7	3677	26.8	2733	19.9	3908	28.5	...
1970	11801	4626	39.2	3575	30.3	1760	14.9	1840	15.6	...
1975	8040	3465	43.1	2627	32.7	1168	14.5	780	9.7	...
1980	10383	4726	45.5	3657	35.2	1463	14.1	537	5.2	...
1984	11005	4466	40.6	4104	37.3	1855	16.9	589	5.3	...
1985	10568	4024	38.1	3920	37.1	1965	18.6	659	6.2	...
1986	10691	4069	38.1	4016	37.6	1951	18.2	655	6.1	...
1987	10337	4089	39.6	3763	36.4	1856	18.0	629	6.1	...
1988	10752	4298	40.0	3774	35.1	1993	18.5	687	6.4	...
1989	10273	3791	36.9	3707	36.1	2021	19.7	736	7.2	18
1990	10622	4093	38.5	3826	36.0	1969	18.5	713	6.7	21
1991	10443	3983	38.1	3646	34.9	1964	18.8	815	7.8	35
1992	11372	4145	36.4	3752	33.0	2249	19.8	1189	10.5	37
1993	10514	3525	33.5	3545	33.7	2145	20.4	1220	11.6	79
1994	10379	3537	34.1	3536	34.1	2093	20.2	1157	11.1	56

* Figures for 1975 onwards refer to the Government controlled Area of Cyprus only.
 Les chiffres postérieurs à 1975 concernent uniquement la zone contrôlée par le gouvernement.

CY-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
 Données non disponibles

CY-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
 Données non disponibles

CY-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	
1960	...	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	588.4	7.6	-2.9	4.7	593.2	7.6	...	12.9	-5.0	8.0	590.8
1970	612.0	5.8	-0.9	4.9	616.9	8.6	0.3	9.4	-1.5	8.0	614.6
1975	621.6	4.9	-27.6	-22.7	598.9	10.6	0.2	8.1	-45.3	-37.2	610.3
1980	607.9	6.8	0.2	7.0	614.9	7.9	0.3	11.1	0.4	11.4	611.4
1981	614.9	6.9	-0.5	6.4	621.3	11.2	0.3	11.2	-0.8	10.4	618.1
1982	621.3	7.7	-0.6	7.1	628.4	10.6	0.4	12.3	-1.0	11.4	624.9
1983	628.4	7.6	0.1	7.7	636.1	11.2	0.5	12.0	0.2	12.2	632.3
1984	636.1	8.1	-0.2	7.9	644.0	8.0	0.5	12.6	-0.3	12.3	640.1
1985	644.0	7.1	0.2	7.3	651.3	10.2	0.5	11.0	0.3	11.3	647.7
1986	651.3	7.3	-1.4	5.9	657.2	9.3	0.5	11.1	-2.1	9.0	654.3
1987	657.2	6.5	-1.6	4.9	662.1	10.4	0.6	9.8	-2.4	7.4	659.7
1988	662.1	6.9	-2.1	4.8	666.9	7.2	0.6	10.4	-3.2	7.2	664.5
1989	666.9	6.4	1.8	8.2	675.1	9.6	0.6	9.6	2.6	12.2	671.0
1990	675.1	6.7	5.3	12.0	687.1	9.2	0.6	9.9	7.7	17.6	681.1
1991	687.1	6.3	6.4	12.7	699.8	10.0	0.5	9.1	9.2	18.3	693.5
1992	699.8	7.1	6.8	13.9	713.7	7.9	0.7	10.1	9.6	19.7	706.8
1993	713.7	6.5	2.6	9.1	722.8	9.3	0.8	9.1	3.6	12.7	718.3
1994	722.8	6.2	0.8	7.0	729.8	9.2	0.9	8.6	1.0	9.6	726.3

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: estimated figures
 Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: données estimées.

Czech Republic

Population

According to the last estimate the Czech Republic had 10 333 200 inhabitants on January 1st, 1995. The size of the resident population diminished almost by 1 000 in 1994. This is a new situation because the decrease was mainly due to the negative natural growth; the number of deceased inhabitants outbalanced the number of live births by 10 879. The total relative decrease of 0,1‰ was corrected by positive net migration. However, the data of international migration are not very reliable.

Marriage and divorce

The decreasing trend in the number of marriages continued also in 1994 reaching the lowest level since the Second World War. The total first marriage rate was 0,65 already in 1993. The age at first marriage is growing although it is still relatively low. The majority of marriages was concluded as a consequence of the bride's pregnancy. More than 50% of the first born children were born before 8 months after marriage in 1992 and 1993.

The divorce rate had maintained a relatively high level during the last 15 years with a growing trend already from the 1970s. The crude divorce rate was again closer in 1994 to the highest rate recorded in 1990.

Fertility

The number of live born children was the lowest during the whole history of the Czech Republic already in 1992; it decreased slightly further in 1993 by 0,6% and very markedly by another 13,5% in 1994. This trend is due to the decrease in the number of first marriages during previous years. The total fertility rate was only 1,67 in 1993 with a probable tendency to further decrease. The mean age of women at birth of first child and at birth of all children together increased to 22,9 and 25,4 years respectively in 1994. The relative frequency of extra-marital births has increased steadily since the middle of 1980s, reaching 14,6% in 1994.

The number of legal abortions decreased considerably in 1994 following the decreasing trend since 1989. Their number was only one half of the number in 1987-1990. It can be explained by the use of more efficient contraceptive methods, better information and more responsible sexual behaviour.

Mortality

The positive trends in mortality were more significant than previously expected by the majority of demographers. Life expectancy increased to 69,3 years for men and 76,4 years for women in 1993. It is still far behind countries with the longest life expectancy but the beginning of a decrease in the age specific mortality rates among men in the age groups 55-79 years has been promising. A similar situation concerns women. Further decrease has been recorded

among children under 1 year of age; infant mortality is now approaching to countries with the lowest level. Concerning causes of death, the majority of inhabitants died due to cardiovascular diseases (51% of men and 60% of women in 1993); the second highest cause was cancer (26% of men and 22% of women in 1993).

Migration

Data concerning emigration from the Czech Republic are not complete since 1992. This is especially important for the year 1994. Therefore the net migration was probably considerably lower than the data indicate, and consequently the total decrease of inhabitants higher than indicated in relevant tables.

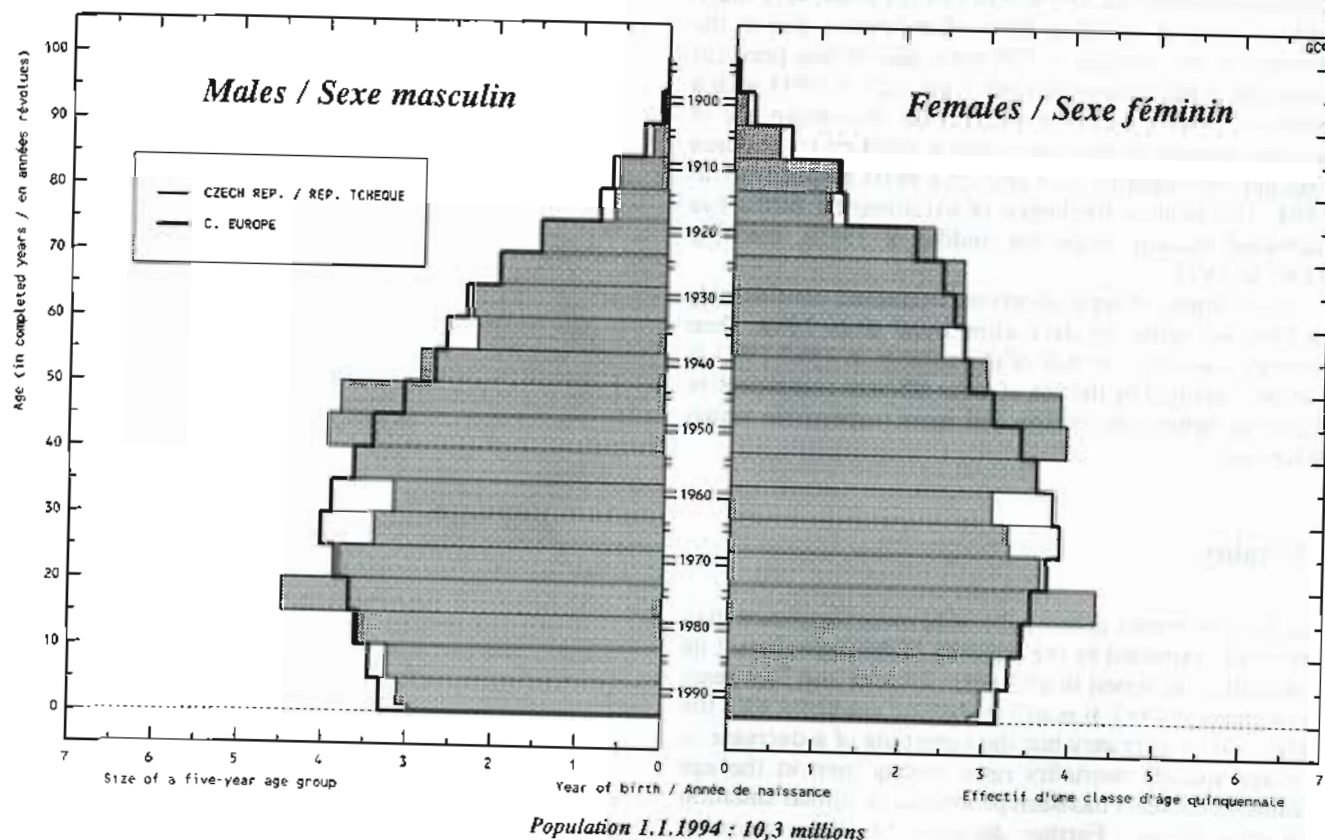
Population prospects

According to the newest estimates the future population growth of the Czech Republic will be lower than indicated last year. The number of inhabitants will decrease to 10 289 000 by the year 2000; it will grow slightly to 10 317 000 by the year 2010 and it will decrease again to 10 216 000 by the year 2020 (medium variant). This development will affect also demographic ageing and the share of children below the age of 15 will decrease to 18,7% by 2000 and to 16,6% by 2020.

CR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	120,7	120,1	105,9	1,0	62,1	61,6	54,3	1,1	58,6	58,5	51,6	1,0
1-4	511,4	502,0	496,3	4,8	261,8	257,6	254,8	5,1	249,5	244,4	241,5	4,5
5-9	660,4	655,3	647,3	6,3	338,4	335,4	331,2	6,6	322,0	319,9	316,1	5,9
10-14	772,1	732,4	698,5	6,8	395,3	375,3	357,8	7,1	376,7	357,1	340,7	6,4
15-19	910,7	908,6	888,1	8,6	465,4	463,7	453,4	9,0	445,3	444,9	434,7	8,2
20-24	727,1	770,4	820,7	7,9	371,9	394,5	419,8	8,4	355,2	375,9	400,9	7,5
25-29	701,4	691,0	682,1	6,6	358,2	353,0	348,3	6,9	343,2	338,0	333,8	6,3
30-34	638,3	645,7	670,5	6,5	324,4	328,7	341,7	6,8	313,9	317,0	328,8	6,2
35-39	774,9	748,7	714,6	6,9	390,8	377,4	360,9	7,2	384,1	371,3	353,7	6,7
40-44	826,2	817,5	813,4	7,9	414,1	409,6	407,7	8,1	412,1	407,9	405,7	7,6
45-49	770,3	794,0	807,8	7,8	382,1	394,4	401,5	8,0	388,2	399,6	406,3	7,6
50-54	570,0	607,2	644,1	6,2	278,3	297,1	315,5	6,3	291,7	310,1	328,6	6,2
55-59	487,5	482,9	484,6	4,7	231,3	229,0	230,2	4,6	256,2	253,9	254,4	4,8
60-64	526,5	515,3	503,0	4,9	239,4	235,4	229,8	4,6	287,1	279,9	273,2	5,1
65-69	490,7	483,4	477,7	4,6	205,9	204,0	203,6	4,1	284,8	279,4	274,1	5,2
70-74	351,6	398,2	417,6	4,0	137,7	155,3	162,1	3,2	213,9	242,9	255,5	4,8
75-79	213,6	181,7	175,9	1,7	75,9	64,6	62,9	1,3	137,7	117,1	113,0	2,1
80-84	181,7	184,9	185,2	1,8	57,7	58,7	59,1	1,2	124,0	126,2	126,1	2,4
85-89	71,2	74,1	78,2	0,8	18,7	19,7	21,3	0,4	52,6	54,4	56,9	1,1
90-94	17,3	18,3	19,3	0,2	3,7	3,9	4,2	0,1	13,6	14,4	15,1	0,3
95+	2,1	2,3	2,4	0,0	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,0	1,8	1,9	2,0	0,0
Total	10325,7	10334,0	10333,2	100%	5013,5	5019,3	5020,5	100%	5312,2	5314,7	5312,7	100%

CZECH REPUBLIC, 1994 / REPUBLIQUE TCHEQUE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



CR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	128879	1282	93863	2581	74173	12970	67550
1965	147438	1107	105108	3497	81757	16196	58554
1970	147865	1028	123327	2987	90624	21516	71893
1975	191776	1093	124314	3713	97373	26154	55511
1980	153801	864	135537	2592	78343	27218	68930
1984	136941	646	132188	1932	81714	30514	79534
1985	135881	607	131641	1694	80653	30489	83042
1986	133356	586	132585	1639	81638	29560	83564
1987	130921	548	127244	1577	83773	31036	107717
1988	132667	571	125694	1463	81458	30652	108350
1989	128356	525	127747	1280	81262	31376	107380
1990	130564	530	129166	1410	90953	32055	107130
1991	129354	496	124290	1343	71973	29366	103124
P 1992	121705	437	120337	1204	74060	28572	93435
P 1993	121025	445	118185	1020	66033	30227	69398
1994	106618	336	117497	847 ¹	58440	30939	53674

¹ Children born in 1993 and 1994 deceased before the age of 1 year in 1994
Enfants nés en 1993 et 1994, et décédés avant 1 an en 1994.

CR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	44,0	184,6	115,2	49,3	19,7	5,1	0,3	2,09
1965	47,2	185,2	123,1	55,2	20,1	4,5	0,3	2,18
1970	49,0	174,4	104,1	42,1	13,2	2,8	0,1	1,93
1975	61,2	213,1	135,0	57,2	17,0	2,7	0,1	2,43
1980	53,1	196,2	108,0	41,8	13,0	2,2	0,1	2,07
1984	55,5	187,9	99,9	37,3	11,1	1,8	0,1	1,97
1985	53,3	186,5	100,5	37,4	10,9	1,6	0,1	1,95
1986	50,6	182,3	100,8	37,4	11,1	1,7	0,1	1,94
1987	48,8	177,9	102,1	36,5	11,2	1,8	0,1	1,91
1988	48,4	178,4	105,8	38,7	11,1	1,7	0,0	1,94
1989	44,9	172,9	103,9	36,6	11,2	1,6	0,1	1,87
1990	44,7	174,3	105,2	37,4	11,2	1,6	0,0	1,89
1991	46,7	171,3	101,1	36,5	11,1	1,6	0,1	1,86
1992	44,7	154,0	94,8	35,1	10,3	1,8	0,1	1,72
P 1993	42,9	145,4	94,3	37,1	11,2	1,8	0,1	1,67
P 1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44

CR-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	128879	57469	44,6	42441	32,9	16484	12,8	12485	9,7
1965	147438	67516	45,8	49413	33,5	18441	12,5	12068	8,2
1970	147865	75007	50,7	51397	34,8	13888	9,4	7573	5,1
1975	191776	80617	42,0	78184	40,8	24587	12,8	8388	4,4
1980	153801	64582	42,0	61274	39,8	20760	13,5	7185	4,7
1984	136941	62684	45,8	51170	37,4	16913	12,4	6174	4,5
1985	135881	62660	46,1	51016	37,5	16281	12,0	5924	4,4
1986	133356	61816	46,4	50084	37,6	15737	11,8	5719	4,3
1987	130921	61117	46,7	49399	37,7	14840	11,3	5565	4,3
1988	132667	61852	46,6	49876	37,6	15466	11,7	5473	4,1
1989	128356	60860	47,4	47942	37,4	14434	11,2	5120	4,0
1990	130564	62374	47,8	48546	37,2	14442	11,1	5202	4,0
1991	129354	64762	50,1	45916	35,5	13513	10,4	5163	4,0
P 1992	121705	60646	49,8	43567	35,8	12559	10,3	4933	4,1
P 1993	121025	58695	48,5	44477	36,8	12527	10,4	5326	4,4
1994	106618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CR-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	2106	...	...	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	1171	...	...	...	...	...	Europe
Albania	4	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Andorra	41	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	73	...	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	15	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	106	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Czech Republic	..	..	..	..	..	..	République tchèque
Cyprus	2	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Denmark	16	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	1	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	-3	...	...	...	...	...	France
Germany	-107	...	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	-88	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	13	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	1	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	0	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	49	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Liechtenstein	1	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	..	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	1	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Monaco	0	...	...	...	...	...	Monaco
Netherlands	23	...	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	5	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	183	...	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	5	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	74	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
Slovak Republic	1010	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	9	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	-9	...	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	-346	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	3	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	88	...	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Africa	10	...	...	...	...	...	Afrique
South Africa	-27	...	...	...	...	...	Afrique du Sud
Other Africa	37	...	...	...	...	...	Autres pays d'Afrique
America	632	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique
Canada	347	...	...	...	...	...	Canada
United States	161	...	...	...	...	...	Etats-Unis
Cuba	100	...	...	...	...	...	Cuba
Brazil	10	...	...	...	...	...	Brésil
Other America	14	...	...	...	...	...	Autres pays d'Amérique
Asia	247	...	...	...	...	...	Asie
Afghanistan	8	...	...	...	...	...	Afghanistan
Israel	18	...	...	...	...	...	Israël
Jordanie	11	...	...	...	...	...	Jordanie
Kuwait	8	...	...	...	...	...	Koweït
Libanon	16	...	...	...	...	...	Liban
Syrie	65	...	...	...	...	...	Syrie
Vietnam	96	...	...	...	...	...	Vietnam
Other Asia	25	...	...	...	...	...	Autres pays d'Asie
Oceania	44	...	...	...	...	...	Océanie
Australia	58	...	...	...	...	...	Australie
New Zealand	-14	...	...	...	...	...	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	2	...	...	...	...	...	Inconnu

CR-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	3.3.1991	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Nationalité
Slovak Republic	...	128866	166363	...	...	37497	République slovaque
Not stated	...	53923	56732	...	...	2809	Inconnue

CR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	9637.8	35.0	6.5	41.5	9679.4	7.7	1.3	3.6	0.7	4.3	9659.8
1965	9756.4	42.3	3.5	45.9	9802.3	8.4	1.7	4.3	0.4	4.7	9785.1
1970	9789.5	24.5	-4.4	20.2	9809.7	9.2	2.2	2.5	-0.4	2.1	9805.2
1975	10023.7	67.5	2.4	69.9	10093.6	9.7	2.6	6.7	0.2	6.9	10062.4
1980	10315.7	18.3	1.9	20.1	10335.8	7.6	2.6	1.8	0.2	2.0	10326.8
1983	10321.2	3.0	2.4	5.3	10326.5	7.8	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	10322.8
1984	10326.5	4.8	2.6	7.4	10333.9	7.9	3.0	0.5	0.2	0.7	10330.5
1985	10333.9	4.2	2.2	6.4	10340.3	7.8	3.0	0.4	0.2	0.6	10336.7
1986	10340.3	0.8	3.0	3.8	10344.1	7.9	2.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	10340.7
1987	10344.1	3.7	2.7	6.4	10350.5	8.1	3.0	0.4	0.2	0.6	10348.8
1988	10350.5	7.0	2.5	9.5	10360.0	7.9	3.0	0.7	0.2	0.9	10356.4
1989	10360.0	0.6	1.5	2.1	10362.1	7.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	10362.3
1990	10362.1	1.4	0.6	2.0	10364.1	8.8	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	10362.7
1991	10304.6	5.1	2.9	7.9	10312.5	7.0	2.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	10308.7
1992	10312.5	1.4	11.8	13.1	10325.7	7.2	2.8	0.1	1.2	1.3	10315.1
1993	10325.7	2.7	5.5	8.2	10334.0	6.4	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.8	10330.6
1994	10334.0	-10.9	10.0	-0.9	10333.2	5.7	3.0	-1.1	1.0	-0.1	10333.1

Denmark

Population

The population of Denmark stands at 5 215 700 as of 1 January 1995. The population increased by 18 800 or by 0,36% in 1994. Most of the growth was due to net immigration (10 300).

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages displayed some decrease, viz. from 32 200 in 1992 to 31 600 in 1993. Since the 1960s there has been a strong increase in the mean age of women (and men) at first marriage, viz. from 22,5 years in 1961-65 to 28,7 years in 1993. The number of divorces was unchanged from 1992 to 1993, viz. 13 000 per year. The incidence of consensual unions is fairly widespread in Denmark. Today, the number of such unions amounts to around 300 000 or nearly one fourth of all unions.

Fertility

The number of live births for 1994 showed an increase compared with 1993. In 1994 the number of live births amounted to 69 700 (1993: 67 400) generating an estimated value of the total period fertility rate of 1,81 child per woman. Today the average age of women at first birth is 27,2 compared with 22,7 in the middle of the 1960s. The number of first and second live births now amounts to around 82% of all live births. Due to the significant increase in the number of consensual unions since the 1960s the number of extra-marital births constitutes more than 47% of all live births. The net reproduction rate was as low as 0,84 in 1994 and the excess of live births over deaths only amounted to 1,6 per thousand population. But due to net immigration, there was a population increase of 3,6 per thousand population. In 1993 the number of legal abortions amounted to 18 700 compared with 18 800 in the preceding year.

Mortality

The number of deaths was somewhat higher in 1993 compared with 1992, viz. 62 800 and 60 800 respectively. Life expectancy at birth in 1992-93 was 72,5 years for men and 77,8 years for women. The infant mortality rate was 5,4‰ in 1993 compared with 6,6 in the preceding year.

Migration

In 1994 the number of net immigrants was 10 300 compared with 11 100 in the previous year. A substantial part of net immigration was still generated by asylum-seekers.

Demographic projections

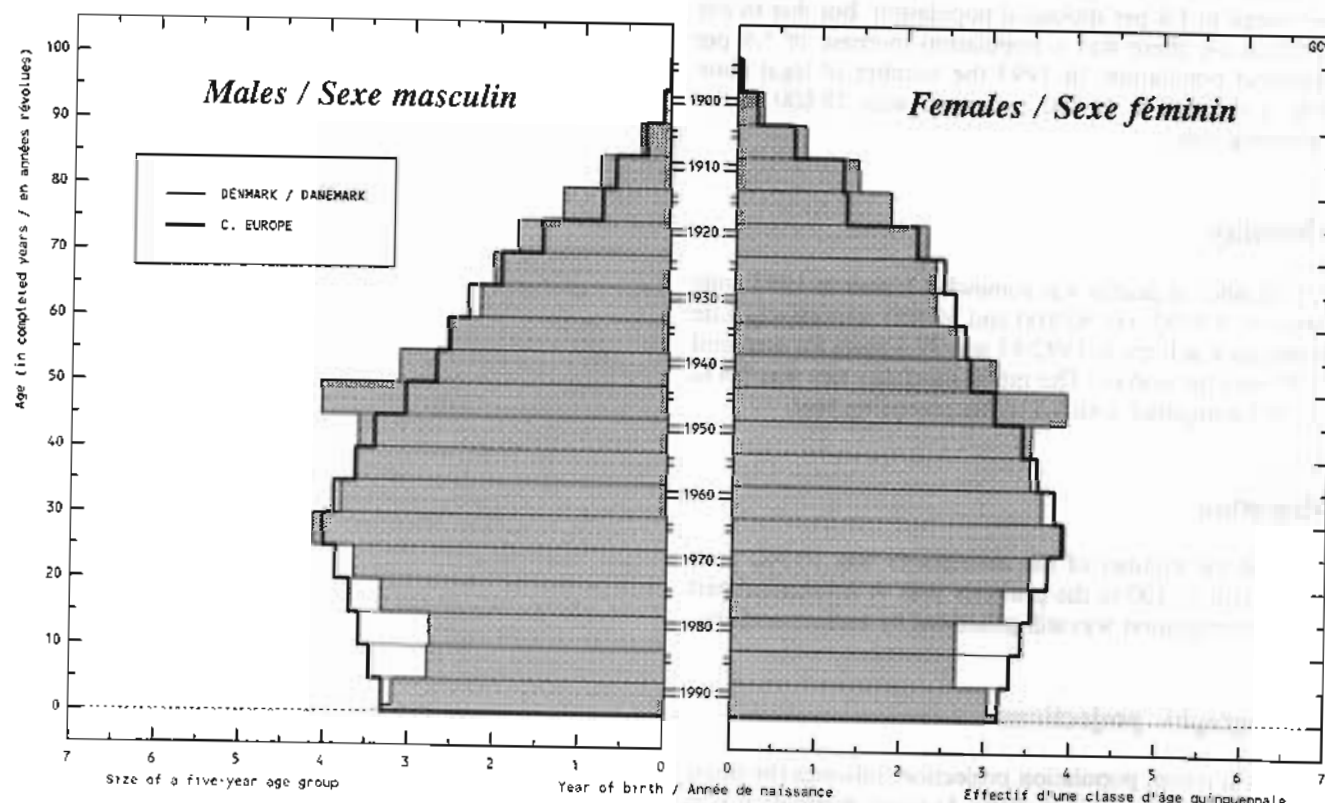
The most recent population projection indicates the population trends from 1995 to 2040. As far as mortality is concerned, constant mortality is assumed for all women and

for all men below age 60. Above this age a slight decline is foreseen for men. The total period fertility rate is expected to increase from 1,8 in 1994 to 1,9 in year 2000 and then remain unchanged. The projection is based on an annual net-immigration of 11 000 during the whole period. According to these assumptions the population will increase from 5 216 000 in 1995 to 5 512 000 in 2030 and then decrease to 5 494 000 in 2040. The proportion of people above the age 60 will increase from 20 to 25% from 1995 to 2040.

DK-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	67,7	67,4	69,7	1,3	34,8	34,6	35,6	1,4	32,9	32,8	34,1	1,3
1-4	250,1	259,1	265,4	5,1	128,2	132,9	136,1	5,3	121,8	126,3	129,3	4,9
5-9	274,1	282,2	291,9	5,6	140,3	144,7	149,8	5,8	133,8	137,5	142,1	5,4
10-14	290,8	280,5	273,9	5,3	148,5	143,1	139,8	5,4	142,3	137,4	134,1	5,1
15-19	347,9	339,5	328,5	6,3	177,8	173,5	168,0	6,5	170,1	165,9	160,5	6,1
20-24	374,3	372,9	373,9	7,2	191,7	190,4	190,3	7,4	182,6	182,5	183,6	6,9
25-29	423,7	418,2	408,3	7,8	217,9	215,1	209,6	8,1	205,8	203,0	198,7	7,5
30-34	379,3	388,1	399,0	7,6	194,3	198,9	204,8	8,0	185,0	189,3	194,2	7,3
35-39	372,3	371,7	372,3	7,1	190,0	189,6	190,0	7,4	182,3	182,1	182,3	6,9
40-44	375,2	370,9	369,3	7,1	190,3	188,1	187,3	7,3	184,9	182,8	182,0	6,9
45-49	410,9	414,4	407,6	7,8	209,2	211,0	207,2	8,1	201,7	203,4	200,4	7,6
50-54	308,8	324,1	344,9	6,6	155,7	163,5	174,1	6,8	153,2	160,6	170,8	6,5
55-59	262,0	268,6	273,5	5,2	129,1	132,7	135,7	5,3	132,9	135,9	137,8	5,2
60-64	240,3	237,9	239,1	4,6	115,7	114,7	115,4	4,5	124,7	123,2	123,7	4,7
65-69	232,4	229,3	224,7	4,3	107,8	106,8	104,9	4,1	124,7	122,5	119,8	4,5
70-74	208,7	209,1	210,8	4,0	91,8	91,9	92,7	3,6	116,9	117,1	118,1	4,5
75-79	161,9	160,4	158,1	3,0	65,8	65,3	64,7	2,5	96,1	95,1	93,4	3,5
80-84	116,4	116,8	116,8	2,2	41,8	42,2	42,2	1,6	74,7	74,7	74,6	2,8
85-89	58,8	60,1	61,7	1,2	17,7	18,1	18,6	0,7	41,1	42,0	43,1	1,6
90-94	20,5	20,9	21,7	0,4	5,3	5,3	5,5	0,2	15,2	15,6	16,2	0,6
95+	4,4	4,5	4,6	0,1	1,0	1,0	1,0	0,0	3,4	3,5	3,6	0,1
Total	5180,6	5196,6	5215,7	100%	2554,6	2563,4	2573,3	100%	2626,0	2633,2	2642,4	100%

DENMARK, 1994 / DANEMARK, 1994
 compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
 comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
 Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
 Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 5,2 millions

DK-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	76077	958	43681	1636	35897	6682	3918
1965	85796	942	47884	1606	41693	6527	5188
1970	70802	604	48233	1005	36376	9524	9375
1975	72071	483	50895	746	31782	13264	27884
1980	57293	253	55939	484	26448	13593	23334
1984	51800	230	57109	399	28624	14490	20742
1985	53749	240	58378	427	29322	14385	19919
1986	55312	242	58100	453	30773	14490	20067
1987	56221	288	58136	467	31132	14381	20830
1988	58844	292	58984	449	32080	14717	21199
1989	61351	314	59397	492	30894	15152	21456
1990	63433	298	60926	473	31513	13731	20589
1991	64358	296	59581	471	31099	12655	19729
1992	67726	339	60821	444	32188	12981	18833
1993	67369	308	62809	367	31638	12971	18687
P 1994	69684	...	61173	...	35362	13732	...

DK-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	41,8	170,7	157,6	87,7	38,7	11,5	0,7	2,54
1965	47,1	176,3	163,0	87,2	38,5	9,2	0,7	2,61
1970	32,4	130,4	130,8	66,0	24,7	5,4	0,3	1,95
1975	26,8	136,6	137,0	61,8	18,1	3,3	0,2	1,92
1980	16,8	101,7	117,9	54,6	15,7	2,4	0,1	1,55
1984	10,1	77,5	113,3	59,2	17,4	2,3	0,1	1,40
1985	9,1	76,7	118,1	64,1	18,4	2,8	0,1	1,45
1986	9,2	75,1	120,0	68,3	20,0	3,2	0,1	1,48
1987	9,4	71,2	122,3	71,3	21,9	3,0	0,1	1,50
1988	9,1	71,3	128,1	76,7	23,4	3,2	0,2	1,56
1989	9,4	71,5	131,6	82,6	25,4	3,6	0,1	1,62
1990	9,1	71,4	134,8	86,9	27,3	3,9	0,1	1,67
1991	8,8	68,8	135,2	89,7	29,8	4,2	0,1	1,68
1992	9,5	67,9	140,6	98,4	31,8	4,5	0,2	1,76
1993	8,8	65,2	137,3	99,8	33,5	5,0	0,1	1,75
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E 1,81

DK-4 Live births by order of birth¹
Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance¹

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	76077	25802	33,9	22878	30,1	13982	18,4	13410	17,6	5
1965	85796	31357	36,5	26460	30,8	15057	17,5	12919	15,1	3
1970	70802	29660	41,9	25425	35,9	10448	14,8	5268	7,4	1
1975	72071	32130	44,6	26039	36,1	9912	13,8	3988	5,5	2
1980	57293	26226	45,8	21223	37,0	7301	12,7	2493	4,4	50
1984	51800	24170	46,7	19022	36,7	6528	12,6	2059	4,0	21
1985	53749	25089	46,7	19642	36,5	6799	12,6	2190	4,1	29
1986	55312	25988	47,0	20053	36,3	6986	12,6	2250	4,1	35
1987	56221	26447	47,0	20228	36,0	7077	12,6	2442	4,3	27
1988	58844	27563	46,8	21635	36,8	7295	12,4	2311	3,9	40
1989	61351	28813	47,0	22225	36,2	7629	12,4	2628	4,3	56
1990	63433	29805	47,0	22544	35,5	8270	13,0	2758	4,3	56
1991	64358	31425	48,8	22278	34,6	7933	12,3	2722	4,2	0
1992	67726	31559	46,6	24418	36,1	8791	13,0	2958	4,4	0
1993	67369	31237	46,4	24305	36,1	8832	13,1	2995	4,4	0
P 1994	69684	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Birth order definition: before 1975: number of pregnancies, including abortions; 1975-90: previous births to the mother
 Définition du rang de naissance: avant 1975: nombre de grossesses, y compris les avortements; 1975-90: enfants nés de la même mère.

DK-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration <i>Solde migratoire</i>			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants <i>Immigrants</i>	Emigrants <i>Émigrants</i>	Net migration <i>Solde migrat.</i>	
World	10030	10507	11760	50489	39664	10825	Monde
Europe	3446	2808	5772	33378	26895	6483	Europe
Albania	0	4	6	14	2	12	Albanie
Andorra	13	3	6	8	2	6	Andorre
Austria	-19	11	25	158	185	-27	Autriche
Belgium	-46	-82	-86	644	639	5	Belgique
Bulgaria	101	19	39	44	33	11	Bulgarie
Cyprus	8	0	4	38	21	17	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	12	113	108	5	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	26	155	156	-1	Estonie
Faroe Islands	537	791	1646	2808	1019	1789	Iles Féroé
Finland	35	112	44	412	298	114	Finlande
France	-64	-67	6	1545	1398	147	France
Germany	-368	-606	204	4036	3318	718	Allemagne
Greece	46	0	13	273	259	14	Grèce
Hungary	53	20	21	154	128	26	Hongrie
Iceland	-121	-26	144	1184	619	565	Islande
Ireland	18	-15	0	199	170	29	Irlande
Italy	-61	64	118	995	906	89	Italie
Latvia	...	...	56	160	149	11	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	-1	-4	-6	7	10	-3	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	44	138	102	36	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-102	-40	-23	196	218	-22	Luxembourg
Malta	-8	-7	-3	9	10	-1	Malte
Monaco	-4	4	5	2	6	-4	Monaco
Netherlands	-13	92	129	915	567	348	Pays-Bas
Norway	54	17	4	2789	2410	379	Norvège
Poland	380	336	277	493	307	186	Pologne
Portugal	-6	3	0	183	131	52	Portugal
Romania	155	92	95	152	51	101	Roumanie
San Marino	-1	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	24	27	29	-2	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	0	11	1	10	Slovénie
Spain	151	220	320	1028	903	125	Espagne
Sweden	814	684	599	2358	2411	-53	Suède
Switzerland	-96	-147	52	806	780	26	Suisse
Turkey	1705	1050	523	791	400	391	Turquie
United Kingdom	200	281	129	3931	3774	157	Royaume-Uni
Other Europe	86	-1	1319	6602	5375	1227	Autre Europe
Africa	1509	1437	1992	3422	1294	2128	Afrique
America	1191	1353	890	7193	6519	674	Amérique
Canada	49	51	-13	470	357	113	Canada
United States	-231	21	-21	3403	3390	13	Etats-Unis
South & Centr. America	445	318	316	948	761	187	Amérique du Sud & centrale
Greenland	929	963	608	2372	2011	361	Groenland
Other America	-1	0	0	0	0	0	Autre Amérique
Asia	4960	5611	3911	5212	2676	2536	Asie
Irak	416	1029	753	534	21	513	Irak
Iran	583	425	273	304	121	183	Iran
Lebanon	1235	1281	443	290	117	173	Liban
Pakistan	409	347	231	476	365	111	Pakistan
Sri Lanka	250	342	316	348	37	311	Sri Lanka
South Korea	124	96	145	135	44	91	Corée du Sud
Rest of Asia	1943	2091	1750	3125	1971	1154	Reste de l'Asie
Oceania	72	115	-22	858	864	-6	Océanie
Australia	34	51	-11	683	705	-22	Australie
Not stated	-1188	-824	-787	413	1406	-993	Inconnu
Stateless	40	7	4	13	10	3	Apatriote

DK-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1980	1.3.1989	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 80-89	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	92335	132429	166420	175752	183416	-40094	-7664	Monde
Europe	66211	81951	94372	98999	102724	-15740	-3725	Europe
Albania	...	...	5	10	23	...	-13	Albanie
Andorra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	798	608	636	593	590	190	3	Autriche
Belgium	271	295	357	364	389	-24	-25	Belgique
Bulgaria	51	90	242	265	270	-39	-5	Bulgarie
Cyprus	46	32	23	24	29	14	-5	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	63	78	...	-15	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	136	129	...	7	Estonie
Finland	2201	1816	1912	1922	2074	385	-152	Finlande
France	1734	1894	2228	2288	2415	-160	-127	France
Germany	...	...	8896	9490	10102	...	-612	Allemagne
Germany, DR	88	211	...	...	...	-123	...	RD Allemande
Germany, FR	8700	8131	...	...	...	569	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	572	517	581	588	596	55	-8	Grèce
Hungary	204	213	287	297	332	-9	-35	Hongrie
Iceland	2651	3046	2960	3111	3679	-395	-568	Islande
Ireland	853	922	961	977	1013	-69	-36	Irlande
Italy	1729	1897	2004	2102	2213	-168	-111	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	112	156	...	-44	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	123	161	...	-38	Lituanie
Luxembourg	9	13	13	15	16	-4	-1	Luxembourg
Malta	7	12	14	14	15	-5	-1	Malte
Netherlands	1555	1824	2268	2540	2866	-269	-326	Pays-Bas
Norway	10030	9937	10443	10528	10810	93	-282	Norvège
Poland	970	3861	4998	5106	5216	-2891	-110	Pologne
Portugal	245	287	360	378	420	-42	-42	Portugal
Romania	49	223	99	1068	1126	-174	-58	Roumanie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	22	32	...	-10	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	5	12	...	-7	Slovénie
Spain	1048	820	1009	1138	1241	228	-103	Espagne
Sweden	7726	8178	8430	8631	8815	-452	-184	Suède
Switzerland	1226	1083	1072	1065	1078	143	-13	Suisse
Turkey	14086	26072	33653	34658	34967	-11986	-309	Turquie
United Kingdom	9361	9968	10920	11365	11860	-607	-495	Royaume-Uni
Africa	4112	5502	9461	11381	13481	-1390	-2100	Afrique
Asia	13638	32276	43277	45445	47045	-18638	-1600	Asie
America	6740	7195	8186	8545	8726	-455	-181	Amérique
Latin America	1644	2105	2587	2732	2854	-461	-122	Amérique latine
North America	5096	5090	5599	5813	5872	6	-59	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	548	645	876	888	960	-97	-72	Océanie
Not stated	1086	4860	10248	10494	10480	-3774	14	Inconnu

DK-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	4565,5	32,4	3,0	35,4	4600,9	7,8	1,5	7,1	0,7	7,7	4581,0
1965	4741,0	37,9	0,5	38,4	4779,4	8,8	1,4	8,0	0,1	8,1	4758,1
1970	4906,9	22,6	11,6	34,2	4941,1	7,4	1,9	4,6	2,4	6,9	4928,8
1975	5054,4	21,2	-8,7	12,5	5065,3	6,3	2,6	4,2	-1,7	2,5	5059,9
1980	5122,1	1,4	0,4	1,8	5124,0	5,2	2,7	0,3	0,1	0,4	5123,0
1981	5124,0	-3,3	-1,8	-5,1	5119,2	5,0	2,8	-0,6	-0,4	-0,9	5121,6
1982	5119,2	-2,7	-0,1	-2,8	5116,5	4,8	2,9	-0,5	0,0	-0,5	5117,8
1983	5116,5	-6,3	1,7	-4,6	5112,1	5,3	2,9	-1,2	0,3	-0,9	5114,3
1984	5112,1	-5,3	4,0	-1,3	5111,1	5,6	2,8	-1,0	0,8	-0,2	5111,6
1985	5111,1	-4,6	9,5	4,9	5116,3	5,7	2,8	-0,9	1,9	1,0	5113,7
1986	5116,3	-2,8	11,0	8,3	5124,8	6,0	2,8	-0,5	2,2	1,7	5120,5
1987	5124,8	-1,9	6,2	4,3	5129,3	6,1	2,8	-0,4	1,2	0,9	5127,0
1988	5129,3	-0,1	0,5	0,4	5129,8	6,3	2,9	0,0	0,1	0,1	5129,5
1989	5129,8	2,0	3,4	5,4	5135,4	6,0	3,0	0,4	0,7	1,1	5131,6
1990	5135,4	2,5	8,3	10,8	5146,5	6,1	2,7	0,5	1,6	2,2	5139,9
1991	5146,5	4,8	10,9	15,7	5162,1	6,0	2,5	0,9	2,1	3,0	5154,0
1992	5162,1	6,9	11,5	18,4	5180,6	6,2	2,5	1,3	2,2	3,6	5170,3
1993	5180,6	4,6	11,1	15,7	5196,6	6,1	2,5	0,9	2,1	3,0	5189,4
P1994	5196,6	8,5	10,3	18,8	5215,7	6,8	2,6	1,6	2,0	3,6	5205,0

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Estonia

Population

The population estimate is based on the 1989 Census and the annual numbers of births, deaths, immigrations and emigrations after the Census. The population decreased from 1 565 700 in Census to 1 491 600 on 1st January 1995, which is 74 100 persons or about 5% during six years. The main reason was the large returning migration to Russia and other countries of the former USSR. The increasing number of deaths and decreasing number of births has also influenced the number of population in recent years. The natural increase has been negative since 1991 after the long period when it had been continuously positive.

In the process of decreasing, the high number of non-Estonians has been noted in both natural and migratory movements, which is the reason why the proportion of the Estonians increased from 61,5% in the Census to 63,9% on 1st January, 1994.

Fertility

Until 1994 the birth statistics were based on the birth records of all births registered at the registry offices of counties and local governments. Since 1994 the special statistical form on birth has been used.

The number of live births dropped from 25 086 in 1987, which was the top of the baby-boom, to 14 178 in 1994. The greater share (2/3) in the decrease of number of live births can be ascribed to non-Estonians. The number of births was for the first time in twenty years below 20 000 in 1991. The number of births per thousand inhabitants (CBR) was 12,4 in rural areas and 8,9 in urban areas in 1993. This is not enough to guarantee a simple reproduction in conditions where the average life expectancy at birth is 68,3 years for men and women, as it was in 1993. The number of live births per thousand women aged 15-49 (GFR) reached, after the slight increase of 1980s (on average 63 births) the level of 1970s (on average 59 births) by 1990. In 1993 the indicator was only 41. The decrease in fertility has occurred in all groups of women of fertile age both in urban and rural areas.

Mortality

Until 1994 the statistics on deaths and still-births were based on death and still-birth records of all deaths and still-births registered at the registry offices of counties and local governments. Since 1994 the special statistical form on deaths and still-births have been used.

The absolute numbers of deaths of both males and females have been constantly rising since the 1950s. But while the number of deaths of females has been more or less on the same level since 1984 and increased only in 1993, for males the rise started much earlier, already in 1990. For the first time since 1950 the absolute number of deaths of males exceeded in 1993 that of females.

The crude rate of mortality has also been rising constantly since 1974 but the rise has been smaller than the rise of the absolute number of deaths. In 1992-1994 the crude death rate increased abruptly especially for males. In

1994 the mortality of males was 15‰ and the mortality of females was 13‰.

Marriage and divorce

Until 1994 the data about marriages and divorces were based on the marriage and divorce records, which had been filled in at the registry offices of counties. Since 1994 the special statistical form on marriages and divorces has been used.

Starting from 1988 the total number of marriages and the number of first marriages concluded in Estonia have continuously decreased. The number of marriages in 1993 was 7 745 which is 1 133 marriages less than in 1992. In 1993 the percentage of first marriages of both males and females was 67%. The average age of a person marrying for the first time was 25 for men and 23 for women in 1993.

There was an abrupt increase in the number of divorces in 1992. It was connected with filling in records on the legal divorces which had been unregistered until the time of issuing of new Estonians passports. The number of divorces per thousand marriages rose to 749 in 1992 and 743 in 1993, whereas in 1989 it was only 468.

Migration

In compliance with current methodology the Statistical Office of Estonia gathers data on permanent and temporary migrations which last more than three months, which is the longest period for which the resident permit is not demanded. Migration figures cover changes of place of residence for nationals and non-nationals, as well as foreigners arrived for living and nationals returning to Estonia, which are recorded in the local government.

Data gathering for international migration does not differ from data gathering for internal migration.

The number of immigrants and emigrants has greatly changed during the last years. The number of immigrants has decreased every year from 12 497 in 1989 to 1590 in 1994. Actually the decrease in immigration started already in 1980s, subsequently reaching the emigration level in 1989. Starting from 1990 the balance of external migration has stayed negative for the first time during postwar years. The decrease in immigration was influenced by the quota for limiting immigration which was determined by the immigration law which came into force in 1990. The value of this quota is 0.1% of the permanent population at the beginning of the year.

An unprecedented rise in emigration from Estonia took place in 1992 when the number of emigrants exceeded the average number of emigrants of the previous decade nearly three times, after which the decrease already began. In 1990-1994 in Estonia there was negative net migration especially due to non-Estonians returning into their countries of origin after the restoring of Estonian independence.

The determination of foreign population is not possible by citizenship now. It could be estimated only by origin of persons, for the determination of which the place of birth and nationality (ethnicity) serve as the basis.

Government decisions and legislation

The extensive overview about immigration laws was given in previous year. In January 1995 the new «Law on Citizenship» was adopted by Parliament, which has changed some requirements for acquiring Estonian citizenship by naturalization:

1. an alien must be at least fifteen years of age (as opposed to at least 18 years of age by previous law);
2. he or she must have resided in Estonia on the basis of a permanent residence permit at least five years prior to the date of application for citizenship (as opposed to the duration of living two years);
3. he or she must have knowledge of the Estonian Constitution and the Law on Citizenship.

There were over 66 000 persons, who had applied for Estonian citizenship by naturalization from 1991 to April 1995, of whom about 52 000 people obtained citizenship. The rest are waiting for when the time, which was established by the law, is over. During the same period over 158 000 applications for residence permit were made, most of which by persons who lived in Estonia prior to July 1, 1990, who are not citizens by birth.

Demographic projections

The changes of demographic indicators have been abrupt in recent years and it is difficult to project them for the near future. Therefore there is no point in doing long-term projections.

At present we have some short-term projections, which are based on expert-estimates. According to those, the population number will decrease by about 62 000 persons (or 4% from the population at 1 January 1994) for year 2000 and by 240 000 persons (or 16% from the population at 1 January 1994) for 2019. The number of women will decrease by 15% and the number of men by 17% for 2019.

In this projection the TFR = 1,37, the constant mortality and the net migration which will decrease from -7 500 in 1994 to -100 in 2000 are taken into consideration. Of course, the net migration may differ from that in next years, because it is very strongly connected with the political decisions, for example the execution of some articles of the Law of Citizenship.

EST-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995 P		1993	1994	1995 P		1993	1994	1995 P	
0	17,6	14,9	13,9	0,9	9,0	7,7	7,1	1,0	8,6	7,2	6,8	0,9
1-4	86,2	79,5	71,4	4,8	44,1	40,9	36,7	5,3	42,1	38,7	34,7	4,4
5-9	115,6	114,5	113,5	7,6	58,8	58,2	58,0	8,3	56,8	56,3	55,6	7,0
10-14	109,1	109,2	110,3	7,4	55,5	55,6	55,9	8,0	53,6	53,7	54,3	6,8
15-19	106,3	105,6	105,3	7,1	54,1	53,7	53,6	7,7	52,2	51,9	51,7	6,5
20-24	109,5	108,8	106,2	7,1	57,4	56,8	54,3	7,8	52,0	52,0	51,9	6,5
25-29	101,9	100,4	101,6	6,8	51,5	51,1	52,8	7,6	50,4	49,3	48,8	6,1
30-34	114,4	110,8	108,1	7,2	56,8	55,1	53,8	7,7	57,6	55,7	54,2	6,8
35-39	112,7	111,7	110,3	7,4	55,2	54,6	53,9	7,8	57,5	57,1	56,4	7,1
40-44	107,6	106,2	105,3	7,1	51,7	51,0	50,6	7,3	55,9	55,1	54,7	6,9
45-49	82,9	88,0	93,8	6,3	39,1	41,4	44,0	6,3	43,8	46,6	49,8	6,3
50-54	97,5	90,2	83,4	5,6	45,1	41,7	38,3	5,5	52,4	48,5	45,0	5,7
55-59	88,7	90,8	92,6	6,2	39,5	40,3	41,0	5,9	49,2	50,5	51,6	6,5
60-64	87,3	84,0	81,2	5,4	36,6	35,4	34,2	4,9	50,7	48,6	47,0	5,9
65-69	71,2	73,0	73,8	5,0	25,4	26,8	27,7	4,0	45,7	46,3	46,1	5,8
70-74	45,1	47,8	51,1	3,4	14,2	14,8	15,6	2,2	30,9	33,0	35,5	4,5
75-79	31,6	30,4	28,6	1,9	9,2	8,9	8,4	1,2	22,5	21,5	20,2	2,5
80-84	25,7	25,5	25,3	1,7	6,5	6,5	6,4	0,9	19,2	19,0	18,9	2,4
85-89	11,6	11,5	11,7	0,8	2,6	2,6	2,6	0,4	9,0	9,0	9,1	1,1
90-94	3,4	3,4	3,5	0,2	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,1	2,8	2,8	2,8	0,4
95+	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,1
Total	1526,5	1506,9	1491,6	100%	713,3	703,6	695,9	100%	813,3	803,3	795,7	100%

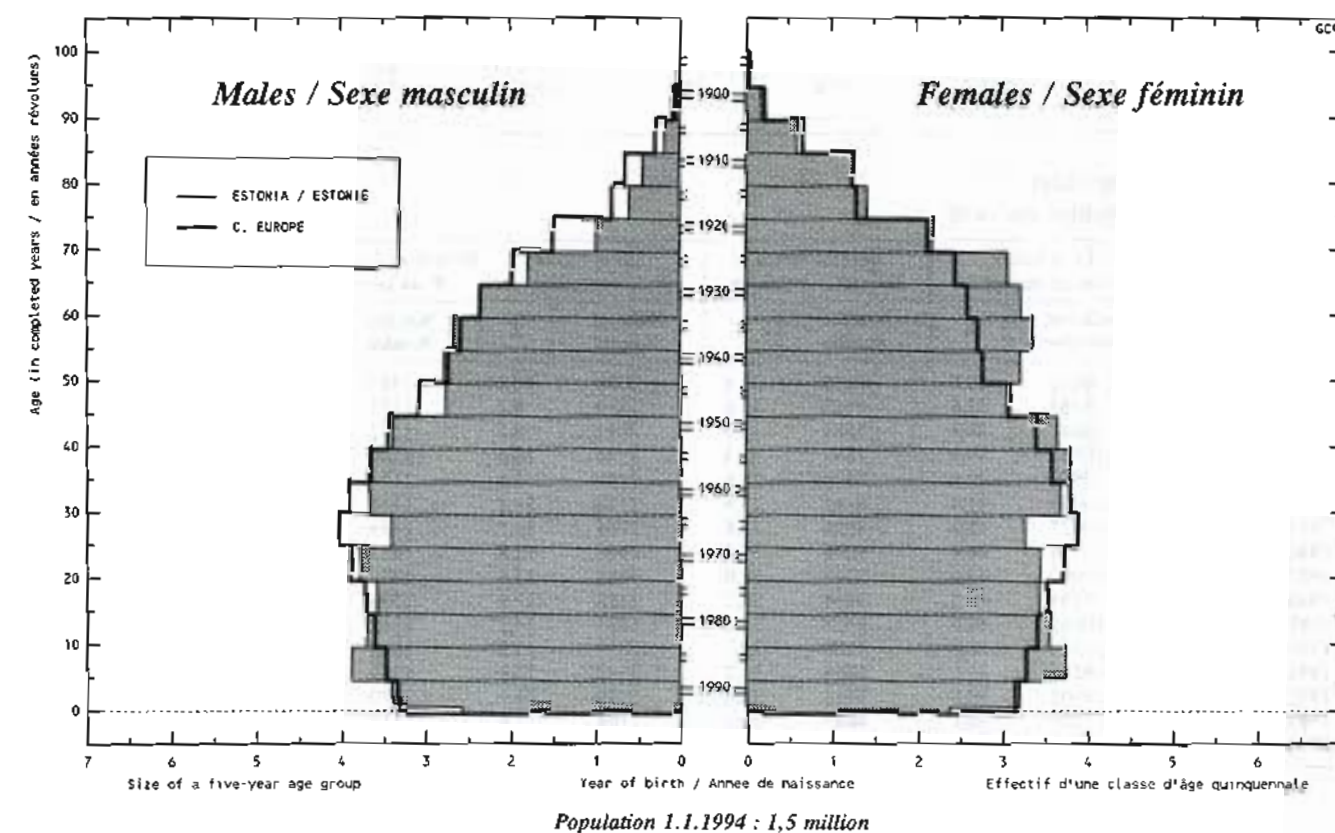
ESTONIA, 1994 / ESTONIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



EST-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	20187	266	12738	628	12146	2544	35915
1965	18909	229	13520	384	10567	2966	40059
1970	21552	204	15186	381	12373	4379	40663
1975	21360	203	16572	388	12443	4845	38927
1980	22204	198	18199	379	12964	6127	35497
1984	24234	210	19086	330	12530	6194	33747
1985	23630	197	19343	333	12861	6059	35652
1986	24106	226	17986	384	13000	6039	35749
1987	25086	187	18279	402	13434	6128	34713
1988	25060	205	18551	312	12973	5924	30702
1989	24292	182	18530	359	12644	5916	28216
1990	22308	173	19530	276	11774	5785	29410
1991	19320	148	19705	258	10292	5738	29406
1992	18006	175	20115	285	8878	6651	28403
1993	15170	121	21267	239	7745	5757	25587
1994 P	14178	126	22150	205	7378	5606	22450

EST-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1986	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1989	48.2	178.7	120.6	62.1	26.1	5.5	0.1	2.21
1990	53.6	164.4	106.2	55.7	23.3	5.0	0.2	2.04
1991	51.8	148.4	88.6	44.8	19.5	4.0	0.2	1.77
1992	50.1	139.3	83.3	43.1	18.0	4.0	0.1	1.69
1993	43.0	116.0	77.6	35.0	15.0	3.1	0.2	1.45
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EST-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown birth order Rang inconnu
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	20187	9911	49.1	6621	32.8	2098	10.4	1553	7.7	4
1965	18909	9183	48.6	6547	34.6	1839	9.7	1337	7.1	3
1970	21552	10641	49.4	7685	35.7	2043	9.5	1182	5.5	1
1975	21360	10533	49.3	7553	35.4	2144	10.0	1130	5.3	0
1980	22204	10970	49.4	7909	35.6	2181	9.8	1144	5.2	0
1984	24234	10993	45.4	9181	37.9	2722	11.2	1338	5.5	0
1985	23630	10627	45.0	8896	37.6	2768	11.7	1339	5.7	0
1986	24106	10704	44.4	9076	37.7	2840	11.8	1485	6.2	1
1987	25086	10902	43.5	9542	38.0	3163	12.6	1477	5.9	2
1988	25060	10894	43.5	9064	36.2	3396	13.6	1706	6.8	0
1989	24292	10693	44.0	8423	34.7	3433	14.1	1743	7.2	0
1990	22308	10326	46.3	7305	32.7	3035	13.6	1642	7.4	0
1991	19320	9585	49.6	6024	31.2	2342	12.1	1369	7.1	0
1992	18006	9105	50.6	5513	30.6	2110	11.7	1270	7.1	8
1993	15170	7598	50.1	4687	30.9	1766	11.6	1114	7.3	5
1994P	14178	7099	50.1	4425	31.2	1613	11.4	1039	7.3	2

EST-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994 P			
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrés	Emigrants Émigrés	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-8034	-33827	-13779	1590	9260	-7670	Monde
Europe	-7302	-33031	-13458	1474	8992	-7518	Europe
Albania	0	0	0	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	0	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	-2	7	6	5	3	2	Arménie
Austria	-3	0	-5	1	0	1	Autriche
Azerbaijan	-18	-68	-16	9	6	3	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	-678	-2938	-1012	36	281	-245	Bélarus
Belgium	0	-1	1	0	0	0	Belgique
Bulgaria	0	-2	-3	3	3	0	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0	0	2	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	22	2	-1	0	0	0	République tchèque
Denmark	-2	-8	5	1	9	-8	Danemark
Estonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	Estonie
Finland	-280	-373	-484	78	825	-747	Finlande
Former Yugoslavia	0	-1	-1	0	0	0	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	0	-2	3	2	1	1	France
Georgia	-33	27	223	74	5	69	Géorgie
Germany	-391	-491	-437	25	311	-286	Allemagne
Greece	-3	-3	-2	1	0	1	Grèce
Hungary	5	-3	0	0	0	0	Hongrie
Iceland	0	0	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	0	-1	-4	0	2	-2	Italie
Latvia	-101	-116	-53	42	62	-20	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	-23	-84	-46	15	56	-41	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Malta	0	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Moldova	-56	-116	-41	5	39	-34	Moldova
Netherlands	-2	-7	-2	0	5	-5	Pays-Bas
Norway	-2	-1	-1	0	0	0	Norvège
Poland	-116	-4	2	3	5	-2	Pologne
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	0	0	0	0	0	0	Roumanie
Russian Federation	-3988	-23398	-10079	1025	6730	-5705	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	..	..	..	1	0	1	République slovaque
Slovenia	..	..	..	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	-3	0	1	0	0	0	Espagne
Sweden	-41	-82	-22	41	57	-16	Suède
Switzerland	-1	-3	0	0	2	-2	Suisse
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	Turquie
Ukraine	-1584	-5364	-1500	102	585	-483	Ukraine
United Kingdom	-2	-1	8	5	5	0	Royaume-Uni
Africa	-1	1	0	6	0	6	Afrique
Algeria	1	0	0	1	0	1	Algérie
Angola	3	0	0	0	0	0	Angola
Egypt	0	0	0	1	0	1	Egypte
Mozambique	-3	0	0	0	0	0	Mozambique
Morocco	0	0	0	1	0	1	Maroc
Niger	0	1	0	0	0	0	Niger
Somalia	0	0	0	1	0	1	Somalie
South Africa	-2	-1	0	0	0	0	Afrique du Sud
Zair	0	1	0	0	0	0	Zaire
Zambia	0	0	0	2	0	2	Zambie

EST-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994 P			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
America	-287	-314	-130	39	173	-134	Amérique
United States	-267	-284	-109	25	123	-98	États-Unis
Canada	-17	-25	-12	14	50	-36	Canada
Argentina	0	-5	-9	0	0	0	Argentine
Cuba	2	0	0	0	0	0	Cuba
Chili	-5	0	0	0	0	0	Chili
Asia	-428	-465	-196	62	90	-28	Asie
Syria	0	-1	0	0	0	0	Syrie
United Arab Emirates	0	0	-2	0	0	0	Pays des Emirats Arabes
Viet Nam	-4	-43	3	1	0	1	Vietnam
Afghanistan	3	0	1	0	0	0	Afghanistan
China	0	1	6	2	4	-2	Chine
India	3	1	0	1	0	1	Inde
Iraq	1	1	1	0	0	0	Irak
Israel	-359	-116	-121	4	48	-44	Israël
Japan	-1	0	-1	0	0	0	Japon
Yemen	2	0	0	0	0	0	Yémen
Kuwait	0	0	1	0	0	0	Koweït
Lebanon	0	0	0	1	0	1	Liban
Mongolia	22	2	-1	2	0	2	Mongolie
Nepal	0	0	3	0	0	0	Népal
Kazakhstan	-107	-249	-61	28	22	6	Kazakhstan
Kyrgyzstan	-6	-17	6	10	3	7	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	10	6	0	2	0	2	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	6	-23	-3	6	1	5	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	2	-27	-28	5	12	-7	Ouzbékistan
Oceania	-16	-18	5	5	2	3	Océanie
Australia	-16	-18	5	5	2	3	Australie
New Zealand	0	0	0	0	0	0	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	0	0	0	4	3	1	Inconnu

EST-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

EST-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	1209.1	7.4	1.5	8.9	1222.2	10.0	2.1	6.1	1.2	7.4	1215.7
1965	1284.8	5.4	7.7	13.1	1297.3	8.2	2.3	4.2	6.0	10.2	1291.1
1970	1351.6	6.4	11.4	17.7	1368.5	9.1	3.2	4.7	8.4	13.0	1360.1
1975	1424.1	4.8	3.8	8.6	1434.6	8.7	3.4	3.4	2.7	6.0	1429.4
1980	1472.2	4.0	6.4	10.4	1482.2	8.8	4.1	2.7	4.3	7.1	1477.2
1981	1482.2	4.6	6.3	10.8	1493.1	8.6	4.1	3.1	4.2	7.3	1487.7
1982	1493.1	5.2	5.4	10.7	1503.7	8.2	3.9	3.5	3.6	7.1	1498.4
1983	1503.7	6.0	4.6	10.6	1513.7	8.6	4.2	4.0	3.1	7.0	1508.7
1984	1513.7	5.1	4.7	9.9	1523.5	8.3	4.1	3.4	3.1	6.5	1518.6
1985	1523.5	4.3	6.5	10.8	1534.1	8.4	4.0	2.8	4.3	7.1	1528.8
1986	1534.1	6.1	6.1	12.2	1546.3	8.4	3.9	4.0	4.0	7.9	1540.2
1987	1546.3	6.8	4.3	11.1	1558.1	8.7	3.9	4.4	2.8	7.1	1552.2
1988	1558.1	6.5	1.0	7.5	1565.7	8.3	3.8	4.2	0.6	4.8	1561.9
1989	1565.7	5.8	0.2	5.9	1571.6	8.1	3.8	3.7	0.1	3.8	1568.7
1990	1571.6	2.8	-4.0	-1.2	1570.5	7.5	3.7	1.8	-2.6	-0.8	1571.1
1991	1570.5	-0.4	-8.0	-8.4	1562.2	6.6	3.7	-0.3	-5.1	-5.4	1566.3
1992	1562.2	-2.1	-33.8	-35.9	1526.5	5.7	4.3	-1.4	-21.9	-23.3	1544.4
1993	1526.5	-6.1	-13.8	-19.9	1506.9	5.1	3.8	-4.0	-9.1	-13.1	1516.7
1994P	1506.9	-8.0	-7.7	-15.6	1491.6	4.9	3.7	-5.3	-5.1	-10.4	1499.3

Finland

Population

In 1994 the population of Finland grew less than in 1993. The increase in population was 20 800 in 1994. At the end of 1994 the population of Finland totalled 5 099 000 persons. The relative growth of population decreased also somewhat from the previous year. In 1994 the total population increased by 0,4% and in 1993 by 0,5%.

Marriage and divorce

In 1994 the number of contracted marriages did not change much from the previous year. Last year 24 900 persons contracted marriage and in 1993 the number of contracted marriages was 24 700. The rate of contracted marriages was 4,9. There were more divorces in 1994 than in 1993. The total of divorces, 13 800, was very near the highest figure in 1989. In that year 14 400 persons divorced. This happened the year after the amendment to the Marriage Act entered in force. In 1994 the number of divorces increased by 8% from the previous year.

There were 1 380 000 families in Finland at the end of 1994. The number of consensual unions was 214 000 (16%).

Fertility

The total fertility rate rose to 1.85 in 1994 from 1.81 in 1993. There were 65 200 births in last year, 400 births more than in previous year.

Mortality

There were 48 000 deaths in 1994, 3 000 deaths less than in 1993. The number of deaths was as low in 1994 as in 1987. The level of mortality was not very low in 1994, but the figure of 1993 was unexpectedly high, which was due to some viral epidemics.

In 1994, the life expectancy of males was 72,8 years and that of females 80,2. Compared with the year before, the life expectancy of males increased by 0,7 year and that of females also by 0,7 year.

Migration

Immigration has decreased in recent years in Finland. Immigration was at its highest in 1991, when 19 000 persons moved to Finland. Last year there were 11 600 immigrants. In 1994 emigration increased a little from the previous year, from 6 400 to 8 700. Net immigration has decreased during the past three years. The number of persons immigrating exceeded the number emigrating, 2 900; the comparable figure in 1991 was 13 000.

At the end of 1994, the number of foreign citizens was 62 000. This was 1,2% of the Finnish population. The growth in foreign population was again rapid (12%) in 1994, as it has been through all the years in the 1990s.

SF-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

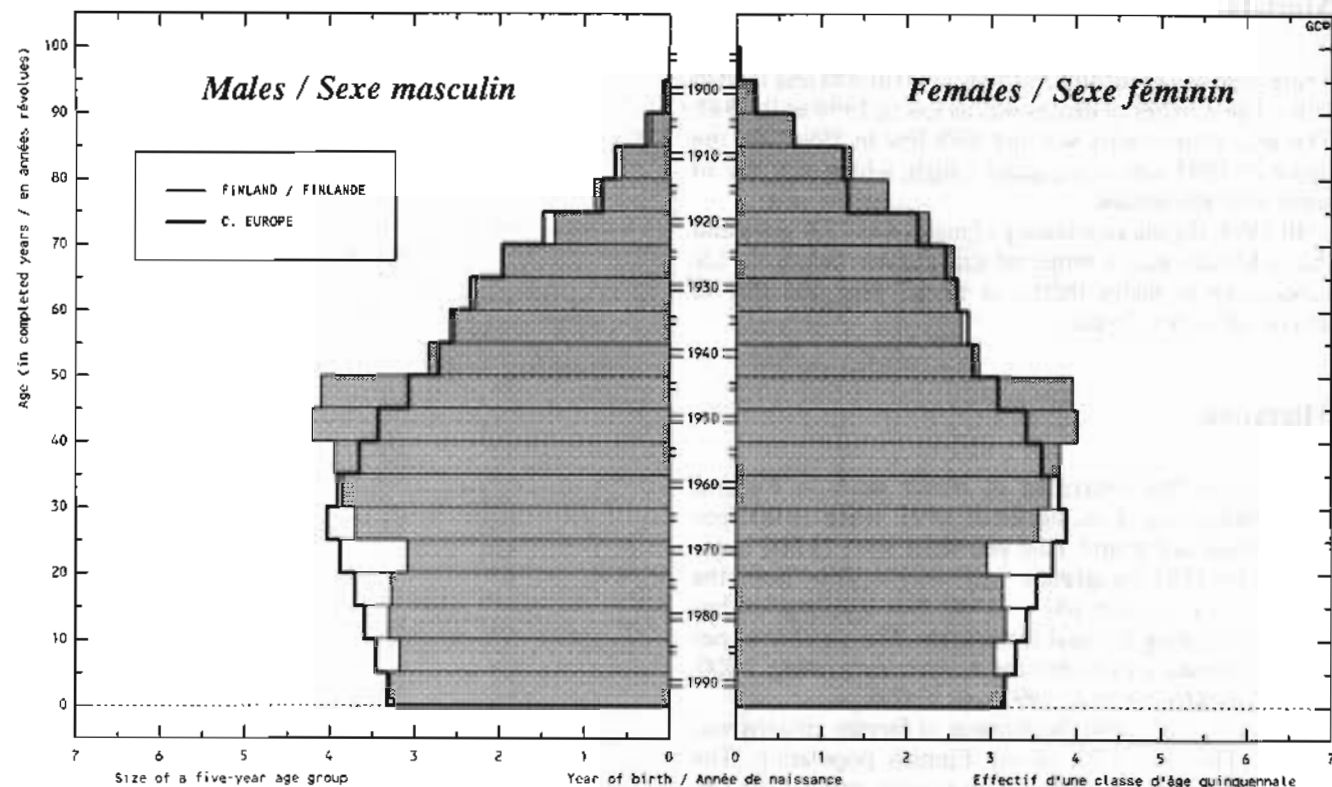
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995
0	66,5	64,6	64,9	1,3	34,0	32,9	33,0	1,3	32,5	31,7	31,9	1,2
1-4	258,3	261,8	262,8	5,2	131,9	133,7	134,0	5,4	126,4	128,1	128,8	4,9
5-9	318,5	315,6	313,9	6,2	162,7	161,2	160,5	6,5	155,7	154,4	153,5	5,9
10-14	325,0	328,7	330,6	6,5	166,2	168,0	169,2	6,8	158,8	160,7	161,4	6,2
15-19	317,1	325,6	327,9	6,4	162,3	166,4	167,5	6,8	154,8	159,2	160,4	6,1
20-24	319,5	306,4	303,2	5,9	163,1	156,7	154,8	6,2	156,3	149,7	148,3	5,7
25-29	374,2	368,5	357,7	7,0	191,0	188,0	182,5	7,4	183,2	180,5	175,2	6,7
30-34	379,0	382,3	382,0	7,5	193,7	195,4	195,3	7,9	185,3	186,9	186,7	7,1
35-39	399,4	393,4	388,7	7,6	203,6	200,4	198,3	8,0	195,8	193,0	190,4	7,3
40-44	427,1	417,0	409,3	8,0	218,8	213,4	208,4	8,4	208,3	203,6	200,9	7,7
45-49	381,2	409,1	431,8	8,5	194,1	208,3	220,1	8,9	187,2	200,8	211,7	8,1
50-54	287,2	289,1	292,4	5,7	143,0	144,3	146,5	5,9	144,1	144,8	145,9	5,6
55-59	253,6	262,4	270,5	5,3	123,6	128,3	132,3	5,3	130,0	134,1	138,2	5,3
60-64	253,2	247,1	243,3	4,8	118,3	116,0	114,9	4,6	134,9	131,1	128,3	4,9
65-69	228,0	230,3	233,7	4,6	97,7	100,4	102,8	4,1	130,3	129,9	130,9	5,0
70-74	177,5	183,7	194,0	3,8	65,8	68,9	73,7	3,0	111,6	114,8	120,3	4,6
75-79	135,2	134,9	130,3	2,6	44,9	44,9	43,5	1,8	90,3	90,0	86,8	3,3
80-84	96,5	96,9	97,8	1,9	28,6	28,6	28,8	1,2	67,9	68,3	69,0	2,6
85-89	43,3	45,0	47,8	0,9	10,8	11,4	12,2	0,5	32,5	33,6	35,6	1,4
90-94	12,6	13,0	13,7	0,3	2,7	2,8	2,9	0,1	9,9	10,2	10,8	0,4
95+	2,1	2,3	2,4	0,0	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,0	1,8	1,9	2,0	0,1
Total	5055,0	5077,9	5098,8	100%	2457,4	2470,2	2481,6	100%	2597,6	2607,7	2617,1	100%

FINLAND, 1994 / FINLANDE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas

Population 1.1.1994 : 5,1 millions

SF-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	82129	1259	39797	1717	32834	3655	...
1965	77885	974	44473	1371	36214	4594	...
1970	64559	519	44119	854	40730	6044	...
1975	65719	378	43828	656	31547	9358	...
1980	63064	266	44398	481	29388	9464	15037
1984	65076	260	45098	431	28550	9652	13645
1985	62796	241	48198	395	25751	9064	13833
1986	60632	193	47135	356	25820	9742	13319
1987	59827	214	47949	373	26259	10110	12995
1988	63316	214	49063	379	25933	12146	12749
1989	63348	187	49110	386	24569	14365	12658
1990	65549	206	50058	368	24997	13169	12232
1991	65395	218	49294	382	24732	12820	11747
1992	66731	196	49844	344	23560	12949	11071
1993	64826	271	50988	287	24660	12753	10342
1994	65231	...	48000	307	24898	13751	...

SF-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate

Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	28,4	162,9	158,7	103,9	61,3	25,0	2,4	2,71
1965	34,2	144,3	148,8	92,2	52,2	19,3	2,3	2,47
1970	32,2	119,4	108,6	64,6	30,5	9,3	0,8	1,83
1975	27,5	105,5	113,9	59,6	24,7	5,9	0,4	1,69
1980	18,9	91,5	114,6	68,0	27,1	6,4	0,3	1,63
1984	15,2	82,0	123,4	78,3	33,2	7,0	0,4	1,70
1985	13,8	76,3	121,5	77,3	32,8	6,8	0,3	1,64
1986	12,9	71,0	119,8	77,8	31,1	6,9	0,4	1,60
1987	12,1	67,8	119,1	80,1	31,0	7,8	0,3	1,59
1988	12,3	70,4	128,3	86,5	33,5	7,6	0,5	1,70
1989	11,8	70,4	129,5	89,2	33,5	7,3	0,4	1,71
1990	12,4	71,6	133,4	94,3	37,1	7,9	0,4	1,78
1991	12,2	72,4	133,3	96,7	37,0	7,3	0,4	1,80
1992	11,7	73,5	137,6	100,2	38,6	7,7	0,5	1,85
1993	10,5	71,8	134,4	100,5	38,2	7,5	0,4	1,81
1994	10,1	71,2	135,3	104,5	40,6	7,7	0,4	1,85

SF-4 Live births by order

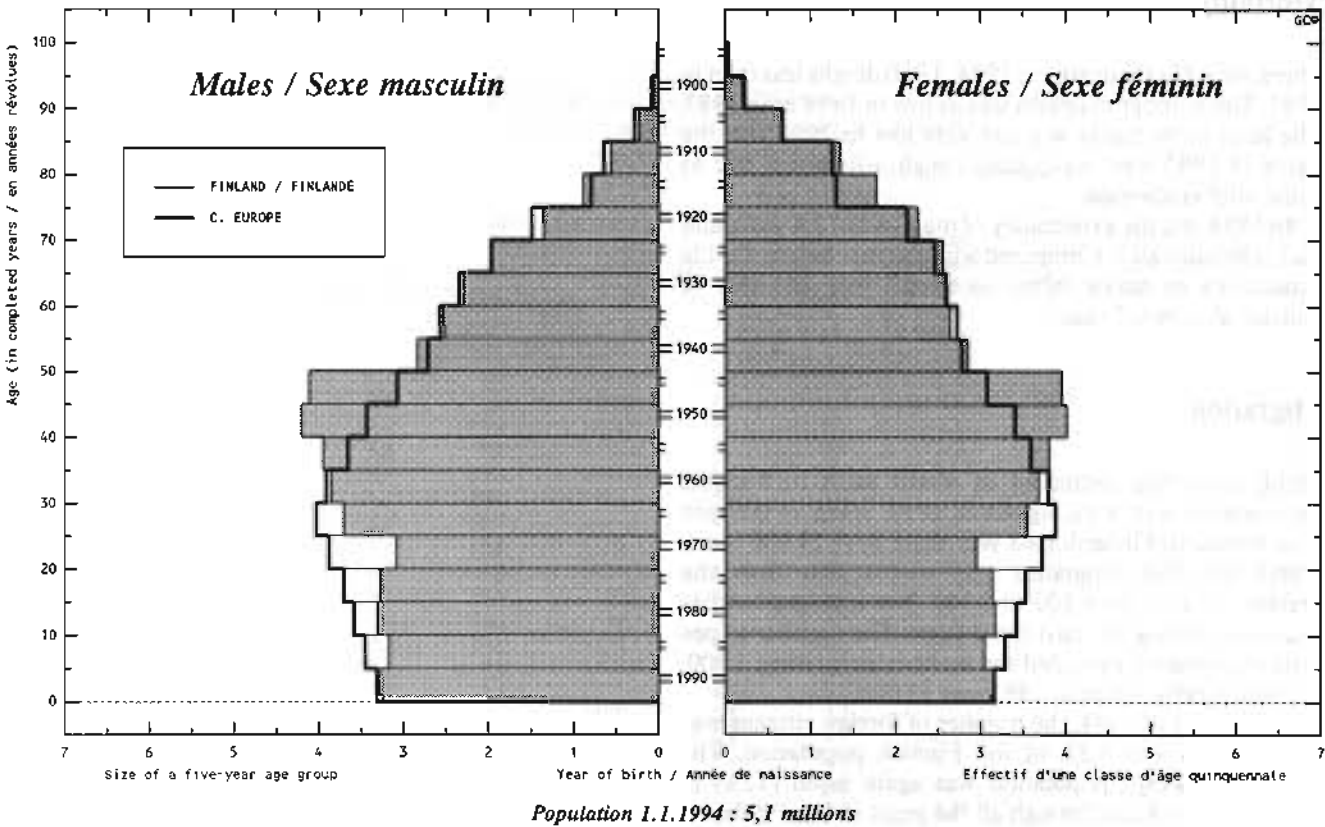
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	82129	29182	35,5	21125	25,7	12761	15,5	19061	23,2
1965	77885	31137	40,0	21484	27,6	11350	14,6	13914	17,9
1970	64559	32752	50,7	18599	28,8	7388	11,4	5820	9,0
1975	65719	34365	52,3	21658	33,0	6349	9,7	3347	5,1
1980	63026	29620	47,0	22377	35,5	7588	12,0	3441	5,5
1984	64999	25447	39,1	23509	36,2	10996	16,9	5047	7,8
1985	62674	24707	39,4	22450	35,8	10494	16,7	5023	8,0
1986	60505	23678	39,1	21884	36,2	10077	16,7	4866	8,0
1987	59657	23679	39,7	21317	35,7	9793	16,4	4868	8,2
1988	62889	24897	39,6	22153	35,2	10766	17,1	5073	8,1
1989	63253	25191	39,8	21858	34,6	10892	17,2	5312	8,4
1990	65549	26192	40,0	22016	33,6	11593	17,7	5748	8,8
1991	65395	26618	40,7	21933	33,5	11061	16,9	5783	8,8
1992	66731	26457	39,6	22720	34,0	11356	17,0	6198	9,3
1993	64826	25582	39,5	22330	34,4	10879	16,8	6035	9,3
1994	65231	25465	39,0	22676	34,8	11029	16,9	6061	9,3

SF-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
				1995								
0	66.5	64,6	64,9	1,3	34,0	32,9	33,0	1,3	32,5	31,7	31,9	1,2
1-4	258,3	261,8	262,8	5,2	131,9	133,7	134,0	5,4	126,4	128,1	128,8	4,9
5-9	318,5	315,6	313,9	6,2	162,7	161,2	160,5	6,5	155,7	154,4	153,5	5,9
10-14	325,0	328,7	330,6	6,5	166,2	168,0	169,2	6,8	158,8	160,7	161,4	6,2
15-19	317,1	325,6	327,9	6,4	162,3	166,4	167,5	6,8	154,8	159,2	160,4	6,1
20-24	319,5	306,4	303,2	5,9	163,1	156,7	154,8	6,2	156,3	149,7	148,3	5,7
25-29	374,2	368,5	357,7	7,0	191,0	188,0	182,5	7,4	183,2	180,5	175,2	6,7
30-34	379,0	382,3	382,0	7,5	193,7	195,4	195,3	7,9	185,3	186,9	186,7	7,1
35-39	399,4	393,4	388,7	7,6	203,6	200,4	198,3	8,0	195,8	193,0	190,4	7,3
40-44	427,1	417,0	409,3	8,0	218,8	213,4	208,4	8,4	208,3	203,6	200,9	7,7
45-49	381,2	409,1	431,8	8,5	194,1	208,3	220,1	8,9	187,2	200,8	211,7	8,1
50-54	287,2	289,1	292,4	5,7	143,0	144,3	146,5	5,9	144,1	144,8	145,9	5,6
55-59	253,6	262,4	270,5	5,3	123,6	128,3	132,3	5,3	130,0	134,1	138,2	5,3
60-64	253,2	247,1	243,3	4,8	118,3	116,0	114,9	4,6	134,9	131,1	128,3	4,9
65-69	228,0	230,3	233,7	4,6	97,7	100,4	102,8	4,1	130,3	129,9	130,9	5,0
70-74	177,5	183,7	194,0	3,8	65,8	68,9	73,7	3,0	111,6	114,8	120,3	4,6
75-79	135,2	134,9	130,3	2,6	44,9	44,9	43,5	1,8	90,3	90,0	86,8	3,3
80-84	96,5	96,9	97,8	1,9	28,6	28,6	28,8	1,2	67,9	68,3	69,0	2,6
85-89	43,3	45,0	47,8	0,9	10,8	11,4	12,2	0,5	32,5	33,6	35,6	1,4
90-94	12,6	13,0	13,7	0,3	2,7	2,8	2,9	0,1	9,9	10,2	10,8	0,4
95+	2,1	2,3	2,4	0,0	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,0	1,8	1,9	2,0	0,1
Total	5055,0	5077,9	5098,8	100%	2457,4	2470,2	2481,6	100%	2597,6	2607,7	2617,1	100%

FINLAND, 1994 / FINLANDE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



SF-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	82129	1259	39797	1717	32834	3655	...
1965	77885	974	44473	1371	36214	4594	...
1970	64559	519	44119	854	40730	6044	...
1975	65719	378	43828	656	31547	9358	...
1980	63064	266	44398	481	29388	9464	15037
1984	65076	260	45098	431	28550	9652	13645
1985	62796	241	48198	395	25751	9064	13833
1986	60632	193	47135	356	25820	9742	13319
1987	59827	214	47949	373	26259	10110	12995
1988	63316	214	49063	379	25933	12146	12749
1989	63348	187	49110	386	24569	14365	12658
1990	65549	206	50058	368	24997	13169	12232
1991	65395	218	49294	382	24732	12820	11747
1992	66731	196	49844	344	23560	12949	11071
1993	64826	271	50988	287	24660	12753	10342
1994	65231	...	48000	307	24898	13751	...

SF-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	28.4	162.9	158.7	103.9	61.3	25.0	2.4	2.71
1965	34.2	144.3	148.8	92.2	52.2	19.3	2.3	2.47
1970	32.2	119.4	108.6	64.6	30.5	9.3	0.8	1.83
1975	27.5	105.5	113.9	59.6	24.7	5.9	0.4	1.69
1980	18.9	91.5	114.6	68.0	27.1	6.4	0.3	1.63
1984	15.2	82.0	123.4	78.3	33.2	7.0	0.4	1.70
1985	13.8	76.3	121.5	77.3	32.8	6.8	0.3	1.64
1986	12.9	71.0	119.8	77.8	31.1	6.9	0.4	1.60
1987	12.1	67.8	119.1	80.1	31.0	7.8	0.3	1.59
1988	12.3	70.4	128.3	86.5	33.5	7.6	0.5	1.70
1989	11.8	70.4	129.5	89.2	33.5	7.3	0.4	1.71
1990	12.4	71.6	133.4	94.3	37.1	7.9	0.4	1.78
1991	12.2	72.4	133.3	96.7	37.0	7.3	0.4	1.80
1992	11.7	73.5	137.6	100.2	38.6	7.7	0.5	1.85
1993	10.5	71.8	134.4	100.5	38.2	7.5	0.4	1.81
1994	10.1	71.2	135.3	104.5	40.6	7.7	0.4	1.85

SF-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	82129	29182	35.5	21125	25.7	12761	15.5	19061	23.2
1965	77885	31137	40.0	21484	27.6	11350	14.6	13914	17.9
1970	64559	32752	50.7	18599	28.8	7388	11.4	5820	9.0
1975	65719	34365	52.3	21658	33.0	6349	9.7	3347	5.1
1980	63026	29620	47.0	22377	35.5	7588	12.0	3441	5.5
1984	64999	25447	39.1	23509	36.2	10996	16.9	5047	7.8
1985	62674	24707	39.4	22450	35.8	10494	16.7	5023	8.0
1986	60505	23678	39.1	21884	36.2	10077	16.7	4866	8.0
1987	59657	23679	39.7	21317	35.7	9793	16.4	4868	8.2
1988	62889	24897	39.6	22153	35.2	10766	17.1	5073	8.1
1989	63253	25191	39.8	21858	34.6	10892	17.2	5312	8.4
1990	65549	26192	40.0	22016	33.6	11593	17.7	5748	8.8
1991	65395	26618	40.7	21933	33.5	11061	16.9	5783	8.8
1992	66731	26457	39.6	22720	34.0	11356	17.0	6198	9.3
1993	64826	25582	39.5	22330	34.4	10879	16.8	6035	9.3
1994	65231	25465	39.0	22676	34.8	11029	16.9	6061	9.3

SF-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	13017	8499	8390	11611	8671	2940	Monde
Europe	8959	6143	6008	8904	7200	1704	Europe
Albania	1	-3	11	7	0	7	Albanie
Andorra	2	-5	-2	1	1	0	Andorre
Armenia	...	5	2	9	0	9	Arménie
Austria	7	-7	-1	10	48	-38	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	8	8	3	0	3	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	13	9	12	0	12	Biélorus
Belgium	18	1	-30	27	107	-80	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	173	115	105	0	105	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	95	44	39	7	9	-2	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	4	46	32	5	27	Croatie
Cyprus	-2	-1	-2	6	24	-18	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	-5	6	0	6	République tchèque
Denmark	-17	-117	-30	262	404	-142	Danemark
Estonia	1035	2507	2422	1739	297	1442	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
Former USSR	5404	174	24	34	8	26	Ex-URSS
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	-1	3	2	1	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Former Yugoslavia	106	93	1670	120	3	117	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	21	-27	42	103	205	-102	France
Georgia	...	26	9	11	1	10	Géorgie
Germany	-47	-126	-153	300	698	-398	Allemagne
Greece	28	20	1	77	100	-23	Grèce
Hungary	76	-4	-16	40	41	-1	Hongrie
Iceland	13	-15	2	38	34	4	Islande
Ireland	4	-15	2	14	14	0	Irlande
Italy	49	50	9	88	139	-51	Italie
Latvia	8	48	40	43	7	36	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	11	12	6	15	6	9	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-1	8	15	15	28	-13	Luxembourg
Malta	1	-2	1	0	2	-2	Malte
Moldova	...	7	3	2	0	2	Moldova
Monaco	-7	2	-2	3	5	-2	Monaco
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Netherlands	-40	-29	-19	81	96	-15	Pays-Bas
Norway	-31	-37	-181	201	510	-309	Norvège
Poland	132	13	18	44	31	13	Pologne
Portugal	-26	1	6	30	26	4	Portugal
Romania	94	77	49	30	3	27	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	2442	1595	1681	217	1464	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie
Slovak Republic ¹	56	-17	-18	4	21	-17	République slovaque ¹
Slovenia	...	1	0	3	0	3	Slovénie
Spain	2	-35	-30	132	346	-214	Espagne
Sweden	1481	401	85	2856	3183	-327	Suède
Switzerland	-15	-21	-43	97	161	-64	Suisse
Turkey	389	437	210	364	20	344	Turquie
Ukraine	...	55	69	86	3	83	Ukraine
United Kingdom	112	35	33	209	397	-188	Royaume-Uni
Africa	1986	672	1137	840	114	726	Afrique
Algeria	46	28	13	26	4	22	Algérie
Egypt	68	34	25	26	4	22	Égypte
Ethiopia	63	116	203	147	10	137	Éthiopie
Kenya	12	51	157	104	5	99	Kenya
Somalia	1339	193	500	237	13	224	Somalie
Tanzania	24	-6	1	9	7	2	Tanzanie
Morocco	189	85	50	72	8	64	Maroc
Other Africa	245	171	188	219	63	156	Autres Afrique
America	347	229	-73	542	844	-302	Amérique
North America	258	115	-158	411	771	-360	Amérique du Nord
United States	199	99	-140	328	658	-330	États-Unis
Canada	59	16	-18	83	113	-30	Canada
Southern America	89	114	85	131	73	58	Amérique du Sud
Brazil	15	21	13	18	16	2	Brésil
Other America	74	93	72	113	57	56	Autres Amérique

¹ Includes Former Czechoslovakia in 1991 and 1992
Y compris l'ex-Tchécoslovaquie en 1991 et 1992SF-5 International migration (end) *Handwritten: Mouvement migratoire international (fin)*
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	1413	1312	1235	1168	347	821	Asie
Kazakhstan	...	11	30	39	0	39	Kazakhstan
Kyrgyzstan	...	1	3	0	0	0	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	0	2	2	0	2	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	10	1	0	1	-1	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	8	14	22	1	21	Ouzbékistan
China	314	198	240	189	145	44	Chine
Philippines	79	87	35	40	6	34	Philippines
India	83	46	38	54	11	43	Inde
Israel	65	16	-1	33	61	-28	Israël
Japan	29	45	-12	63	43	20	Japon
Malaysia	89	8	17	14	27	-13	Malaisie
Thailand	169	130	150	150	22	128	Thaïlande
Vietnam	119	132	114	177	2	175	Vietnam
Other Asia	466	581	585	362	27	335	Autres Asie
Oceania	68	18	-47	82	110	-28	Océanie
Australia	52	11	-49	75	98	-23	Australie
Other Oceania	16	7	2	7	12	-5	Autres Océanie
Not stated	244	111	149	52	55	-3	Inconnu

SF-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1871	1.1.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 81-91	Var. 93-94	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	12837	26255	46250	55587	62012	13418	9337	6425	Monde
Europe	9524	18106	31807	38362	42410	8582	6555	4048	Europe
Albania	0	0	14	13	13	0	-1	0	Albanie
Andorra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	7	9	18	0	2	9	Arménie
Austria	162	145	151	157	152	-17	6	-5	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	7	14	19	0	7	5	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	22	31	43	0	9	12	Biélorus
Belgium	31	60	67	68	83	29	1	15	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	172	342	491	0	170	149	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	38	159	287	313	307	121	26	-6	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	16	26	28	0	10	2	Croatie
Cyprus	17	16	22	22	24	-1	0	2	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	0	16	29	0	16	13	République tchèque
Denmark	403	484	474	473	476	81	-1	3	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	3380	5893	7472	0	2513	1579	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
Former USSR	858	4181	8464	7468	6804	3323	-996	-664	Ex-URSS
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	0	5	21	0	5	16	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Former Yugoslavia	42	75	262	2072	2255	33	1810	183	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	262	327	393	444	462	65	51	18	France
Georgia	...	...	25	34	43	0	9	9	Géorgie
Germany	...	...	1588	1576	1613	0	-12	37	Allemagne
Germany, DR	36	0	...	...	...	-36	...	...	RD Allemande
Germany, FR	1457	1568	...	...	...	111	...	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	123	205	229	231	243	82	2	12	Grèce
Hungary	81	308	385	385	403	227	0	18	Hongrie
Iceland	20	78	100	108	123	58	8	15	Islande
Ireland	44	90	103	112	126	46	9	14	Irlande
Italy	275	395	448	459	486	120	11	27	Italie
Latvia	...	...	35	74	100	0	39	26	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	34	47	64	0	13	17	Lituanie
Luxembourg	2	6	5	6	6	4	1	0	Luxembourg
Malta	4	4	5	6	6	0	1	0	Malte
Moldova	...	...	9	13	15	0	4	2	Moldova
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Netherlands	252	343	338	347	371	91	9	24	Pays-Bas
Norway	306	530	527	516	520	224	-11	4	Norvège
Poland	290	582	687	705	709	292	18	4	Pologne
Portugal	34	54	71	77	86	20	6	9	Portugal
Romania	25	83	276	328	354	58	52	26	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	3448	5828	7785	0	2380	1957	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Serbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Serbie
Slovak Republic ¹	41	128	175	133	111	87	-42	-22	République slovaque ¹
Slovenia	...	...	3	4	7	0	1	3	Slovénie
Spain	240	279	316	347	365	39	31	18	Espagne
Sweden	3105	6051	6456	6528	6685	2946	72	157	Suède
Switzerland	282	279	286	286	299	-3	0	13	Suisse
Turkey	114	310	837	995	1178	196	158	183	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	82	175	268	0	93	93	Ukraine
United Kingdom	980	1365	1600	1676	1747	385	76	71	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	0	1	1	0	0	1	-1	0	Vatican
Africa	349	1247	3947	5244	6215	898	1297	971	Afrique
Asia	816	2676	5861	7314	8682	1860	1453	1368	Asie
Kazakhstan	...	...	11	36	78	0	25	42	Kazakhstan
Kyrgyzstan	...	...	0	3	3	0	3	0	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	0	0	4	0	0	4	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	11	13	2	0	2	-11	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	10	24	44	0	14	20	Ouzbékistan
Other Asia	816	2676	5790	7181	8471	1860	1391	1290	Autres Asie
America	1650	2246	2711	2813	2900	596	102	87	Amérique
Latin America	232	406	538	607	230	174	69	-377	Amérique latine
North America	1418	1840	2173	2206	2222	422	33	16	Amérique du Nord
United States	1156	1475	1740	1754	1775	319	14	21	Etats-Unis
Canada	262	365	433	452	447	103	19	-5	Canada
Oceania	157	285	359	362	387	128	3	25	Océanie
Australia	153	264	331	330	354	111	-1	24	Australie
Not stated	340	1326	1193	1080	885	986	-113	-195	Inconnu
Stateless	1	369	411	469	613	368	58	144	Apatriote

¹ Includes Former Czechoslovakia in 1981, 1991 and 1993
Incluant l'ex-Tchécoslovaquie en 1981, 1991 et 1993SF-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	4413.0	42.3	-8.9	33.2	4446.2	7.4	0.8	9.6	-2.0	7.5	4429.6
1965	4557.6	33.4	-11.1	12.3	4569.9	7.9	1.0	7.3	-2.4	2.7	4563.7
1970	4614.3	20.4	-36.3	-15.9	4598.3	8.8	1.3	4.4	-7.9	-3.5	4606.3
1975	4702.4	21.9	-3.9	18.0	4720.5	6.7	2.0	4.6	-0.8	3.8	4711.4
1980	4771.3	18.7	-1.2	17.5	4787.8	6.1	2.0	3.9	-0.3	3.7	4779.5
1981	4787.8	19.1	5.7	24.4	4812.2	6.3	2.0	4.0	1.2	5.1	4800.0
1982	4812.2	22.7	7.3	29.6	4841.7	6.3	2.0	4.7	1.5	6.1	4826.9
1983	4841.7	21.5	6.8	28.1	4869.9	6.1	2.0	4.4	1.4	5.8	4855.8
1984	4869.9	20.0	4.2	23.9	4893.7	5.8	2.0	4.1	0.9	4.9	4881.8
1985	4893.7	14.6	2.5	16.9	4910.7	5.3	1.8	3.0	0.5	3.5	4902.2
1986	4910.7	13.5	1.7	15.0	4925.6	5.2	2.0	2.7	0.3	3.0	4918.2
1987	4925.6	11.9	0.7	13.0	4938.6	5.3	2.0	2.4	0.1	2.6	4932.1
1988	4938.6	14.3	1.3	15.8	4954.4	5.2	2.5	2.9	0.3	3.2	4946.5
1989	4954.4	14.2	3.8	20.0	4974.4	4.9	2.9	2.9	0.8	4.0	4964.4
1990	4974.4	15.5	7.1	24.1	4998.5	5.0	2.6	3.1	1.4	4.8	4986.4
1991	4998.5	16.1	13.0	30.5	5029.0	4.9	2.6	3.2	2.6	6.1	5013.8
1992	5029.0	17.4	8.5	26.0	5055.0	4.7	2.6	3.3	1.7	5.2	5042.0
1993	5055.0	13.8	9.1	22.9	5077.9	4.9	2.5	2.7	1.8	4.5	5066.4
1994	5077.9	17.2	3.6	20.8	5098.8	4.9	2.7	3.4	0.7	4.1	5088.9

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

France

Population

On 1 January 1995 there were 58 000 000 inhabitants in metropolitan France. There was a total population increase of 248 000 people in 1994, and the migration surplus was provisionally estimated at 60 000. The excess of births over deaths was similar to that of 1993: 0,32%.

The gradual ageing of the population pyramid is continuing: the percentage of people aged 60 years or over is increasing (20% compared to 19,8%) while that of young people is decreasing (26,1% compared to 26,4%); for the ages in between, this figure remains stable (53,9% compared to 53,8%).

Marriage

After decreasing in 1992 and 1993, the number of marriages stabilised in 1994: 254 000 compared to 255 000 the year before. The average age of women at the time of their first marriage is increasing: 26,4 years in 1993 compared to 25,8 years in 1991.

Fertility

The number of births recorded in 1994 was 708 000; this was slightly less than in 1993.

The total fertility rate was 1,65 children per woman, as in 1993. The mean age at childbirth is continuing to increase: it was 28,7 years in 1993 compared to 28,5 years in 1992 and 28,4 years in 1991. Fertility before the age of 30 is decreasing.

Mortality

In 1994, there were 9 deaths per thousand inhabitants in France. The total number of deaths was 520 000, 2,2% less than in 1993, continuing a trend which has been observed for several years. Over the last eight years, the expectation of life at birth has increased by two years: it is now 73,6 years for men and 81,8 years for women. The infant mortality rate has continued to fall: 6,1‰, compared to 6,6 in 1993.

Migration

The estimated net migration for 1994 was 60 000 persons. That of the year before, provisionally estimated at 90 000, has now been reevaluated at 70 000. These reductions are mainly due to the fact there is less immigration of workers and reunification of families.

Changes in legislation

French family law

The French law on the family (Law no. 94-629 of 25 July 1994) contains a number of provisions designed to help meet the everyday needs of families with young children or dependent young adults. The following measures are provided for:

- measures to help parents with young children:
 - from 1 January 1994, the *allocation parentale d'éducation (APE)* - a parental allowance which is paid to a parent who gives up work to bring up his or her children - is given to families when the second child is born and until this child reaches the age of three;
 - the total amount of the *aide aux parents employant une assistante maternelle agréée (AFEAMA)* - an allowance paid to parents employing a registered child-minder - was increased with effect from 1 January 1995. Also, a programme has been set up with the *Caisse nationale des Allocations familiales* (the national family allowance fund office) to extend the existing child-minding facilities for children; by 1999 this should result in approximately 100 000 additional places being created in crèches and day nurseries;
- measures to help families with dependent young adults: the age limit for family allowance payments was initially increased from 18 to 20 years for all children not at work, and will be further increased, by 31 December 1999, to 22 years for students, apprentices and young people undergoing vocational training.
- other measures:
 - in the case of multiple births or adoption, the law enables maternity leave to be extended. In addition, an adoption allowance, paid for six months, has been introduced;
 - to help reconcile their working and family lives, all employees are entitled to a *congé parental* (extended maternity or paternity leave), regardless of the size of the company they work for, and also have the right to training during this leave. In public administration, employees have the right to work on a part-time basis, in some family circumstances.
 - for widowed persons, the survivor's pension rate will be increased from 52 to 54% as from 1 January 1995, and gradually to 60% by 1999;
 - finally, an annual report on the evaluation of the cost of children will be drawn up by the *Haut conseil de la population et de la famille* in conjunction with the UNAF and its different organs, and with the co-operation of the INSEE and the INED.

Entry and residence of aliens

In 1994 many texts were adopted to implement the legislation reforms adopted in 1993, particularly concerning the entry, residence, and the family reunion of aliens and the prevention of illegal entry and residence.

In addition, in order to conform with the Schengen Agreement, the law has been changed to make more widely punishment applicable; any person assisting the entry,

movement or illegal residence of an alien in one of the states signatory to this agreement, regardless of the border crossed, is now punishable in the same way as traffickers in illegal immigration.

Population projections

In 2020, the total French population will be between 61 and 66 000 000 inhabitants, depending on which assumption regarding population is taken into account.

The three projections for metropolitan France are based on the results of the 1990 census and on information available at the end of 1992 concerning mortality, fertility and migration. Each projection is based on a different assumption regarding population: a «low» assumption, according to which women born from 1982 onwards will have, on average, at the end of their fertile life, 1.5 children; a «high» assumption, where the figure is 2.1, and an «intermediate» assumption, where the figure is 1.8. On the other hand, the assumptions regarding mortality show a downward trend which varies according to sex and age. Calculations have been performed up to the year 2050. Migration projections are based on the average movement observed over recent years (i.e. a net surplus of 50 000 migrants a year).

The continued fall in mortality rates, particularly for old people, means that there is accelerated ageing of the population, regardless of the assumption regarding fertility. From 2020 onwards, there will be more old people (60 years or more) than there will be people under 20.

F-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	730.1	700.4	696.9	1.2	373.8	358.8	357.3	1.3	356.4	341.6	339.6	1.1
1-4	3009.1	2979.5	2926.6	5.0	1539.4	1524.4	1497.9	5.3	1469.6	1455.1	1428.7	4.8
5-9	3804.8	3830.8	3840.0	6.6	1945.8	1959.2	1963.8	6.9	1858.9	1871.6	1876.1	6.3
10-14	3918.6	3922.7	3921.1	6.8	2006.4	2007.9	2006.5	7.1	1912.2	1914.8	1914.6	6.4
15-19	3938.6	3827.1	3784.9	6.5	2013.0	1954.8	1932.9	6.8	1925.6	1872.3	1852.0	6.2
20-24	4338.6	4357.6	4300.5	7.4	2193.9	2205.6	2177.0	7.7	2144.7	2152.0	2123.5	7.1
25-29	4332.0	4314.7	4283.5	7.4	2171.4	2167.2	2153.4	7.6	2160.6	2147.5	2130.1	7.2
30-34	4321.6	4363.6	4382.0	7.6	2154.6	2177.6	2186.2	7.7	2167.0	2186.0	2195.8	7.4
35-39	4268.6	4282.7	4296.2	7.4	2125.6	2130.4	2134.8	7.6	2143.0	2152.3	2161.4	7.3
40-44	4356.9	4315.1	4285.9	7.4	2191.3	2162.2	2140.7	7.6	2165.6	2152.9	2145.1	7.2
45-49	3543.7	3805.6	4052.0	7.0	1790.9	1921.0	2041.8	7.2	1752.9	1884.6	2010.2	6.8
50-54	2761.1	2785.1	2818.2	4.9	1383.6	1398.2	1416.9	5.0	1377.4	1386.9	1401.3	4.7
55-59	2897.2	2867.9	2835.1	4.9	1414.8	1403.9	1390.5	4.9	1482.4	1464.1	1444.5	4.9
60-64	2945.3	2927.5	2920.4	5.0	1392.6	1386.7	1386.3	4.9	1552.6	1540.7	1534.1	5.2
65-69	2678.3	2690.7	2703.1	4.7	1206.4	1216.1	1227.0	4.3	1471.9	1474.6	1476.0	5.0
70-74	2082.5	2286.2	2448.5	4.2	891.7	978.1	1045.5	3.7	1190.8	1308.1	1402.9	4.7
75-79	1322.0	1201.6	1124.5	1.9	512.6	468.5	444.9	1.6	809.4	733.1	679.6	2.3
80-84	1286.7	1309.9	1329.7	2.3	444.0	455.0	463.4	1.6	842.8	854.9	866.3	2.9
85-89	692.2	717.8	741.8	1.3	200.3	209.7	217.9	0.8	491.9	508.2	523.9	1.8
90-94	246.1	261.0	276.0	0.5	57.0	61.1	65.1	0.2	189.1	199.9	210.9	0.7
95+	52.6	55.9	60.3	0.1	8.5	9.4	10.3	0.0	44.1	46.5	50.0	0.2
Total ¹	57526.6	57803.6	58027.3	100%	28017.6	28155.8	28260.5	100%	29508.9	29647.7	29766.8	100%

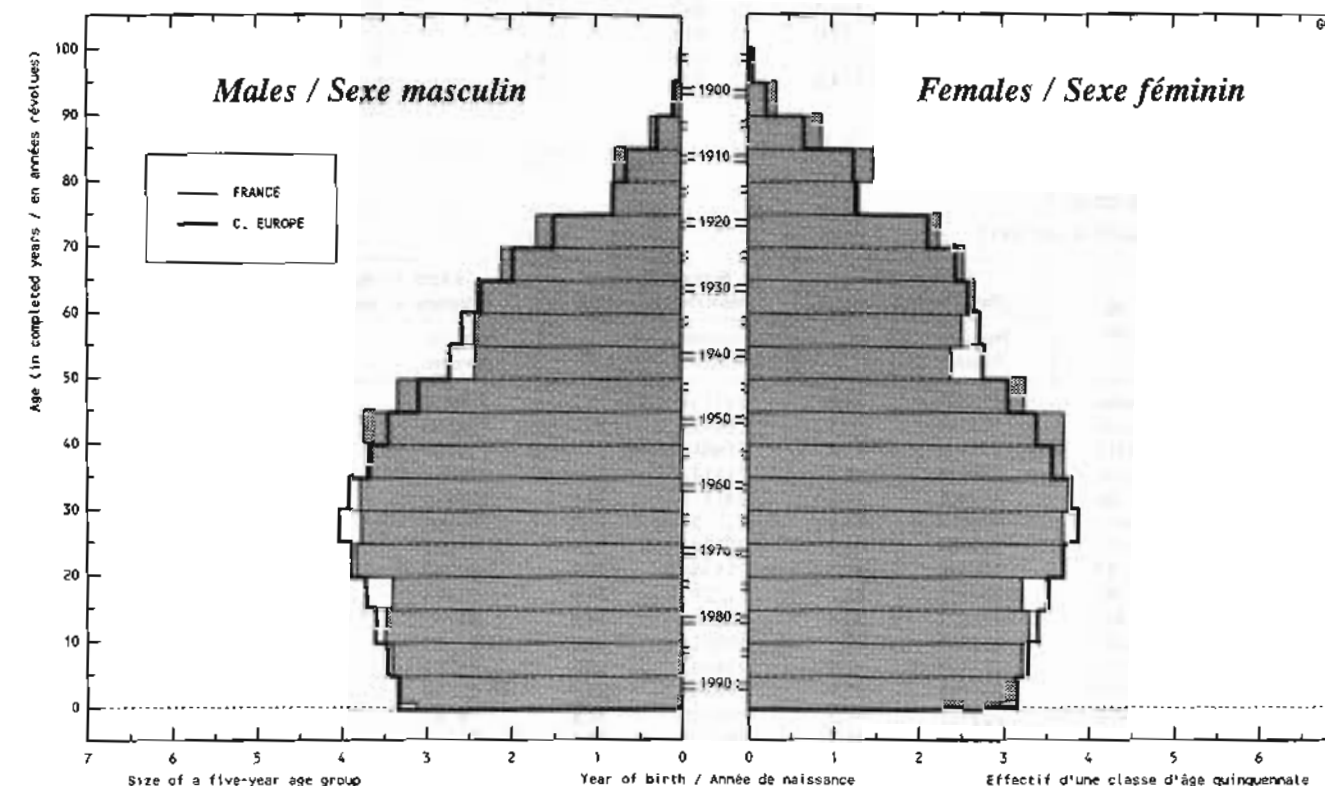
¹ The totals do not exactly match the corresponding figures in table F-7.
Les totaux ne coïncident pas exactement avec les chiffres du tableau F-7.

FRANCE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 57,8 millions

F-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1965	865688	13319	543696	18990	346308	34900	...
1970	850381	11469	542277	15437	393686	38949	...
1975	745065	8225	560353	10277	387370	55612	...
1980	800376	6942	547107	8010	334377	81143	171218
1983	748525	5723	559655	6834	300513	98730	182862
1984	759939	5835	542490	6299	281402	104012	180789
1985	768431	5658	552496	6389	269419	107505	173335
1986	778468	5615	546926	6257	265678	108380	166797
1987	767828	5304	527465	6017	265177	106527	162352
1988	771268	4808	524600	6044	271124	106096	166510
1989	765473	4701	529300	5769	279900	105295	163090
1990	762000	4488	529000	5599	288000	106083	170428
1991	759000	4364	523282	5511	280175	108086	171014
1992	748658	4055	521400	5065	271427	107994	...
P 1993	712000	...	528000	4700	255000	111039	...
P 1994	708000	...	520000	4300	254000	...	...

F-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	22.9	161.0	175.0	108.0	55.0	21.1	1.3	2.73
1965	28.0	179.0	180.0	108.0	53.2	16.5	2.0	2.83
1970	27.0	159.0	158.0	93.0	44.9	13.7	1.2	2.48
1975	25.3	128.0	127.0	68.0	29.1	8.2	0.7	1.93
1980	17.8	122.0	144.0	74.0	26.0	5.4	0.4	1.95
1983	13.8	104.0	135.0	72.0	26.2	5.4	0.4	1.78
1984	13.0	101.0	139.0	75.0	26.7	5.8	0.4	1.80
1985	11.5	97.0	142.0	79.0	28.0	6.0	0.4	1.81
1986	10.7	92.0	144.0	83.0	29.6	6.3	0.4	1.83
1987	9.9	86.0	142.0	85.0	31.3	6.7	0.4	1.80
1988	9.3	82.0	142.0	88.0	33.2	6.9	0.4	1.80
1989	9.1	78.0	139.0	89.0	34.6	7.2	0.5	1.79
1990	9.2	74.0	138.0	91.0	35.8	7.3	0.5	1.78
1991	9.3	71.0	137.0	91.0	36.6	7.3	0.5	1.77
1992	8.7	66.0	134.0	92.0	37.1	7.6	0.5	1.73
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.65
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.65

F-4 Live births by order¹
Naissances vivantes par rang¹

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	766866	275867	36.0	193534	25.2	120004	15.6	177461	23.1
1965	811445	304384	37.5	216312	26.7	124240	15.3	166509	20.5
1970	789917	335141	42.4	219017	27.7	113121	14.3	122638	15.5
1975	681636	328838	48.2	211137	31.0	76755	11.3	64906	9.5
1980	709261	313401	44.2	245376	34.6	103410	14.6	47074	6.6
1983	629674	275814	43.8	222153	35.3	83106	13.2	48601	7.7
1984	624674	269924	43.2	219292	35.1	87032	13.9	48426	7.8
1985	617939	260490	42.2	215546	34.9	91860	14.9	50043	8.1
1986	607786	250558	41.2	212250	34.9	94493	15.5	50485	8.3
1987	582902	236427	40.6	203385	34.9	94333	16.2	48757	8.4
1988	568202	231535	40.7	195014	34.3	92387	16.3	49266	8.7
1989	549410	227823	41.5	184861	33.6	88781	16.2	47945	8.7
1990	533300	228868	42.9	176791	33.2	82110	15.4	45531	8.5
1991	517428	229311	44.3	169625	32.8	76362	14.8	42130	8.1
1992	496791	222192	44.7	164275	33.1	71281	14.3	39043	7.9
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Legitimate births
Naissances légitimes.

F-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1993			Pays
	1990	1991	1992	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat	
World	90000	90000	70000	...	...	60000	Monde

F-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1968	1975	1982	1990	1.1.1993	Var. 68-75	Var. 75-82	Var. 82-90	Nationalité
World	2400140	3213495	3605482	3607590	...	813355	391987	2108	Monde
Europe	1670660	1913580	1836400	1659158	...	242920	-77180	-177242	Europe
Andorra	1670660	1911885	1773928	1592705	...	241225	-137957	-181223	Andorre
Austria	3700	3315	2904	3444	...	-385	-411	540	Autriche
Belgium	66740	55945	52636	59705	...	-10795	-3309	7069	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	1004	796	...	...	...	-208	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	2216	3460	...	...	...	1244	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	1064	1636	...	...	...	572	Finlande
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	51483	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	11820	9580	7812	6735	...	-2240	-1768	-1077	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	3888	2884	...	...	...	-1004	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	...	1250	1716	3326	...	...	466	1610	Irlande
Italy	585880	462940	340308	253679	...	-122940	-122632	-86629	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	3940	3380	3304	2792	...	-560	-76	-512	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	10600	10935	14324	16009	...	335	3389	1685	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	1385	1244	2360	...	...	-141	1116	Norvège
Norway	...	...	64804	46283	...	...	...	-18521	Pologne
Poland	303160	758925	767304	645578	...	455765	8379	-121726	Portugal
Portugal	...	...	...	5694	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovenie
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Spain	618200	497480	327156	216015	...	-120720	-170324	-111141	Suède
Sweden	...	3015	3464	4685	...	...	449	1221	Suisse
Switzerland	31660	28025	22520	20249	...	-3635	-5505	-2271	Turquie
Turkey	16200	50860	122260	201480	...	34660	71400	79220	Royaume-Uni
Turkey	18760	24850	34000	50106	...	6090	9150	16106	Autres Europe
United Kingdom	...	...	62472	63729	...	...	...	1257	Afrique
Other Europe	652940	1192300	1594772	1652870	...	539360	402472	58098	Asie
Africa	46000	66055	167390	215540	...	20055	101335	48150	Israël
Asia	...	...	3488	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique
Israel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique latine
America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique du Nord
Latin America	10440	15470	29180	45478	...	5030	13710	16298	Etats-Unis
North America	20100	26090	23660	32076	...	5990	-49750	55736	Canada
USA	...	...	-18824	25108	...	...	...	11804	Océanie
Canada	...	...	-4836	6968	...	...	...	1068	Inconnue
Oceania	...	...	1400	2468	...	...	...	...	
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

2-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population ¹ on 1st Jan. Population ¹ au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	45464,8	298,9	140,0	438,9	48302,5		0,7	6,5	3,1	9,6	45684,2
1965	48561,8	322,0	110,0	432,0	48953,8	7,1	0,7	6,6	2,3	8,9	48757,8
1970	50528,2	308,1	179,9	488,0	51016,2	7,8	0,8	6,1	3,5	9,6	50772,2
1975	52600,0	184,7	13,6	198,3	52798,3	7,4	1,1	3,5	0,3	3,8	52699,2
1980	53731,4	253,3	44,0	297,2	54028,6	6,2	1,5	4,7	0,8	5,5	53880,0
1981	54028,6	250,7	55,7	306,4	54335,0	5,8	1,6	4,6	1,0	5,7	54181,8
1982	54335,0	254,1	60,9	315,0	54650,0	5,7	1,7	4,7	1,1	5,8	54480,4
1983	54650,0	148,9	56,0	204,9	54894,9	5,5	1,8	2,7	1,0	3,7	54728,3
1984	54894,9	217,4	45,0	262,4	55157,3	5,1	1,9	4,0	0,8	4,8	54946,7
1985	55157,3	215,9	38,0	253,9	55411,2	4,9	1,9	3,9	0,7	4,6	55170,4
1986	55411,2	231,5	39,0	270,5	55681,8	4,8	2,0	4,2	0,7	4,9	55394,2
1987	55681,8	240,4	44,0	284,4	55966,1	4,8	1,9	4,3	0,8	5,1	55630,2
1988	55966,1	246,7	57,0	303,7	56269,8	4,9	1,9	4,4	1,0	5,4	55883,7
1989	56269,8	236,2	71,0	307,2	56577,0	5,0	1,9	4,2	1,3	5,5	56160,1
1990	56577,0	236,2	80,0	316,2	56893,2	5,1	1,9	4,2	1,4	5,6	56735,1
1991	56893,2	234,3	90,0	324,3	57217,5	4,9	1,9	4,1	1,6	5,7	57055,3
1992	57217,5	222,3	90,0	312,3	57529,8	4,7	1,9	3,8	1,6	5,4	57373,7
1993	57529,8	184,0	90,0	274,0	57803,8	4,7	1,9	3,2	1,6	4,8	57666,8
1994	57803,8	188,0	60,0	248,0	58051,8	4,4	...	3,2	1,1	4,3	57927,8

¹ Population figures do not match table F-1

Les chiffres de population ne coïncident pas avec le tableau F-1.

² No comprehensive migration survey carried out: residual category including statistical discrepancies

Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: catégorie résiduelle comprenant les divergences statistiques.

Federal Republic of Germany

Population

At the beginning of the year 1994 the population of Germany numbered 81 300 000 or 363 500 more than in the year before. As in previous years the population growth of 0,45% is mainly caused by a net migration of 462 284, while the natural increase is still negative (-98 900). 15 600 000 persons lived on the territory of the former GDR and 65 700 000 on the territory of the Federal Republic before unification. In both former parts of Germany the registered net migration was positive (Federal Republic before unification: 438 036; former GDR: 24 248). While - as in previous years - in the western part of Germany natural increase was positive (6 300), the surplus of the number of deaths over the number of births was 105 100 in the eastern part of Germany. Due to this development the population in the eastern part of Germany decreased by 0,55%, whereas in the western part a population growth of 0,69% was registered during the year 1993.

Marriages and divorces

Despite an annual decrease in the number of marriages on the territory of the Federal Republic since 1990, the number of marriages in 1994 (387 589) is in the range of the annual changes of the number of marriages during the past two decades (min. 1984: 363 140; max. 1990: 414 475). It was in 1993 that in the eastern part of Germany the number of marriages (49 252) increased after the extreme decline caused by the social and economical process of transformation after unification. The provisional number of 52 425 marriages in 1994 (still about half of the number in 1990) could be an indicator that the number of marriages will increase again in the coming years.

In Germany marriage is still the prevailing form of partnership. In 1992, 1 500 000 consensual unions were estimated. Out of 21 100 000 couples living together in Germany, 93% were married and 7% lived together in a consensual union. More than half (55,4%) of the consensual unions in the eastern part of Germany lived together with children, only 19,4% in the western part of the country. The total number of 138 064 divorces in 1993 was the highest number ever registered on the territory of the Federal Republic of Germany before unification. Compared to 1992 the number of divorces increased by 10,8%. In the eastern part of Germany the total number of divorces seems to have bottomed out in 1991 with 8 976 divorces registered. In 1992 (10 312) and again in 1993 (18 361) there was a remarkable increase. However, divorce behaviour still remains on different levels in the two former parts of Germany. The number of divorces per 10 000 of the resident population in 1993 was 21,1 in the western part and 11,7 in the eastern part of the country.

Fertility

Provisional data for 1994 indicate a further slight decrease of the number of live births in both former parts of Germany. Compared to 1993 there was a decline of the number of live births, 3,08% in the eastern part and 4,90% in the western part. Taking in consideration the development during the last years since unification, this slight decrease

should be interpreted as a normal annual fluctuation and as an indicator for a stabilization of the situation of fertility, especially in the eastern part of the country after the remarkable decrease of total fertility rate just after unification. Estimated total fertility rates for 1994 are 1,34 for the western and 0,77 for the eastern parts of Germany.

Mortality

The slight decrease of the number of deaths between 1993 and 1994 in both former parts of Germany should be interpreted as a normal annual fluctuation (East: -3,53%; West: -2,10%). Recent life tables of the Federal Statistical Office (life table 1991/1993) indicate the differences which still exist between the life expectancy of men and women living in the eastern and in the western parts of the country.

Life expectancy at birth in Germany

Territory	Life expectancy at birth (year)	
	Men	Women
FRG before unification	73,1	79,4
Former GDR	69,9	77,2
Germany	72,4	79,0

Source: Federal Statistical Office (Life Table 1991/1993)

Migration

At the end of the year 1993, 6 900 000 foreigners - about 446 000 more than at the end of 1992 - lived in the Federal Republic of Germany (8,5% of the resident population). 82,6% of the foreign resident population has the nationality of an European country; 25,5% of a country of the fifteen member states of the European Union. The largest group of foreigners in Germany is Turkish (27,9%), followed by people from former Yugoslavia (13,5%), Italians (8,2%), Greeks (5,1%) and Poles (3,8%).

In 1994, 127 210 foreigners applied for political asylum in Germany. This is a decrease by 60,6% compared to 1993 (322 599). The significant decline in the number of asylum seekers is a consequence of the more restrictive asylum regulations implemented in July 1993. The share of foreigners from European countries applying for political asylum was 60,7%. Most of the asylum seekers in 1994 (45,6%) came from East or South-East Europe (58 043), including 39 281 persons from former Yugoslavia (1993: 96 652). According to the regulations of acceptance the number of immigrants of ethnic German origin has stabilized since 1991 at a level of about 220 000 to 230 000 per year. In 1994, 222 591 ethnic Germans immigrated, mostly from the former Soviet Union (95,7%).

Government decisions and legislation developments

By 1 April 1995 the first stage of the German long term care insurance - concerning benefits for home care - was introduced. From July 1, 1996 onwards benefits for institutional care will also be part of the system.

According to an order of the supreme German Constitutional Court to grant the subsistence minimum of each family member tax-free, the government decided to rise the tax-free amount for each child to 6 264 DM starting January 1, 1996. However, families will have the choice either to accept this tax reduction or to receive a child allowance of 200 DM for each child (300 DM from the third child on).

Population projections

In 1994, the Federal Statistical Office published the most recent projections of the future development of the population of the Federal Republic of Germany. Referring to the basic data of 1992, which is the base year of the projection, population projections giving various demographic parameters are prepared for the projection period 1993 to 2040. The cohort component method was used, taking into account the levels and trends of the three major components of population change - that is, fertility, mortality and migra-

tion together with the base year population by sex and age. The estimates combine the assumptions of future trends of fertility and mortality (only one level for each component) with three variants (low, medium, high) of the assumptions of the future annual net migration of foreigners.

In line with the results of the latest forecasts, the results of this projection indicate a population growth in the Republic of Germany within the next decade. The maximum population size will be reached in 2003 (83 800 000) and will remain at this level of above 83 000 000 inhabitants until the year 2013 in the medium variant. For the rest of the projection period a decrease of the resident population to 72 400 000 is expected. Depending on whether the lower or the higher number of annual net migration of foreigners is assumed in the other variants of the projection, the maximum population size in the results of these scenarios will be reached earlier or later. The decrease of the number of inhabitants in the second half of the projection period in combination with remarkable changes in the age structure, demonstrating the ongoing process of ageing, however on different levels, are characteristics of the results of the three scenarios.

Population projections
Germany 1992-2040 (medium variant)

	1992	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040
Total population (mil.)	81,0	83,7	83,4	81,2	77,4	72,4
Population aged:						
0-19 (%)	21,5	21,2	18,6	17,1	16,8	16,1
20-59 (%)	58,1	55,7	56,5	54,6	49,6	50,0
60+ (%)	20,4	23,1	24,9	28,2	33,6	33,9
Dependency ratio:						
aged 0-19	37,0	38,1	32,9	31,4	33,9	32,2
aged 60+	35,0	41,4	44,1	51,7	67,8	67,8
total	72,0	79,5	77,0	83,0	101,8	99,9

Source: Federal Statistical Office (8. Coordinated Population Projection, 1994)

Germany / Allemagne (GER)

Federal Republic of Germany before unification / République Fédérale d'Allemagne avant l'unification (FRG)
Former German Democratic Republic / Ex-République Démocratique Allemande (GDR)

Through accession of the German Democratic Republic to the Federal Republic of Germany with effect from 3 October 1990, the two German States have united to form one sovereign State.

Depuis l'accession de la République Démocratique Allemande à la République fédérale d'Allemagne en date du 3 octobre 1990, les deux États allemands ne forment plus qu'un seul État.

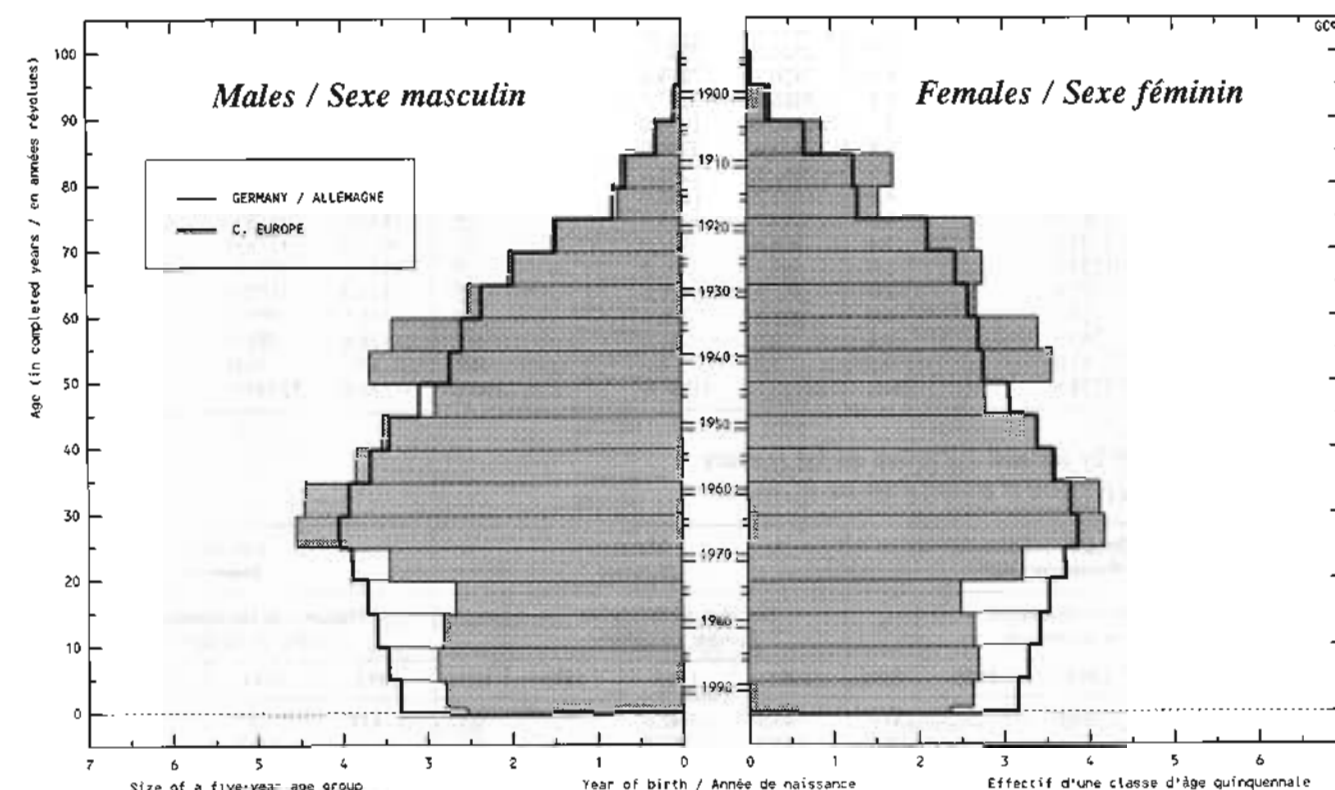
GERMANY, 1994 / ALLEMAGNE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 81,3 millions

GER-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	811,9	799	...	1,0	416,0	410,2	...	1,0	395,9	388,0	...	0,9
1-4	3628,7	3529,2	...	4,3	1861,3	1809,3	...	4,6	1767,4	1720,7	...	4,1
5-9	4421,3	4529,8	...	5,6	2269,2	2325,8	...	5,9	2152,1	2204,6	...	5,3
10-14	4379,9	4449,8	...	5,5	2247,4	2282,3	...	5,8	2132,5	2167,4	...	5,2
15-19	4160,9	4200,2	...	5,2	2140,4	2161,4	...	5,5	2020,5	2038,8	...	4,9
20-24	5809,1	5416,9	...	6,7	2996,0	2791,7	...	7,1	2813,1	2625,2	...	6,3
25-29	7165,8	7099,2	...	8,7	3722,5	3687,9	...	9,3	3443,3	3411,2	...	8,2
30-34	6736	6977,7	...	8,6	3484,0	3610,3	...	9,1	3252,0	3367,3	...	8,1
35-39	5912	6053,1	...	7,4	3036,8	3114,0	...	7,9	2875,2	2939,0	...	7,0
40-44	5520	5636	...	6,9	2813,5	2862,7	...	7,2	2706,5	2773,3	...	6,6
45-49	4661,6	4625,8	...	5,7	2375,4	2353,8	...	6,0	2286,2	2272,0	...	5,4
50-54	6074,5	5884,9	...	7,2	3077,2	2979,5	...	7,5	2997,3	2905,4	...	6,9
55-59	5194	5543,1	...	6,8	2592,4	2766,4	...	7,0	2601,6	2776,6	...	6,6
60-64	4322,8	4233,2	...	5,2	2083,2	2046,6	...	5,2	2239,6	2186,6	...	5,2
65-69	3802,3	3901,2	...	4,8	1540,5	1649,2	...	4,2	2261,8	2251,9	...	5,4
70-74	3082	3346,7	...	4,1	1092,3	1183,6	...	3,0	1989,7	2163,0	...	5,2
75-79	2110,5	1849,7	...	2,3	678,1	593,5	...	1,5	1432,4	1256,2	...	3,0
80-84	1932	1955,1	...	2,4	560,8	566,4	...	1,4	1371,2	1388,7	...	3,3
85-89	929,5	968,5	...	1,2	243,2	249,3	...	0,6	686,3	719,3	...	1,7
90-94	273,1	289,1	...	0,4	61,7	65,8	...	0,2	211,4	223,3	...	0,5
95+	46,7	49,9	...	0,1	8,2	8,8	...	0,0	38,5	41,1	...	0,1
Total	80974,6	81338,1	...	100%	39300,1	39518,5	...	1,0	41674,5	41819,6	...	100%

FRG-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	723.6	718.4	...	0.9	370.7	369.0	...	0.9	352.9	350.0	...	0.8
1-4	2955.4	2967.8	...	3.6	1515.9	1521.0	...	3.8	1439.5	1446.0	...	3.5
5-9	3363.0	3484.3	...	4.3	1726.5	1789.0	...	4.5	1636.5	1695.0	...	4.1
10-14	3286.1	3355.0	...	4.1	1686.6	1721.0	...	4.4	1599.5	1634.0	...	3.9
15-19	3298.8	3291.0	...	4.0	1693.8	1690.0	...	4.3	1605.1	1601.0	...	3.8
20-24	4820.0	4477.0	...	5.5	2478.5	2294.0	...	5.8	2341.5	2184.0	...	5.2
25-29	5941.1	5922.0	...	7.3	3091.6	3077.0	...	7.8	2849.5	2844.0	...	6.8
30-34	5457.4	5664.0	...	7.0	2826.5	2933.0	...	7.4	2630.9	2731.0	...	6.5
35-39	4710.3	4856.0	...	6.0	2420.2	2498.0	...	6.3	2290.1	2358.0	...	5.6
40-44	4446.9	4492.0	...	5.5	2265.5	2277.0	...	5.8	2181.5	2214.0	...	5.3
45-49	3826.8	3834.0	...	4.7	1957.5	1956.0	...	4.9	1869.3	1878.0	...	4.5
50-54	4856.2	4706.0	...	5.8	2474.6	2396.0	...	6.1	2381.5	2310.0	...	5.5
55-59	4145.3	4433.0	...	5.5	2081.3	2225.0	...	5.6	2064.0	2208.0	...	5.3
60-64	3459.1	3385.0	...	4.2	1681.2	1648.0	...	4.2	1777.9	1737.0	...	4.2
65-69	3116.9	3187.0	...	3.9	1284.2	1369.0	...	3.5	1832.6	1818.0	...	4.3
70-74	2522.8	2743.0	...	3.4	908.6	987.0	...	2.5	1614.2	1756.0	...	4.2
75-79	1742.0	1537.0	...	1.9	569.3	501.0	...	1.3	1172.7	1036.0	...	2.5
80-84	1579.7	1602.0	...	2.0	463.4	470.0	...	1.2	1116.3	1132.0	...	2.7
85-89	766.9	799.0	...	1.0	200.8	206.0	...	0.5	566.1	593.0	...	1.4
90-94	230.6	243.0	...	0.3	52.0	56.0	...	0.1	178.6	188.0	...	0.4
95+	40.3	43.0	...	0.1	7.0	8.0	...	0.0	33.2	36.0	...	0.1
Total	65289.2	65739.5	...	100%	31755.7	31991.0	...	100%	33533.4	33749.0	...	100%

GDR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	88.3	80.6	...	0.1	45.3	41.6	...	0.1	43.0	39.1	...	0.1
1-4	673.3	561.5	...	0.7	345.4	287.8	...	0.7	327.9	273.5	...	0.7
5-9	1058.3	1045.4	...	1.3	542.7	536.3	...	1.4	515.6	509.2	...	1.2
10-14	1093.8	1094.8	...	1.3	560.8	561.1	...	1.4	533.0	533.7	...	1.3
15-19	862.1	909.3	...	1.1	446.6	471.4	...	1.2	415.5	437.9	...	1.0
20-24	989.1	939.4	...	1.2	517.5	497.9	...	1.3	471.6	441.5	...	1.1
25-29	1224.7	1177.6	...	1.4	630.9	610.8	...	1.5	593.8	566.8	...	1.4
30-34	1278.6	1313.9	...	1.6	657.5	678.0	...	1.7	621.1	635.9	...	1.5
35-39	1201.7	1197.0	...	1.5	616.6	615.9	...	1.6	585.0	581.1	...	1.4
40-44	1073.1	1144.0	...	1.4	548.0	585.1	...	1.5	525.2	558.9	...	1.3
45-49	834.8	791.6	...	1.0	417.9	397.9	...	1.0	416.8	393.7	...	0.9
50-54	1218.3	1179.1	...	1.4	602.6	583.5	...	1.5	615.6	595.6	...	1.4
55-59	1048.7	1110.2	...	1.4	511.1	541.5	...	1.4	537.6	568.7	...	1.4
60-64	863.7	848.7	...	1.0	402.0	398.9	...	1.0	461.7	449.7	...	1.1
65-69	685.4	714.1	...	0.9	256.3	280.0	...	0.7	429.1	434.0	...	1.0
70-74	559.2	603.9	...	0.7	183.7	197.0	...	0.5	375.6	407.1	...	1.0
75-79	368.5	312.8	...	0.4	108.8	92.2	...	0.2	259.7	220.6	...	0.5
80-84	352.3	352.9	...	0.4	97.4	96.1	...	0.2	254.9	256.7	...	0.6
85-89	162.6	169.3	...	0.2	42.4	42.9	...	0.1	120.1	126.5	...	0.3
90-94	42.5	45.4	...	0.1	9.7	10.2	...	0.0	32.8	35.2	...	0.1
95+	6.4	6.9	...	0.0	1.2	1.2	...	0.0	5.2	5.7	...	0.0
Total	15685.4	15598.4	...	100%	7544.4	7527.3	...	100%	8140.8	8071.1	...	100%

GER-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year <i>Année</i>	Live births <i>Naissances vivantes</i>	Stillbirths <i>Mort-nés</i>	Deaths <i>Décès</i>		Marriages <i>Mariages</i>	Divorces <i>Divorces</i>	Legal abortions <i>Avortements légaux</i>
			Total <i>Total</i>	Under 1 year <i>Moins d'un an</i>			
1991	830019	2761	911245	5711	454291	136317	123855
1992	809114	2660	885443	4992	453428	134910	118611
1993	798447	2467	897270	4665	442605	156425	111236
P 1994	760815	3060	875813	4309	440014	166052	...

FRG-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year <i>Année</i>	Live births <i>Naissances vivantes</i>	Stillbirths <i>Mort-nés</i>	Deaths <i>Décès</i>		Marriages <i>Mariages</i>	Divorces <i>Divorces</i>	Legal abortions <i>Avortements légaux</i>
			Total <i>Total</i>	Under 1 year <i>Moins d'un an</i>			
1960	968629	15049	642962	32724	521445	48878	...
1965	1044328	12901	677628	24947	492128	58728	...
1970	810808	8351	734843	19165	444510	76520	...
1975	600512	4689	749260	11875	386681	106829	...
1980	620657	3308	714117	7821	362408	96222	87702
1983	594177	2790	718337	6099	369963	121317	86529
1984	584157	2567	696118	5633	364140	130744	86298
1985	586155	2414	704296	5244	364661	128124	83538
1986	625963	2506	701890	5355	372112	122443	84274
1987	642010	2485	687419	5318	382564	129850	88540
1988	677259	2398	687516	5080	397738	128729	83784
1989	681537	2368	697730	5074	398608	126628	75297
1990	727199	2490	713335	5076	414475	122869	78808
1991	722250	2365	708818	4862	403762	127341	74571
1992	720794	2310	695268	4350	405196	124598	74858
1993	717915	2192	711625	4150	393353	138064	79060
P 1994	682764	2708	696740	3819	387589	143144	...

GDR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	292985	4765	233759	11381	167583	24540	...
1965	281058	3665	230254	6960	129002	26576	...
1970	236929	2502	240821	4382	130723	27407	...
1975	181798	1431	240389	2885	142130	41632	99417
1980	245132	1646	238254	2958	134195	44794	92103
1983	233756	1317	222695	2506	125429	49624	94096
1984	228135	1236	221181	2292	133900	50320	92556
1985	227648	1187	225353	2175	131514	51240	90254
1986	222269	1041	223536	2053	137208	52439	85725
1987	225959	1117	213872	1969	141283	50640	82682
1988	215734	1076	213111	1742	137165	49380	80840
1989	198922	879	205711	1508	130989	50063	73899
1990	178476	712	206110	1309	101913	31917	66459
1991	107769	396	202427	849	50529	8976	49284
1992	88320	350	190175	642	48232	10312	43753
1993	80532	275	185645	515	49252	18361	32176
P 1994	78051	352	179073	490	52425	22908	...

GER-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1992	12,6	59,1	91,3	68,5	24,6	1,2	0,2	
1993	11,1	57,0	90,4	69,7	25,1	4,3	0,2	
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

FRG-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	24,6	125,7	156,7	100,9	50,6	16,8	1,0	2,37
1965	31,9	138,5	142,5	104,2	47,6	13,9	1,4	2,51
1970	35,8	129,9	108,2	77,2	39,7	11,0	0,8	2,02
1975	21,1	87,8	99,2	52,2	21,9	6,6	0,5	1,45
1980	15,2	81,5	106,5	64,6	18,3	4,1	0,3	1,45
1983	10,3	68,7	102,8	61,7	20,6	3,4	0,3	1,33
1984	9,0	62,1	102,1	62,1	21,7	3,3	0,2	1,29
1985	8,6	58,0	102,3	64,0	22,7	3,3	0,2	1,28
1986	8,9	57,6	106,7	69,5	23,4	3,8	0,2	1,35
1987	9,6	56,6	107,2	73,0	24,5	4,1	0,2	1,37
1988	10,8	56,6	109,5	77,2	25,9	4,5	0,2	1,42
1989	11,6	55,1	106,1	77,1	26,7	4,9	0,2	1,40
1990	12,4	57,3	108,8	81,1	28,2	5,1	0,3	1,45
1991	12,7	56,5	103,7	80,3	28,8	5,0	0,2	1,42
1992	12,7	56,7	99,3	79,9	29,2	5,1	0,2	1,41
1993	11,8	56,4	97,4	80,9	29,5	5,0	0,3	1,39
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E1,34

GDR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	36,8	166,7	138,9	77,7	37,9	10,9	0,7	2,33
1965	48,3	184,0	138,6	78,9	36,2	10,2	0,6	2,48
1970	42,9	185,4	115,5	61,1	28,0	5,1	0,3	2,19
1975	34,1	144,2	84,1	31,9	11,2	2,9	0,2	1,54
1980	38,0	183,4	114,0	40,0	11,0	2,1	0,2	1,94
1983	31,9	167,2	108,2	38,2	10,9	1,7	0,1	1,79
1984	30,8	161,3	105,5	37,5	11,0	1,7	0,1	1,74
1985	29,2	157,7	108,7	38,7	11,2	1,7	0,1	1,73
1986	27,7	153,2	107,5	38,7	11,3	1,8	0,1	1,70
1987	25,4	152,9	112,9	41,9	12,5	1,9	0,1	1,74
1988	23,2	145,3	110,7	40,8	11,9	1,9	0,1	1,67
1989	25,9	133,6	105,2	38,2	11,6	1,8	0,1	1,57
1990	23,1	134,8	100,3	35,7	10,4	2,0	0,1	1,52
1991	17,9	89,3	58,7	20,7	7,2	1,7	0,1	0,98
1992	12,2	70,5	53,3	20,6	6,9	1,5	0,1	0,83
1993	8,7	60,1	55,4	21,6	6,9	1,5	0,1	0,78
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E 0,77

GER-4 Live births by order (marital)
Naissances vivantes par rang (dans le mariage)

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1991	704832	338361	48,0	246993	35,0	82984	11,8	36494	5,2
1992	688666	322479	46,8	245645	35,7	82944	12,0	37598	5,5
1993	680163	315130	46,3	248101	36,5	80616	11,9	36316	5,3
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FRG-4 Live births by order (marital)
Naissances vivantes par rang (dans le mariage)

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	907299	380125	41,9	271005	29,9	134828	14,9	121341	13,4
1965	995351	398128	40,0	312352	31,4	153106	15,4	131765	13,2
1970	766528	321366	41,9	243828	31,8	112636	14,7	88698	11,6
1975	563738	262998	46,7	186251	33,0	66503	11,8	47986	8,5
1980	573734	279273	48,7	196898	34,3	63680	11,1	33883	5,9
1983	541735	267805	49,4	188252	34,7	59122	10,9	26556	4,9
1984	531159	257706	48,5	189856	35,7	58752	11,1	24845	4,7
1985	531085	257123	48,4	189630	35,7	59832	11,3	24500	4,6
1986	566155	270446	47,8	203782	36,0	65517	11,6	26410	4,7
1987	579652	279572	48,2	203481	35,1	68658	11,8	27941	4,8
1988	609302	291524	47,8	214976	35,3	72878	12,0	29924	4,9
1989	611869	291656	47,7	215872	35,3	73425	12,0	30916	5,1
1990	650899	308499	47,4	229951	35,3	78823	12,1	33626	5,2
1991	642022	307629	47,9	224447	35,0	76896	12,0	33050	5,1
1992	637278	301896	47,4	225055	35,3	76574	12,0	33753	5,3
1993	632724	295996	46,8	228987	36,2	74870	11,8	32871	5,2
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GDR-4 Live births by order (marital)
Naissances vivantes par rang (dans le mariage)

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	292985	120630	41,2	81211	27,7	44116	15,1	47028	16,1
1965	281058	105899	37,7	82837	29,5	43202	15,4	49120	17,5
1970	236929	104979	44,3	70663	29,8	33486	14,1	27801	11,7
1975	181798	106622	58,6	55896	30,7	11399	6,3	7881	4,3
1980	245132	132051	53,9	87078	35,5	18075	7,4	7928	3,2
1983	233756	120103	51,4	85480	36,6	19916	8,5	8257	3,5
1984	228135	115487	50,6	84096	36,9	20331	8,9	8221	3,6
1985	227648	110481	48,5	84193	37,0	24039	10,6	8935	3,9
1986	222269	106784	48,0	82968	37,3	23306	10,5	9211	4,1
1987	225959	104517	46,3	85945	38,0	25447	11,3	10050	4,4
1988	215734	99067	45,9	82442	38,2	24369	11,3	9856	4,6
1989	198922	91293	45,9	75347	37,9	22620	11,4	9662	4,9
1990	116021	54478	47,0	46279	39,9	11118	9,6	4146	3,6
1991	62810	30732	48,9	22546	35,9	6088	9,7	3444	5,5
1992	51388	20583	40,1	20590	40,1	6370	12,4	3845	7,5
1993	47439	19134	40,3	19114	40,3	5746	12,1	3445	7,3
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GER-5 International migration*
Mouvement migratoire international*

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	600687	788025	499977	1268004	796859	471145	Monde
Europe	193451	209471	209471	942518	642479	300039	Europe
Albania	3155	...	...	4825	3253	1572	Albanie
Andorra	-13	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	-239	798	798	15543	15032	511	Autriche
Belarus	...	...	...	2105	745	1360	Biélorus
Belgium	120	-49	-49	4386	4476	-90	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	107422	10409	97013	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	13865	20636	20636	27350	35017	-7667	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	26177	25229	948	Croatie
Cyprus	-9	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	10963	11722	11722	11602	14375	-2773	République tchèque
Denmark	1069	1479	1479	4354	3647	707	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	1683	665	1018	Estonie
Finland	461	...	...	3144	2373	771	Finlande
Former Czechoslovakia	...	...	...	3523	3562	-39	Ex-Tchécoslovaquie
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	...	1369	1322	47	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Former USSR	...	...	...	60397	5750	54647	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	...	141924	73762	68162	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	757	1501	1501	18590	17593	997	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	13074	7497	7497	19093	18358	735	Grèce
Hungary	10398	7025	7025	24853	25597	-744	Hongrie
Iceland	146	...	...	379	306	73	Islande
Ireland	753	2200	2200	4914	4238	676	Irlande
Italy	-835	-2604	-2604	34238	33524	714	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	2800	1118	1682	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	-13	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	2495	1136	1359	Lituanie
Luxembourg	40	58	58	1064	1232	-168	Luxembourg
Malta	34	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Moldova	...	...	...	2131	368	1763	Moldova
Monaco	-23	...	...	...	...	...	Monaco
Netherlands	-329	-182	-182	11185	11976	-791	Pays-Bas
Norway	433	...	...	1930	1535	395	Norvège
Poland	27634	31647	31647	81740	104789	-23049	Pologne
Portugal	6588	5170	5170	13799	7249	6550	Portugal
Romania	53455	68924	68924	86559	102506	-15947	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	...	85451	11375	74076	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	51	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	6953	7165	-212	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	2960	2321	639	Slovénie
Spain	-962	-1249	-1249	9272	11104	-1832	Espagne
Sweden	1046	...	...	3735	3128	607	Suède
Switzerland	-261	279	279	8417	8311	106	Suisse
Turkey	46055	40366	40366	68618	47115	21503	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	15112	3562	11550	Ukraine
United Kingdom	5954	5749	5749	19826	16711	3115	Royaume-Uni
Rest of Europe	84	8504	8504	600	545	55	Reste de l'Europe
Africa	27429	43373	43373	57657	41701	15956	Afrique
America	7238	8797	8797	45639	44517	1122	Amérique
Asia	33925	145881	145881	213820	60464	153356	Asie
Oceania	521	586	586	3109	3699	-590	Océanie
Not stated	-13405	-11581	-11581	5261	3999	1262	Inconnu

* Including statistical discrepancies
Y compris des divergences statistiques.GER-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country	30.9.1970	30.9.1980	30.9.1990	1.1.1992	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 70-80	Var. 80-90	Var. 92-93	Var. 93-94	Nationalité
World	3054203	4566662	4978115	5996129	6608826	7054598	1512459	1231507	411453	604697	453772	Monde
Europe	2723802	3955309	4103108	4809726	5298225	5678425	1231507	-20	147799	488499	380200	Europe
Albania	215	195	297	6461	11770	14045	102	102	102	5309	2275	Albanie
Andorra	143114	172573	171093	186885	185278	186302	29459	-1480	-1480	-1607	1024	Andorre
Austria	12896	16600	18697	21618	21986	22438	3704	2097	2097	368	452	Autriche
Belarus	2414	3831	5670	32627	59094	139126	1417	1839	1839	26467	-2385	Biélorus
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	...	...	153146	...	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	153146	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	...	...	153146	...	...	...	...	...	Croatie
Cyprus	32211	24420	11197	...	1235	1196	-7791	7275	7275	...	-39	Chypre
Czech Republic	8113	11527	13429	16833	18252	19602	3414	1902	1902	1419	1350	République tchèque
Denmark	7179	9895	9717	11156	12173	1834	2716	-178	-178	1017	838	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	13011	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Former Czechoslovakia	...	...	...	...	...	51954	...	...	...	...	...	Ex-Tchécoslovaquie
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	2623	...	...	...	...	...	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Former USSR	6588	5946	11533	52833	76951	63573	-642	5587	5587	24118	-13378	Ex-URSS
France	47137	68620	77602	88880	90877	94160	21483	8982	8982	1997	3283	France
Germany	342891	297518	293649	336893	345902	351976	-43373	-3869	-3869	9009	6074	Allemagne
Greece	18151	20144	31627	56401	61436	62195	1993	11483	11483	5035	759	Grèce
Hungary	627	1002	1002	1283	1389	1445	54	321	321	106	56	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	14688	4390	3195	3195	907	927	Islande
Ireland	573648	617895	519548	560090	557709	563009	44247	-98347	-98347	-2381	5300	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	3930	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	136	...	157	161	...	...	...	...	4	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	2984	...	...	...	...	60	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	4764	5361	5405	5465	785	320	320	44	60	Lituanie
Luxembourg	3659	4444	271	...	...	307	...	...	...	...	4	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	1523	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Monaco	...	...	14	...	27	28	...	...	...	...	1	Monaco
Netherlands	103921	107771	101238	113332	113552	113758	3850	-6533	-6533	220	206	Pays-Bas
Norway	4449	4549	4996	6751	6751	7232	100	447	447	361	481	Norvège
Poland	49407	60140	220443	271198	285553	260514	10733	160303	160303	5927	-25039	Pologne
Portugal	54386	74890	74890	92991	98918	105572	57884	-37380	-37380	5927	6654	Portugal
Romania	4372	10272	21101	92135	167327	162577	5900	10829	10829	75192	-4750	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	...	...	...	17887	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	28	...	30	33	...	...	...	...	3	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	2563	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	14411	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	245530	179952	126963	135234	133847	133160	-65578	-52989	-52989	-1387	-687	Espagne
Sweden	6456	9764	10632	13384	14387	15322	3308	868	868	1003	935	Suède
Switzerland	26708	29423	29573	32970	33788	35023	2715	150181	150181	818	1235	Suisse
Turkey	469160	1462442	1612623	1779586	1854945	1918395	993282	4658	4658	75359	63450	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	13030	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
United Kingdom	34285	81090	85748	103185	107130	111748	48805	-4694	-4694	3945	4618	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	10522	5828	3542	4064	176	62	-2286	-21343	-21343	-3888	-114	Vatican
Former Yugoslavia	514476	631842	610499	775082	1018056	929647	117366	-21343	-21343	242974	-88409	Ex-Yougoslavie
Rest of Europe	39827	103432	163579	236370	283901	302068	63605	60147	60147	47531	18167	Reste de l'Europe
Africa	74092	219710	386444	533383	596763	646469	143618	166734	166734	43380	47886	Afrique
Asia	77706	113354	132233	160564	168758	176481	35648	18879	18879	8194	7723	Asie
Latin America	15266	28166	38505	51684	64390	57574	12900	10339	10339	12706	-6816	Amérique latine
North America	62440	93728	104368	108880	104368	118907	22748	8540	8540	-4512	14539	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	4689	6654	6164	7981	1896	8754	1965	-490	-490	-6085	6858	Océanie
Not stated	56381	54849	54354	67541	82525	67740	-1532	-495	-495	14984	-14785	Inconnu

GER-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1990	79112,8	-15,8	656,3	640,5	79753,3	12,9	3,9	-0,2	8,3	8,1	79433,1
1991	79753,3	-81,2	601,8	520,6	80273,9	9,5	2,6	-1,0	7,5	6,5	80013,6
1992	80273,9	-76,3	777,0	700,7	80974,6	6,2	1,9	-0,9	9,6	8,7	80624,3
1993	80974,6	-98,9	462,4	363,5	81338,1	5,5	1,9	-1,2	5,7	4,5	81156,4
P1994	81338,1	-115,0	471,4	356,4	81694,5	5,4	...	-1,4	5,8	4,4	81516,3

¹ Including statistical discrepancies
Y compris des divergences statistiques.

FRG-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease ² Accroiss./diminution ²	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	55123,4	325,7	335,7	661,4	55784,8	9,4	0,9	5,9	6,1	11,9	55433,1
1965	58587,5	366,7	342,4	709,1	59296,6	8,4	1,0	6,3	5,8	12,1	58619,2
1970	61194,6	76,0	575,2	651,2	61001,2	7,3	1,3	1,3	9,5	10,7	60650,6
1975	61991,5	-148,7	-198,2	-346,9	61644,6	6,3	1,7	-2,4	-3,2	-5,6	61829,4
1980	61439,3	-93,5	312,1	218,6	61657,9	5,9	1,6	-1,5	5,1	3,6	61566,3
1981	61657,9	-97,6	152,4	54,8	61712,7	5,8	1,8	-1,6	2,5	0,9	61682,0
1982	61712,7	-94,7	-71,9	-166,6	61546,1	5,9	1,9	-1,5	-1,2	-2,7	61637,6
1983	61546,1	-124,2	-115,2	-239,4	61306,7	6,0	2,0	-2,0	-1,9	-3,9	61423,1
1984	61306,7	-112,0	-145,4	-257,4	61049,3	6,0	2,1	-1,8	-2,4	-4,2	61175,1
1985	61049,3	-118,1	89,3	-28,8	61020,5	6,0	2,1	-1,9	1,5	-0,5	61024,1
1986	61020,5	-75,9	195,9	120,0	61140,5	6,1	2,0	-1,2	3,2	2,0	61066,1
1987	61140,5	-45,4	220,0	174,6	61238,1	6,3	2,1	-0,7	3,6	2,9	61199,3
1988	61238,1	-10,3	487,3	477,0	61715,1	6,5	2,1	-0,2	7,9	7,8	61449,5
1989	61715,1	-16,2	977,2	963,9	62679,0	6,4	2,0	-0,3	15,7	15,5	62062,5
1990	62679,0	13,9	1032,8	1046,7	63725,7	6,6	1,9	0,2	16,3	16,5	63253,7
1991	63725,7	13,4	745,7	759,1	64484,8	6,3	2,0	0,2	11,6	11,8	64074,1
1992	64484,8	25,5	778,9	804,4	65289,2	6,2	1,9	0,4	12,0	12,4	64864,8
1993	65289,2	6,3	444,1	450,4	65739,7	6,0	2,1	0,1	6,7	6,8	65534,4
P1994	65739,7	-14,0	...	...	...	5,9 E	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Including statistical discrepancies
Y compris des divergences statistiques.

² Inconsistencies between the figures of stocks and flows due to break in series to respect the results of the population census
Incohérences entre les données concernant les effectifs et les mouvements dues à une rupture de la série pour tenir compte des résultats du recensement.

GDR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	17285,9	59,2	-156,6	-97,4	17188,5	9,7	1,4	3,4	-9,1	-5,7	17240,5
1965	17002,9	50,8	-14,7	36,1	17039,7	7,6	1,6	3,0	-0,9	2,1	17019,7
1970	17074,5	-3,9	-2,3	-6,2	17068,3	7,7	1,6	-0,2	-0,1	-0,4	17058,2
1975	16890,3	-58,6	-11,9	-70,5	16820,3	8,4	2,5	-3,5	-0,7	-4,2	16850,1
1980	16740,3	6,9	-7,7	-0,8	16739,5	8,0	2,7	0,4	-0,5	0,0	16737,2
1981	16739,5	5,3	-39,2	-33,9	16705,6	7,7	2,9	0,3	-2,3	-2,0	16736,0
1982	16705,6	12,1	-11,6	0,5	16706,1	7,5	3,0	0,7	-0,7	0,0	16697,4
1983	16706,1	11,1	-8,1	3,0	16709,1	7,5	3,0	0,7	-0,5	0,2	16698,6
1984	16709,1	7,0	-44,8	-37,8	16671,3	8,0	3,0	0,4	-2,7	-2,3	16670,8
1985	16671,3	2,3	-18,4	-16,1	16655,2	7,9	3,1	0,1	-1,1	-1,0	16644,3
1986	16655,2	-1,3	-14,0	-15,3	16639,9	8,3	3,2	-0,1	-0,8	-0,9	16624,4
1987	16639,9	12,1	9,4	21,5	16661,4	8,5	3,0	0,7	0,6	1,3	16641,3
1988	16661,4	2,6	10,6	13,2	16674,6	8,2	3,0	0,2	0,6	0,8	16660,0
1989	16674,6	-6,8	-234,0	-240,8	16433,8	7,9	3,0	-0,4	-14,1	-14,5	16614,3
1990	16433,8	-29,6	-376,6	-406,2	16027,6	6,3	2,0	-1,8	-23,4	-25,2	16110,8
1991	16027,6	-94,7	-143,8	-238,5	15789,8	3,2	0,6	-5,9	-9,0	-15,0	15910,2
1992	15789,1	-101,9	3,2	-98,6	15685,4	3,1	0,7	-6,5	0,7	-5,8	15729,6
1993	15685,4	-105,1	18,1	-87,0	15598,4	3,1	1,2	-6,7	1,5	-5,2	15644,7
P1994	15598,4	-101,0	...	...	...	3,4 E	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Including statistical discrepancies
Y compris des divergences statistiques.

Greece

Population

At the beginning of 1993, the estimated total population of Greece amounted to 10 349 200 persons. The annual growth rate in 1993 was 6,0 per thousand population, equal to the rate of natural increase of 0,4 (resulting from a birth rate of 9,8 and a death rate 9,4 in 1993), plus a rate of 5,6 of net migration. On 31 December 1993, the estimated population was 10 409 605 persons.

During the last decade and until 1993 there have been substantial changes in the age composition, based on the total of the estimated population. The proportion of children (0-14 year of age) dropped from 22,0% in 1982 to 17,1% in 1993, while the group of persons at pension age (65 years and over) increased to 14,8% in 1993, from 13,2% in 1982. The active population (15-64 years of age) share rose by three percentage points from 64,7% in 1982, to 67,6 in 1993. In absolute figures, the age group of children (0-14 years) shows a decrease of 14% in 1993, as compared with 1982, while the active population of 15-64 years of age shows a corresponding increase of 10,3% and the population aged over 65 years increased by 18,4%.

It is obvious, therefore, that the age composition presented a shift towards older ages and the ratio of ageing has showed a sharp upward trend since 1982, reaching in 1993 the level of 83 persons aged 65 years and over for every 100 persons aged 0-14 years, compared with 50 persons in 1982.

Moreover, the ageing of the population has also affected the active population, since the 45-64 age group has increased as a proportion of the total population to 24,4% in 1993, compared with 23,8% in 1982.

According to the results of the 1991 Census, the geographic distribution of the population seems to be only lightly affected by urbanisation, if compared to the relevant data of the 1981 Census. The proportion of the semi-urban population as a percentage of the total population shows a slight increase, contrary to the rural population, which presented a small decrease as compared with 1981.

At this point, it is worth mentioning that the larger part of the urban increment was once more absorbed by the middle sized cities and not by the two main agglomerations of Athens and Salonica.

Marriage and divorce

The crude marriage rate showed a considerable increase in 1993, at 6,0 marriages per thousand head of population, compared with 4,7 for 1992. It was 7,3 at the beginning of the eighties.

The cumulated first marriage frequency for women aged under 50 showed a downward trend during the 1980s, reaching 0,59 in 1992 and 0,79 in 1993. This trend has adversely affected the number of births.

The divorce rate has shown an upward trend, from 82,0 divorces per thousand marriages in 1982 to 124,2 divorces in 1993.

The pronounced fluctuations that marriage and divorce rates presented between 1992 and 1993 are due to the fact that the number of marriages during the leap year 1992 was lower, if compared with 1993.

The mean age of women at first marriage gradually increased by two years during the decade, from 22,4 years in 1982 to 24,4 years in 1992 and 24,7 years in 1993.

The overall divorce rate fluctuated during the 1980s. This could be partly attributed to the establishment of divorce by mutual consent and the principle of «irretrievable breakdown of marriage», which simplify divorce proceedings. While until 1983 the overall divorce rate remained stable at the level of 8 divorces per 100 marriages, showing an increase to between 12 and 14 divorces over the period 1984-1988, it began to fall slightly after 1989, stabilising at 12 divorces per 100 marriages.

The crude divorce rate showed the same trend during the 1980s, fluctuating between 0,6 and 0,9 divorce per thousand head of population, stabilising at 0,6 over the last three years (1990-1992), but it increased to 7,5 in 1993.

Fertility

In 1993, fertility in Greece remained at the same low level as in the previous years. The crude birth rate showed a downward trend between 1982-1993, falling from 14 births per thousand head of population in 1982 to 10,1 births in 1992 and 9,8 births in 1993.

The total fertility rate declined steadily. From 2,02 births per mother in 1981 - just below the replacement level (2,1) - it fell to 1,34 in 1993, remaining well below the replacement level. The net production rate was 908 daughters in 1982, 654 in 1992 and 650 in 1993, continuing the downward trend in this index.

The evolution of the fertility trend had an adverse effect on the country's natural population increase, the birth surplus having fallen steadily from 50 930 in 1982 to 5 850 in 1992 and to 4 380 in 1993.

The age specific fertility index for the last four years (1989-1993) shows a shift away from the 20-24 age group (which has been the most fertile group from the beginning of the decade until 1988) to the older age groups and particularly the 25-29s. This is related to the increase by some two years in the average age of women at first marriage: having stabilised at 23 years at the beginning of the 1980s, this started to rise from 1985 onwards, reaching 25,4 years in 1992 and 25,9 years in 1993.

The number of births by birth order has decreased proportionately over the years 1982-1993, meaning that the ratio of birth by order has remained about the same.

Births outside marriage showed a considerable increase in 1993 at 2 887, the ratio of births outside marriage rising to 28,4 per thousand live births, as compared with 2 745 (26,4) in 1992 and 2 035 (14,8) in 1982.

Mortality

The crude mortality rate rose moderately yet steadily during the eighties, from 8,8 deaths per thousand head of population in 1982 to 9,4 in 1993. This slight increase was due mainly to the rise in the number of deaths amongst the over 75s, caused by the ageing of the population.

Sex and age-specific indices for both the decade as a whole and the last two years (1992 and 1993) show a clear

downward trend for the 0-14 age group and a similar trend (with slight fluctuations) for the 40-47 age group. By contrast, specific indices show a clear upward trend for the 15-39 and over 75 age groups, this being due mainly to the increase in the number of road-accident deaths and the ageing of the population, respectively.

The average age of death, which in 1982 was 68,6 for men and 73,8 for women, increased steadily by three years over the last decade, to 71,6 years for men and 77,2 years for women in 1993, as compared with 71,6 and 77,0 respectively in 1992.

The infant mortality rate gradually declined, the steady annual decrease bringing the figure down from 15,1 deaths per thousand live births in 1982, to 8,4 deaths in 1992 and 8,5 deaths in 1993.

Expectation of life at birth showed a clear upward trend. For men, it increased from 72,2 years in 1981, to 74,9 in 1993 and for women from 76,5 years to 79,9 years in 1993, thus broadening the gap between men and women from 4,3 to 5,0 years.

As regards the causes of death over the 1982-1993 period, the first position was held by heart diseases, followed (in decreasing order) by neoplasms, cerebrovascular diseases and diseases of the respiratory system, the fifth position being held by accidents.

Demographic projections

According to the last available population projections (which based on the last population census) the total population of Greece will increase to 10 828 078 people in the year 2020 (main variant). The age structure will be different from that of 1995: the proportion of children (0-14 year of age) will drop from 17,1% in 1995 to 15,7% in 2020, while the group of persons at pension age (65 years and over) will increase to 20,9% in 2020, from 15,3% in 1995. The active population (15-64 years of age) will decrease four percentage points from 67,6% in 1995, to 63,4% in 2020. Three variants (high, main, low) and period approach were used to produce these projections. The low variant was estimated on the basis of low fertility (TFR = 1,80 in 2020), slow increase in life expectancy (life expectancy at birth 77,5 for males and 81,8 for females in 2020) and migration near to zero. The high variant was estimated on the basis of high fertility (TFR = 2,17 in 2020), fast increase in life expectancy (life expectancy at birth 80,7 for males and 84,6 for females in 2020) and immigration greater than outmigration. The main variant was the average of the other two variants.

Migration

Statistical data on migration flows are collected through the official (legal) resident permits issued to immigrants.

The number of foreign citizens living as legal residents in Greece in 1981 amounted to 85 633 persons. After a slight decrease over the period 1986-1989, it rose to 189 582 in 1991 and to 211 252 in 1993, showing an increase by 121% during the period 1981-1991.

Analyzed per continent, 47,3% of the number of immigrants in 1981 accounted to arrivals from Europe, 20,20% from America, 20,12% from Asia, 11,16% from Africa and 1,49% from Oceania.

The migration gain registered in 1991 was mainly due to the increase of European immigrants by 152%. The number of immigrants rose by 7,13% during the period 92/91 and by 4,00% in 93/92.

As estimated by unofficial sources (press, etc.), apart from the legal immigrants, there is a considerable yet unidentified number of illegal immigrants in Greece, mostly economic refugees from neighbouring countries.

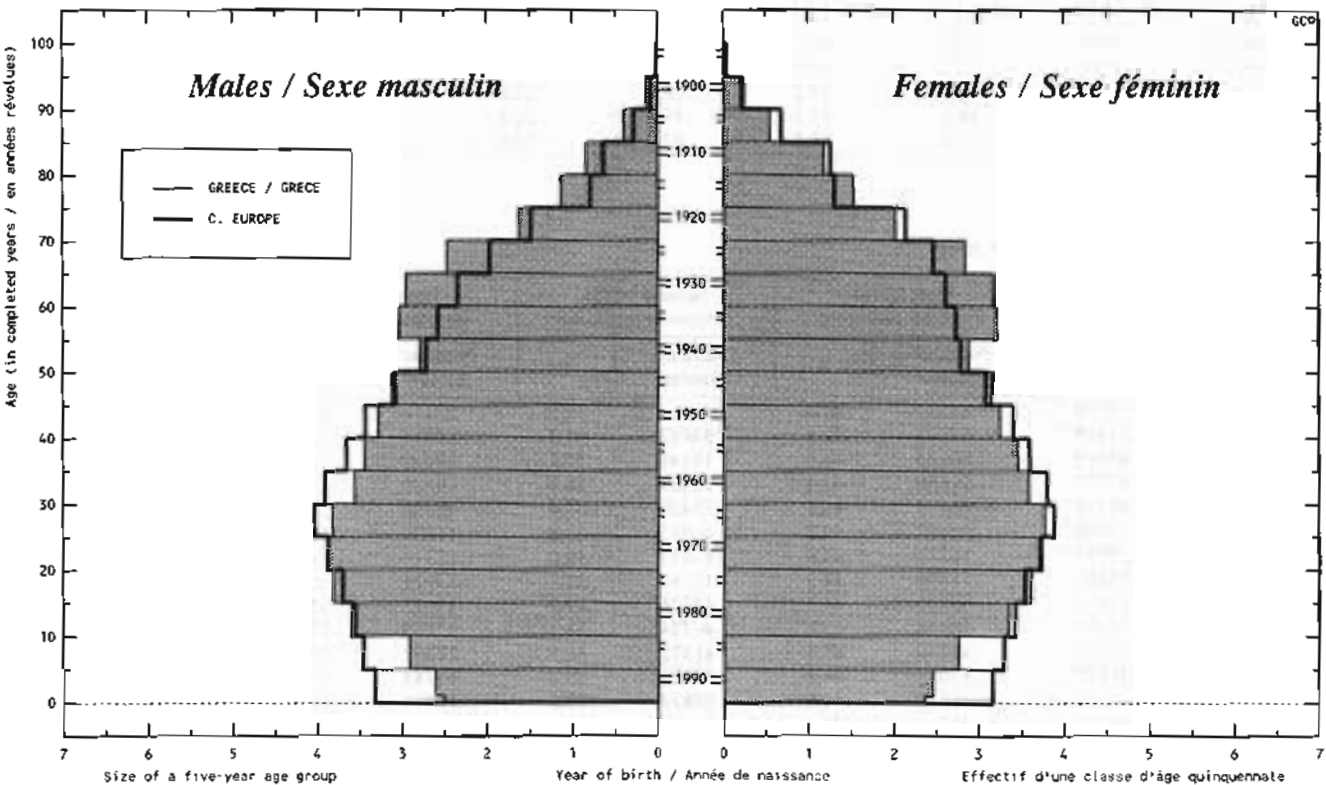
Government decisions and legislation

No new legislation providing maternity protection incentives was adopted in 1993 and in 1994. The 1990 regulatory frame remained in force, laying down family allowance measures, which provide monthly payments to mothers giving birth to a third child and a life pension for mothers who already have five or more children.

GR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	103,2	101,4	106,0	1,0	53,5	52,2	54,7	1,1	49,7	49,2	51,3	1,0
1-4	424,6	422,0	415,9	4,0	218,1	217,3	214,2	4,2	206,5	204,7	201,7	3,8
5-9	608,1	590,1	572,4	5,5	312,5	303,2	294,1	5,7	295,6	286,9	278,3	5,3
10-14	735,7	717,4	695,5	6,7	378,7	369,1	357,7	6,9	357,0	348,3	337,8	6,4
15-19	769,6	772,5	768,8	7,4	394,7	396,9	395,3	7,7	374,9	375,6	373,5	7,1
20-24	787,8	789,4	790,6	7,6	402,4	404,0	405,0	7,9	385,4	385,4	385,6	7,3
25-29	771,0	789,3	798,1	7,6	386,8	397,6	403,4	7,8	384,2	391,7	394,7	7,5
30-34	734,9	743,4	751,4	7,2	365,7	370,8	375,3	7,3	369,2	372,6	376,1	7,1
35-39	703,6	718,3	728,1	7,0	351,6	358,8	363,4	7,0	352,0	359,5	364,7	6,9
40-44	668,5	679,4	689,7	6,6	335,8	341,8	346,6	6,7	332,7	337,6	343,1	6,5
45-49	637,6	651,6	655,3	6,3	317,6	324,7	327,6	6,4	320,0	326,9	327,7	6,2
50-54	600,8	589,3	592,1	5,7	294,4	290,3	292,0	5,7	306,4	299,0	300,1	5,7
55-59	656,4	650,9	640,6	6,1	319,0	315,8	310,6	6,0	337,4	335,1	330,0	6,2
60-64	635,3	636,2	642,0	6,1	306,5	307,4	309,8	6,0	328,8	328,8	332,2	6,3
65-69	524,0	551,9	567,1	5,4	243,7	257,1	265,8	5,2	280,3	294,8	301,3	5,7
70-74	366,2	379,5	400,2	3,8	162,8	169,7	178,1	3,5	203,4	209,8	222,1	4,2
75-79	278,9	276,7	274,7	2,6	120,7	118,2	117,7	2,3	158,2	158,5	157,0	3,0
80-84	209,8	210,6	210,8	2,0	87,8	87,9	87,4	1,7	122,0	122,7	123,4	2,3
85-89	94,4	98,0	99,9	1,0	39,6	41,6	42,3	0,8	54,8	56,4	57,6	1,1
90-94	32,2	34,4	35,5	0,3	12,5	13,6	14,1	0,3	19,7	20,8	21,4	0,4
95+	6,6	7,3	7,7	0,1	2,5	2,8	2,9	0,1	4,1	4,5	4,8	0,1
Total	10349,2	10409,6	10442,4	100%	5106,9	5140,8	5158,0	100%	5242,3	5268,8	5284,4	100%

GREECE, 1994 / GRECE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 10,4 millions

GR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	157239	2274	60563	6300	58165	2463	...
1965	151448	2384	67269	5194	80728	3505	...
1970	144928	1922	74009	4290	67439	3492	...
1975	142273	1701	80077	3409	76452	3726	...
1980	148134	1368	87282	2658	62352	6684	...
1983	132608	1174	90586	1932	71143	5907	...
1984	125724	1130	88397	1803	54793	8686	...
1985	116481	950	92886	1647	63709	7568	...
1986	112810	926	91783	1381	58091	8939	...
1987	106392	853	95656	1247	66166	8830	...
1988	107505	736	92407	1187	47873	8556	...
1989	101657	735	92720	987	61884	6360	7388
1990	102229	735	94152	993	59052	6037	10145
1991	102620	706	95498	927	65568	6351	11109
1992	104081	629	98231	871	48631	6154	...
1993	101799	679	97419	864	62195	7725	...
1994	103763	599	97807	823	56813	7000	...

GR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	17.4	109.7	157.5	105.7	48.6	14.4	2.0	2.28
1965	27.1	121.2	152.5	102.9	43.4	10.8	1.7	2.30
1970	36.9	140.9	143.0	93.7	42.6	9.1	1.2	2.34
1975	46.5	153.7	144.5	81.7	36.8	8.9	0.9	2.37
1980	52.6	157.5	134.3	66.1	26.5	6.7	0.8	2.23
1983	43.7	139.8	116.5	59.4	23.0	5.0	0.6	1.94
1984	41.2	131.5	108.8	56.7	21.3	4.6	0.5	1.82
1985	36.4	118.0	102.2	54.4	19.2	4.4	0.4	1.68
1986	32.7	110.3	100.9	54.7	19.4	4.4	0.3	1.62
1987	29.3	101.8	94.0	51.4	18.9	4.3	0.5	1.50
1988	24.8	99.8	97.8	54.2	19.6	4.2	0.4	1.50
1989	22.3	88.5	94.1	52.5	19.4	3.8	0.4	1.41
1990	19.9	84.9	95.7	54.3	20.2	3.7	0.4	1.40
1991	18.2	80.4	96.3	57.1	20.4	4.0	0.4	1.38
1992	17.3	78.2	97.2	58.0	22.0	4.2	0.0	1.38
1993	15.2	69.8	96.2	59.8	22.8	4.3	0.4	1.34
1994	14.2	67.6	96.8	62.2	23.6	4.3	0.4	1.36

GR-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	157239	64532	41.0	49563	31.5	22114	14.1	21030	13.4
1965	151448	64575	42.6	53657	35.4	19440	12.8	13776	9.1
1970	144928	60133	41.5	55148	38.1	19240	13.3	10407	7.2
1975	142273	61680	43.4	52429	36.9	18539	13.0	9625	6.8
1980	148134	66479	44.9	55420	37.4	18786	12.7	7449	5.0
1983	132608	58667	44.2	50315	37.9	16830	12.7	6796	5.1
1984	125724	56312	44.8	47832	38.0	15314	12.2	6266	5.0
1985	116481	51436	44.2	45566	39.1	13926	12.0	5553	4.8
1986	112810	50233	44.5	44236	39.2	13017	11.5	5324	4.7
1987	106392	48344	45.4	40724	38.3	12139	11.4	5185	4.9
1988	107505	48770	45.4	41372	38.5	12237	11.4	5126	4.8
1989	101657	45082	44.3	39825	39.2	11748	11.6	5002	4.9
1990	102229	45588	44.6	39833	39.0	11914	11.6	4894	4.8
1991	102620	46583	45.4	38558	37.6	12262	11.9	5217	5.1
1992	104081	48450	46.6	37947	36.5	12166	11.7	5518	5.3
1993	101799	46276	45.5	37771	37.1	12094	11.9	5658	5.6
1994	101799	46978	45.2	38478	37.0	12629	12.1	5876	5.7

GR-5 International migration*
Mouvement migratoire international*

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994		
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrés	Emigrants Émigrés	Net migration Solde migrat.
World	...	...	16220	17388	...	...
Europe	...	...	8081	13150	...	...
Albania	...	...	366	439	...	...
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenia	...	...	25	39	...	...
Austria	...	...	274	185	...	...
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	2	...	...
Belarus	...	...	1	4	...	...
Belgium	...	...	106	127	...	...
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	2	7	...	...
Bulgaria	...	...	917	971	...	...
Croatia	...	...	40	48	...	...
Cyprus	...	...	11	5	...	...
Czech Republic	...	...	67	83	...	...
Denmark	...	...	164	166	...	...
Estonia	...	...	3	4	...	...
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	747	1373	...	...
Finland	...	...	176	129	...	...
France	...	...	425	421	...	...
Georgia	...	...	66	42	...	...
Germany	...	...	796	707	...	...
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hungary	...	...	73	77	...	...
Iceland	...	...	2	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	56	49	...	...
Italy	...	...	392	407	...	...
Latvia	...	...	12	15	...	...
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lithuania	...	...	9	7	...	...
Luxembourg	...	...	3	2	...	...
Malta	...	...	6	5	...	...
Moldova	...	...	1	15	...	...
Monaco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	344	362	...	...
Norway	...	...	81	92	...	...
Poland	...	...	362	626	...	...
Portugal	...	...	29	20	...	...
Romania	...	...	1193	1564	...	...
Russian Federation	...	...	2812	2684	...	...
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...
Slovak Republic	...	...	56	52	...	...
Slovenia	...	...	6	8	...	...
Spain	...	...	58	33	...	...
Sweden	...	...	331	294	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	144	167	...	...
The Former Republic of Yugoslavia of Macedonia	...	...	...	1	...	...
Turkey	...	...	192	202	...	...
Ukraine	...	...	109	146	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	1798	1295	...	...
Vatican	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	1714	1923	...	...
America	...	...	961	960	...	...
Asia	...	...	1117	1334	...	...
Kazakhstan	...	...	2	19	...	...
Tajikistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkmenistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uzbekistan	...	...	12	13	...	...
Oceania	...	...	115	186	...	...
Not stated	...	...	49	77	...	...

* Emigration of Greek citizens has been followed up since 1968. From 1977 our Service stopped compiling emigration statistics for Greek citizens.
L'émigration des citoyens grecs n'est plus suivie depuis 1968. Depuis 1977 il n'y a plus d'enregistrement statistique des émigrations des citoyens grecs.

GR-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1974	1.1.1986	1.1.1990	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 86-90	Var. 90-94	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	16955	92440	185722	148959	137102	93282	-36763	-11857	Monde
Europe	11966	41390	101027	83863	73476	18156	-17164	-10387	Europe
Albania	...	...	266	4034	4309	...	3768	275	Albanie
Austria	318	1082	1627	1395	1480	545	-232	85	Autriche
Belgium	247	889	1382	1158	1192	493	-224	34	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	2582	4144	4678	...	1562	534	Bulgarie
Cyprus	85	127	167	147	137	40	-20	-10	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	994	478	514	...	-516	36	République tchèque
Denmark	124	702	1277	1177	1227	575	-100	50	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	7	9	...	...	2	Estonie
Finland	...	...	921	940	1018	...	19	78	Finlande
Former USSR	...	...	3041	10423	12336	...	7382	1913	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	...	2765	3833	...	...	1068	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	1522	4738	6811	4944	4915	2073	-1867	-29	France
Germany	...	...	12286	9206	9367	...	-3080	161	Allemagne
Germany, DR	...	...	752	...	...	...	...	...	RD Allemande
Germany, FR	1984	8091	11534	...	...	3443	...	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	887	591	562	...	-296	-29	Hongrie
Iceland	4	18	35	24	23	17	-11	-1	Islande
Ireland	50	368	583	517	523	215	-66	6	Irlande
Italy	2021	5387	6725	5082	5281	1338	-1643	199	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	9	20	...	...	11	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1	3	4	2	3	1	-2	1	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	6	11	...	...	5	Lituanie
Luxembourg	4	30	45	33	35	15	-12	2	Luxembourg
Malta	18	60	76	48	51	16	-28	3	Malte
Netherlands	354	1884	3000	2637	2816	1116	-363	179	Pays-Bas
Norway	67	451	715	529	588	264	-186	59	Norvège
Poland	...	...	15216	255	239	...	-14961	-16	Pologne
Portugal	35	212	364	8729	6847	152	8365	-1882	Portugal
Romania	...	...	2643	4247	4901	...	1604	654	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	473	483	...	...	10	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	9	15	...	...	6	Slovénie
Spain	194	662	971	648	647	309	-323	-1	Espagne
Sweden	165	1238	1973	1552	1721	735	-421	169	Suède
Switzerland	372	1192	1698	1074	1091	506	-624	17	Suisse
Turkey	1492	2471	3238	3042	3013	767	-196	-29	Turquie
United Kingdom	2909	11785	17321	13536	13871	5536	-3785	335	Royaume-Uni
Yugoslavia	...	...	1892	...	...	...	...	...	Yougoslavie
Africa	1863	9738	16643	14035	13682	6905	-2608	-353	Afrique
America	292	22095	28459	20268	20182	6364	-8191	-86	Amérique
Latin America	...	2215	3767	4200	4174	1552	433	-26	Amérique latine
North America	292	19880	24692	16068	16008	4812	-8624	-60	Amérique du Nord
Asia	2834	19217	32711	28056	27082	13494	-4655	-974	Asie
Oceania	...	...	1623	1154	1201	...	-469	47	Océanie
Not stated	...	...	5259	1583	1479	...	-3676	-104	Inconnue

GR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	8300.4	96.7	-30.5	66.2	8366.6	7.0	0.3	11.6	-3.7	7.9	8327.4
1965	8528.5	84.2	-40.0	44.2	8572.7	9.4	0.4	9.8	-4.7	5.2	8550.3
1970	8780.4	70.9	-46.2	24.7	8805.1	7.7	0.4	8.1	-5.3	2.8	8792.8
1975	8986.2	62.2	58.5	120.7	9106.9	8.5	0.4	6.9	6.5	13.3	9046.5
1980	9587.5	60.9	50.1	111.0	9698.5	6.5	0.7	6.3	5.2	11.5	9642.5
1981	9698.5	54.7	7.0	61.7	9760.2	7.3	0.7	5.6	0.7	6.3	9729.4
1982	9760.2	50.9	10.0	60.9	9821.1	6.9	0.6	5.2	1.0	6.2	9789.5
1983	9821.1	42.0	9.0	51.0	9872.1	7.2	0.6	4.3	0.9	5.2	9846.6
1984	9872.1	37.3	10.1	47.4	9919.5	5.5	0.9	3.8	1.0	4.8	9895.8
1985	9919.5	23.6	6.0	29.6	9949.1	6.4	0.8	2.4	0.6	3.0	9934.3
1986	9949.1	21.0	15.2	36.2	9985.3	5.8	0.9	2.1	0.8	2.9	9963.6
1987	9985.3	10.7	19.9	30.6	10015.9	6.6	0.9	1.1	2.0	3.1	10000.6
1988	10015.9	15.1	27.1	42.2	10058.1	4.8	0.9	1.5	2.7	4.2	10037.0
1989	10058.1	8.9	53.9	62.8	10120.9	6.1	0.6	0.9	5.3	6.2	10089.6
1990	10120.9	8.1	71.1	79.2	10200.1	5.8	0.6	0.8	7.0	7.8	10160.6
1991	10200.1	7.1	87.3	94.4	10294.5	6.4	0.6	0.7	8.5	9.2	10247.3
1992	10294.5	5.8	48.9	54.7	10349.2	4.7	0.6	0.6	4.7	5.3	10321.9
1993	10349.2	4.4	56.0	60.4	10409.6	6.0	0.7	0.4	5.4	5.8	10379.5
1994	10409.6	5.9	26.9	32.8	10442.4	5.5	0.7	0.6	2.6	3.1	10426.0

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: estimated figures.
Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: données estimées.

Hungary

The population decrease which started at the beginning of the 1980s continued in 1994. According to provisional data on the 1st January 1995, the number of the population was 10 246 000 that is 31 000 less than one year before. Since the 1990 population census the population has declined by 129 000. The negative rate of natural increase (0,30%) in 1994 was due to the low level of fertility and to the extremely high level of mortality.

The age-structure of the population is characterized by a gradual shift towards older ages in connection with the historical development of the Hungarian population. During the last decades the number of children (aged 0-14 years) and of the young adults (aged 15-39 years) has fallen while the number of persons aged 60 years and over has grown. This means that the decline of the population occurs in parallel with the ageing of the population. On the 1st January 1995 the proportion of the population aged 60 years and over was already higher (19,4%), than that of the children (18,3%).

The low fertility, the high mortality and the unfavourable age-structure will determine for a long period the future development of the population. The recent population projection (1993) indicates a further decrease of the population. If the fertility and mortality remain at the level of 1992, the number of the population will be 827 000 (8%) lower in 2020 than it was in 1993.

Marriage and divorce

Since the middle of the 1970s the number of marriages has decreased and this tendency became stronger after 1990. The number of marriages in 1994 was 54 114, just the same as in 1993. The crude marriage rate has also decreased considerably during the last years at 5,3 per thousand population.

The declining tendency of marriages suggests that alternative living arrangements such as living together without formal marriage are spreading. This is also supported indirectly by the increasing proportion of extramarital births. Another reason may be that the general living conditions have deteriorated in some strata of the population, which is not favourable for family formation.

Remarriages are more influenced by other factors affecting marriages than first marriages, as remarriage rates have dropped more than first marriage rates.

Since the second half of the 1980s the number of divorces has shown a declining tendency, with smaller fluctuations. In 1994, according to provisional data, 23 417 marriages were dissolved by divorce, 5% more than a year before. Since 1990 the number of divorces decreased by 6%.

Fertility

In 1994, no significant change occurred in the number of births compared to the previous year. The number of live births in 1994 was only 115 598. The crude live birth rate was also low, 11,3 per thousand population, almost identical with the 1993 figure. In Hungary these values are the lowest in the twentieth century.

The smaller number of live births may be an indicator of the changing family formation pattern. It may be also associated with the changing marriage patterns. Timing effects, on the other hand, can have a role in the low number of live

births; because of difficult living conditions a postponement of births (possibly also of marriages) is to be expected.

The rapid increase in the proportion of births outside marriage continued. In 1994, 19,4% of children were born out of wedlock which is an increase of nearly 10% compared to the previous year and of 47% compared to the year of 1990.

There was no significant change in the number of legal abortions. In 1994, the number of legal abortions was 74 491 which is practically the same as one year earlier. This means that the great decline observed in 1993 did not continue. In 1994, there were 64 legal abortions per 100 live births, almost the same as in 1993.

Mortality

The mortality of the Hungarian population continues to be among the worst in Europe. According to provisional data the number of deaths in 1994 was 146 889, which was somewhat lower than in 1993. The crude death rate was 14,3 per thousand population. The worsening tendency of mortality observed since the second half of the 1960s can be attributed partly to the ageing of the population as well as to the fact that the incidence of death increased at certain ages (mainly between the ages of 35 and 64 years).

In the past decades infant mortality decreased with smaller interruptions. The number of infant deaths in 1994 was 1 335, which was lower than in 1993. The infant mortality rate in 1994 was 11,5 per thousand live births, also lower than in 1993.

Life expectancy at birth is the most comprehensive indicator of changes. In Hungary life expectancy at birth in 1994 was 64,8 years for men, by two years less than at the end of the 1960s. Though life expectancy at birth for women is more favourable compared to the men, it is increased only to a small extent in the past decades. In 1994, life expectancy at birth for women was 74,2 years, almost without change since 1989 and it is only two years longer than in 1965.

Migration

In Hungary after the political changes the extent and character of the international population movement changed. The number of immigrants grew very suddenly in 1988 and continued to increase in the following years.

The data available reflect only the long-term immigration flows. According to provisional data about 130 000 foreign citizens were in Hungary in 1994 who have lived here for more than one year. Between 1988 and 1993 almost 130 000 citizens entered the country who stayed in Hungary for more than one year. Most of them, 34 000 arrived in 1990. Later their number decreased and it seems to be stabilized at a lower level.

The openness of the frontiers permits a greater temporary migration too. Businessmen, students and temporary workers arriving in a growing number leave the country after a shorter or longer stay. Also among those requesting a permission to reside there are persons who return home or travel to a third country. Among the foreign citizens having lived in Hungary for more than one year 21 000 persons left the country between 1990 and 1993.

Data are not available on the number of emigrants.

H-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	120,2	115,8	114,4	1,1	61,6	59,3	58,7	1,2	58,5	56,5	55,7	1,0
1-4	491,5	489,6	484,1	4,7	251,4	250,4	247,6	5,0	240,2	239,2	236,5	4,4
5-9	617,9	616,2	616,1	6,0	315,6	315,0	315,1	6,4	302,2	301,2	300,9	5,6
10-14	728,4	689,2	655,4	6,4	372,6	352,3	334,9	6,8	355,9	336,9	320,5	6,0
15-19	872,0	882,7	855,5	8,3	447,1	452,4	438,2	8,9	424,9	430,3	417,3	7,8
20-24	720,6	726,7	763,7	7,5	368,7	372,4	391,1	8,0	351,9	354,3	372,6	7,0
25-29	629,0	652,5	675,1	6,6	320,0	332,0	344,2	7,0	309,0	320,5	330,9	6,2
30-34	651,0	629,2	615,0	6,0	326,8	316,1	309,8	6,3	324,2	313,1	305,3	5,7
35-39	857,7	821,4	762,6	7,4	429,2	410,7	380,6	7,8	428,5	410,6	382,0	7,2
40-44	778,8	795,8	827,5	8,1	384,7	393,3	408,8	8,3	394,1	402,6	418,7	7,8
45-49	670,6	686,0	692,1	6,8	327,7	334,8	337,8	6,9	342,9	351,2	354,4	6,6
50-54	619,7	625,0	641,3	6,3	291,3	295,2	304,1	6,2	328,4	329,8	337,2	6,3
55-59	568,4	561,3	556,6	5,4	257,1	252,2	249,1	5,1	311,2	309,0	307,4	5,8
60-64	568,4	559,2	549,7	5,4	251,1	246,8	241,4	4,9	317,2	312,4	308,4	5,8
65-69	514,3	508,7	508,6	5,0	215,0	211,5	211,2	4,3	299,3	297,2	297,4	5,6
70-74	389,8	430,2	432,5	4,2	150,9	166,0	166,5	3,4	238,9	264,2	265,9	5,0
75-79	228,1	197,2	198,3	1,9	82,9	71,1	71,8	1,5	145,2	126,1	126,5	2,4
80-84	189,4	192,4	194,9	1,9	63,0	63,8	64,1	1,3	126,4	128,5	130,8	2,4
85-89	72,1	75,2	79,1	0,8	21,0	21,9	23,1	0,5	51,1	53,3	56,1	1,0
90+	22,4	22,8	23,2	0,2	5,6	5,7	5,7	0,1	16,8	17,1	17,5	0,3
Total	10310,2	10277,0	10245,7	100%	4943,4	4922,9	4903,7	100%	5366,8	5354,0	5342,0	100%

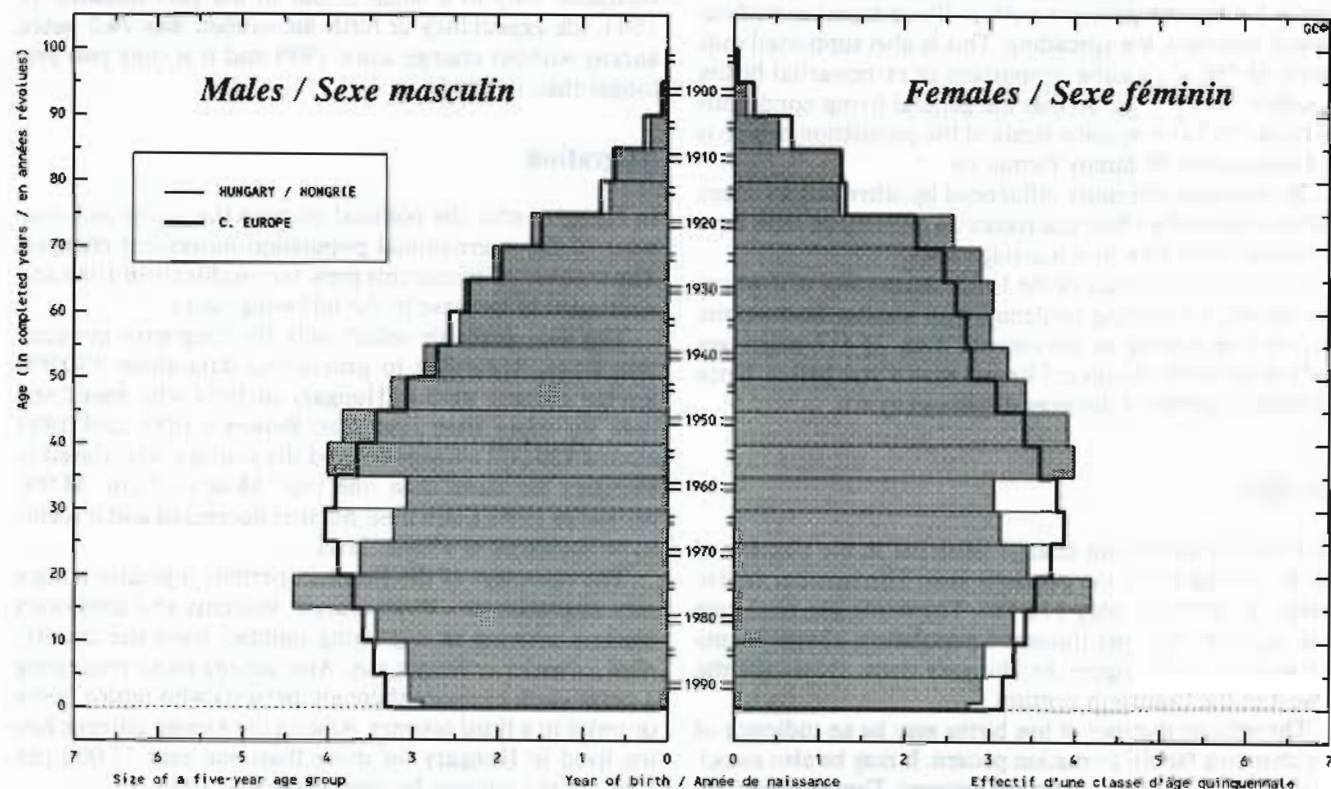
* Total population figures for 1991 do not match those in table H-7 due to different revision levels of the two series.
Les totaux pour 1991 ne coïncident pas exactement avec les chiffres du tableau H-7 (niveaux différents de révision des deux séries).

HUNGARY, 1994 / HONGRIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 10,3 millions

H-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	146461	1957	101525	6976	88566	16590	162160
1965	133009	1516	108119	5166	89611	20363	180269
1970	151819	1520	120197	5449	96612	22841	192283
1975	194240	1607	131102	6380	103775	25997	96212
1980	148673	1156	145355	3443	80331	27797	80882
1983	127258	902	148643	2424	75969	29337	78599
1984	125359	799	146709	2558	74951	28711	82191
1985	130200	808	147614	2651	73238	29309	81970
1986	128204	828	147089	2442	72434	29557	83586
1987	125840	882	142601	2178	66082	29856	84547
1988	124296	764	140042	1967	65907	23868	87106
1989	123304	653	144695	1941	66949	24952	90508
1990	125679	699	145660	1863	66405	24888	90394
1991	127207	575	144813	1989	61198	24433	89931
1992	121724	509	148781	1714	57005	21607	87065
1993	117033	425	150244	1458	54099	22350	75258
1994	115598	408	146889	1335	54114	23417	74491

H-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	52,5	159,2	105,6	52,9	25,0	8,0	0,5	2,02
1965	41,9	147,9	100,6	47,8	18,2	4,7	0,4	1,81
1970	50,0	159,3	110,3	51,4	18,4	4,3	0,3	1,97
1975	72,1	183,5	133,8	62,0	20,2	4,2	0,2	2,38
1980	68,0	158,6	100,0	40,9	13,7	2,9	0,1	1,92
1983	53,3	145,4	94,2	37,6	12,0	2,5	0,1	1,73
1984	52,1	146,1	94,6	39,1	12,1	2,4	0,1	1,73
1985	51,5	152,5	102,9	43,0	13,6	2,6	0,1	1,83
1986	48,8	148,3	107,1	43,9	14,5	2,6	0,1	1,83
1987	47,1	145,4	107,1	44,3	14,7	2,7	0,1	1,81
1988	44,1	143,5	109,5	43,5	14,7	2,8	0,1	1,79
1989	40,8	141,8	110,7	43,9	15,3	3,0	0,1	1,78
1990	39,5	147,2	115,4	46,9	16,4	3,0	0,1	1,84
1991	38,1	146,1	117,4	49,7	16,8	3,2	0,1	1,86
1992	35,6	136,3	113,5	48,0	16,5	3,2	0,1	1,77
1993	34,0	123,2	112,3	48,1	16,1	3,3	0,2	1,69
1994	33,6	113,9	110,3	50,2	17,2	3,5	0,1	1,64

H-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	146461	64403	44,0	42969	29,3	18633	12,7	20456	14,0
1965	133009	64892	48,8	39770	29,9	13472	10,1	14875	11,2
1970	151819	74903	49,3	51173	33,7	13439	8,9	12304	8,1
1975	194240	84681	43,6	76839	39,6	20849	10,7	11871	6,1
1980	148673	67650	45,5	57756	38,8	15150	10,2	8117	5,5
1983	127258	57707	45,3	48527	38,1	13912	10,9	7112	5,6
1984	125359	57909	46,2	47019	37,5	13347	10,6	7084	5,7
1985	130200	58359	44,8	48896	37,6	15091	11,6	7854	6,0
1986	128204	56066	43,7	48812	38,1	15325	12,0	8001	6,2
1987	125840	55285	43,9	47107	37,4	15336	12,2	8112	6,4
1988	124296	55216	44,4	45289	36,4	15572	12,5	8219	6,6
1989	123304	53964	43,8	44941	36,4	16195	13,1	8204	6,7
1990	125679	55574	44,2	44856	35,7	16898	13,4	8351	6,6
1991	127207	56795	44,6	45034	35,4	16507	13,0	8871	7,0
1992	121724	53942	44,3	42777	35,1	16028	13,2	8977	7,4
1993	117033	51037	43,6	40621	34,7	16213	13,9	9162	7,8
1994	115598	49891	43,2	38828	33,6	17367	15,0	9512	8,2

H-5 International migration

Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	42163	...	15747	...	...	116660	Monde
Europe	37309	...	14247	...	...	103487	Europe
Albania	24	...	4	...	...	42	Albanie
Andorra	2	...	1	...	...	2	Andorre
Austria	202	...	59	...	...	485	Autriche
Belarus	4	...	3	...	...	14	Bélarus
Belgium	60	...	17	...	...	108	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	44	...	38	...	...	44	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	108	...	15	...	...	1666	Bulgarie
Croatia	191	...	97	...	...	245	Croatie
Cyprus	54	...	13	...	...	129	Chypre
Denmark	23	...	11	...	...	39	Danemark
Estonia	2	...	...	...	...	4	Estonie
Finland	39	...	14	...	...	95	Finlande
Former Czechoslovakia	490	...	188	...	...	3599	Ex-Tchécoslovaquie
Former USSR	3157	...	1055	...	...	13291	Ex-URSS
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	1	...	...	...	...	2	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Former Yugoslavia	10646	...	4967	...	...	13773	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	158	...	54	...	...	335	France
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Germany	896	...	325	...	...	7197	Allemagne
Greece	600	...	205	...	...	1335	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	1	...	...	...	...	2	Islande
Ireland	9	...	2	...	...	21	Irlande
Italy	190	...	78	...	...	481	Italie
Latvia	1	...	1	...	...	3	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	6	...	4	...	...	7	Lituanie
Luxembourg	1	...	1	...	...	3	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Moldova	6	...	3	...	...	7	Moldova
Monaco	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monaco
Netherlands	104	...	23	...	...	181	Pays-Bas
Norway	54	...	43	...	...	75	Norvège
Poland	469	...	203	...	...	4485	Pologne
Portugal	6	...	...	...	...	24	Portugal
Romania	17616	...	5788	...	...	52357	Roumanie
Russian Federation	302	...	156	...	...	443	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Serbia	53	...	33	...	...	64	Serbie
Slovenia	45	...	23	...	...	52	Slovénie
Spain	15	...	3	...	...	50	Espagne
Sweden	156	...	59	...	...	293	Suède
Switzerland	92	...	39	...	...	170	Suisse
Turkey	213	...	67	...	...	392	Turquie
Ukraine	923	...	561	...	...	1376	Ukraine
United Kingdom	346	...	94	...	...	595	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	...	...	...	...	...	1	Vatican
Africa	436	...	144	...	...	1916	Afrique
America	1206	...	395	...	...	2733	Amérique
Asia	3330	...	1002	...	...	8516	Asie
Oceania	102	...	26	...	...	180	Océanie
Not stated	47	...	13	...	...	349	Inconnu

H-6 Population of foreign citizenship

Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available

Données non disponibles

H-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands

Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	9961.0	44.9	0.9	45.8	10006.9	8.9	1.7	4.5	0.1	4.6	9984.0
1965	10140.0	24.9	0.9	25.8	10165.8	8.8	2.0	2.4	0.1	2.5	10152.9
1970	10322.1	31.6	-1.8	29.8	10351.9	9.3	2.2	3.1	-0.2	2.9	10337.0
1975	10500.9	63.1	-1.4	61.8	10562.7	9.9	2.5	6.0	-0.1	5.9	10531.8
1980	10709.5	3.3	-7.3	-4.0	10705.5	7.5	2.6	0.3	-0.7	-0.4	10707.5
1981	10705.5	-1.9	-8.9	-10.8	10694.7	7.2	2.6	-0.2	-0.8	-1.0	10700.1
1982	10694.7	-10.8	-12.5	-23.3	10671.5	7.1	2.7	-1.0	-1.2	-2.2	10683.1
1983	10671.5	-21.4	-9.9	-31.3	10640.2	7.1	2.8	-2.0	-0.9	-2.9	10655.8
1984	10640.2	-21.4	-20.3	-41.6	10598.6	7.1	2.7	-2.0	-1.9	-3.9	10619.4
1985	10598.6	-17.4	-21.5	-38.9	10559.6	6.9	2.8	-1.6	-2.0	-3.7	10579.1
1986	10559.6	-18.9	-31.8	-50.6	10509.0	6.9	2.8	-1.8	-3.0	-4.8	10534.3
1987	10509.0	-16.8	-28.3	-45.1	10463.9	6.3	2.8	-1.6	-2.7	-4.3	10486.4
1988	10463.9	-15.7	-26.9	-42.7	10421.2	6.3	2.3	-1.5	-2.6	-4.1	10442.5
1989	10421.2	-21.4	-25.0	-46.4	10374.8	6.4	2.4	-2.1	-2.4	-4.5	10398.0
1990	10374.8	-20.0	0.0	-20.0	10354.8	6.4	2.4	-1.9	0.0	-1.9	10364.8
1991	10354.8	-17.6	0.0	-17.6	10337.2	5.9	2.4	-1.7	0.0	-1.7	10346.0
1992	10337.2	-27.1	0.0	-27.1	10310.2	5.5	2.1	-2.6	0.0	-2.6	10323.7
1993	10310.2	-33.2	0.0	-33.2	10277.0	5.3	2.2	-3.2	0.0	-3.2	10293.6
1994	10277.0	-31.3	0.0	-31.3	10245.7	5.3	2.3	-3.0	0.0	-3.0	10261.3

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: estimated figures

Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: données estimées.

Iceland

Population

The population of Iceland stood at 266 976 at 31 December 1994, showing an increase over the year of 1 912 or 0.7%. In 1994 the number of live births fell by 4% from the previous year. A larger negative balance was seen for external migration.

During the past decade, since 31 December 1984, the population has grown 11.0%, or 1.05% per year. The number of children aged 0-14 years has grown 4% but their share of the total population has fallen from 26.3% to 24.6%. Population in the 15-44 years age groups has increased 10% and its share has fallen from 46.5% to 46.1%. Within this age group a considerable increase has taken place in the higher age groups but the younger age groups have decreased somewhat. The 45-64 years age groups have grown 18% and their share has risen from 17.1% and 18.2%. The oldest age groups, those 65 years old and over, have increased 22% and their share has risen from 10.2% to 11.1%. The number of the very old, 85 years and over, has grown 26% during the past decade.

Among children under 16 years of age, 84.5% were in a family of two grown-ups, including 62.9% in a married couple family and 21.6% in a consensual union family, while 15.5% were living with a lone parent.

Fertility

Live births were about 4 440 in 1994, 4% below the average for 1989-1993. This corresponds to 16.7 births per thousand population, which is above the crude live birth rates of 1985-86 but below the levels of every year before that. The total period fertility rate is estimated at 2.14, 11% above the level of 1985-86.

In 1994 births to women living with the father were 90% of the total, including 40% to married women and 50% to women in consensual union at the time of birth. As for first births, 18% were to married women, 65% to women in consensual union, and 17% to other women.

Legal abortions in 1993 were about 170 per thousand live births.

Mortality

Deaths in 1994 numbered about 1 720 or 6.5%, slightly below the five-year average for 1989-93.

For the years 1992 and 1993 combined, life expectancy is 76.9 years for men and 80.7 years for women. Life expectancy for women has remained more or less unchanged since 1983. Infant mortality rates may fluctuate from year to year due to the small size of the population. The average infant mortality rate for 1989-93 was 5.2‰.

Marriage and divorce

The number of new marriages rose some 10% in 1994, estimated at over 1 350. In 1993, 61% of the spouses were already registered as cohabiting, while 88% state existing

cohabitation to the marriage officer. The mean duration of cohabitation preceding marriage is 4.0 years for those stating cohabitation of less than 10 years. The absolute number of new marriages has declined by 32% since 1974. This conceals, however, a much more drastic reduction in age-specific marriage rates, which have fallen by over 60% since the late 1960s. The decline in marriage rates has affected all age groups equally. The mean age at first marriage has been rising in recent years, however, due to changing age composition of the population. Remarriage rates have shown considerable change in the same direction.

Concomitant with the decline in marriage rates, the registration of consensual union has increased. In 1994, about 2 300 new consensual unions were registered, while some 750 were discontinued. The number of registered consensual unions at the end of 1994 accounted for 20% of the combined number of marriages and consensual unions.

Divorce rates are fairly stable at about 10 or 11 divorces per 1 000 married women and an estimated total of 520 divorces in 1994.

Migration

Internal migration and regional population

Population growth since 1980 has, due to internal migration, occurred mostly in the Capital Region. This is apparent from the following table:

	Iceland	Capital Region		Other regions
		Reykjavik	Other	
Area, square kilometres	103 000	100	770	102 130
Population as of 1 December				
1984	240 443	88 745	41 977	109 721
1989	253 500	96 708	47 156	109 636
1993	264 919	104 824	52 408	110 687
1994	266 786	103 036	53 506	110 244
Population growth, per cent per year				
1984/89	1.1	1.7	2.4	-0.0
1989/94	1.0	1.3	2.6	0.2
1993/94	0.7	1.5	2.1	-0.4
Share in total growth, per cent				
1984/89	100.0	61.0	39.7	-0.7
1989/94	100.0	47.6	47.8	4.6
1993/94	100.0	64.9	58.8	-23.7

The Capital Area, which covers less than 1% of the country, now contains 59% of the population, and has received 95% of the population growth of the last five years.

In Iceland urban population is defined as that in localities of 200 inhabitants and over. In 1994, 91.5% of the population were in 61 urban localities while 8.5% were in rural areas.

In 1994, 8 700 persons, 33 per thousand population, migrated between regions, with net migration into the Capital Region amounting to 1 100 persons. Another 8 400 persons migrated between communes within regions, and 29 500 persons moved within communes.

External migration

Historically, while there have been swift changes in the direction of external migration, Iceland is a country of net emigration. In 1994 immigration and emigration involved 2 676 and 3 436 persons, respectively, corresponding to 10,1 and 12,9 per thousand population. Icelandic citizens accounted for 67% of immigration and 77% of emigration. Net migration of Icelandic nationals was -861 and that of foreign nationals +101. Principal destinations for Icelandic citizens moving abroad are Denmark (979 persons in 1994), Norway (571), Sweden (467) and the United States (229).

Foreign citizens in Iceland

The number of foreign citizens was 4 715 or 1,8% of the population at the end of 1994. Among these 3 933 had also been born abroad. To a considerable extent foreign citizens in Iceland are partners in mixed Icelandic/foreign families or children thereof. In recent years, however, the immigration of single persons and families taking up work in Iceland has become increasingly prominent. Since 1982 citizens of other Nordic countries are free to work in Iceland without a permit. Iceland joined the European Economic Area 1 January 1994.

The number of persons born abroad was 10 585 or 4,0% of the population. These include those born to Icelandic parents while they were temporarily studying or working abroad.

IS-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	4,7	4,6	4,5	1,7	2,4	2,3	2,3	1,7	2,3	2,3	2,2	1,6
1-4	18,5	18,5	18,6	7,0	9,5	9,5	9,5	7,1	9,0	9,0	9,1	6,8
5-9	20,3	20,7	21,0	7,9	10,4	10,6	10,8	8,0	10,0	10,1	10,2	7,7
10-14	21,8	22,0	21,6	8,1	11,2	11,3	11,1	8,3	10,6	10,7	10,5	7,9
15-19	20,9	20,5	20,9	7,8	10,6	10,4	10,6	7,9	10,2	10,1	10,3	7,7
20-24	20,6	20,9	20,8	7,8	10,5	10,6	10,6	7,9	10,2	10,3	10,2	7,7
25-29	21,8	21,3	20,7	7,8	11,0	10,7	10,4	7,8	10,9	10,6	10,3	7,7
30-34	21,4	21,6	21,5	8,1	10,8	11,0	10,8	8,1	10,5	10,6	10,7	8,0
35-39	20,1	20,4	20,7	7,8	10,3	10,3	10,5	7,8	9,8	10,0	10,2	7,7
40-44	17,6	18,1	18,6	7,0	9,0	9,4	9,6	7,1	8,6	8,8	9,0	6,8
45-49	14,7	15,3	15,9	5,9	7,6	7,9	8,2	6,1	7,1	7,4	7,7	5,8
50-54	10,9	11,5	12,2	4,6	5,5	5,7	6,1	4,6	5,5	5,8	6,1	4,6
55-59	10,2	10,1	10,0	3,8	5,0	5,0	5,0	3,7	5,2	5,1	5,1	3,8
60-64	10,5	10,4	10,4	3,9	5,2	5,1	5,1	3,8	5,3	5,3	5,3	4,0
65-69	9,0	9,1	9,3	3,5	4,3	4,4	4,6	3,4	4,6	4,6	4,8	3,6
70-74	7,4	7,6	7,8	2,9	3,5	3,6	3,6	2,7	4,0	4,1	4,2	3,1
75-79	5,4	5,5	5,6	2,1	2,3	2,4	2,5	1,8	3,1	3,1	3,1	2,4
80-84	3,6	3,7	3,8	1,4	1,5	1,5	1,5	1,1	2,1	2,2	2,2	1,7
85-89	2,0	2,1	2,1	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,6	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,0
90-94	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,4
95+	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1
Total	262,4	265,1	267,0	100%	131,6	133,0	133,9	100%	130,8	132,1	133,1	100%

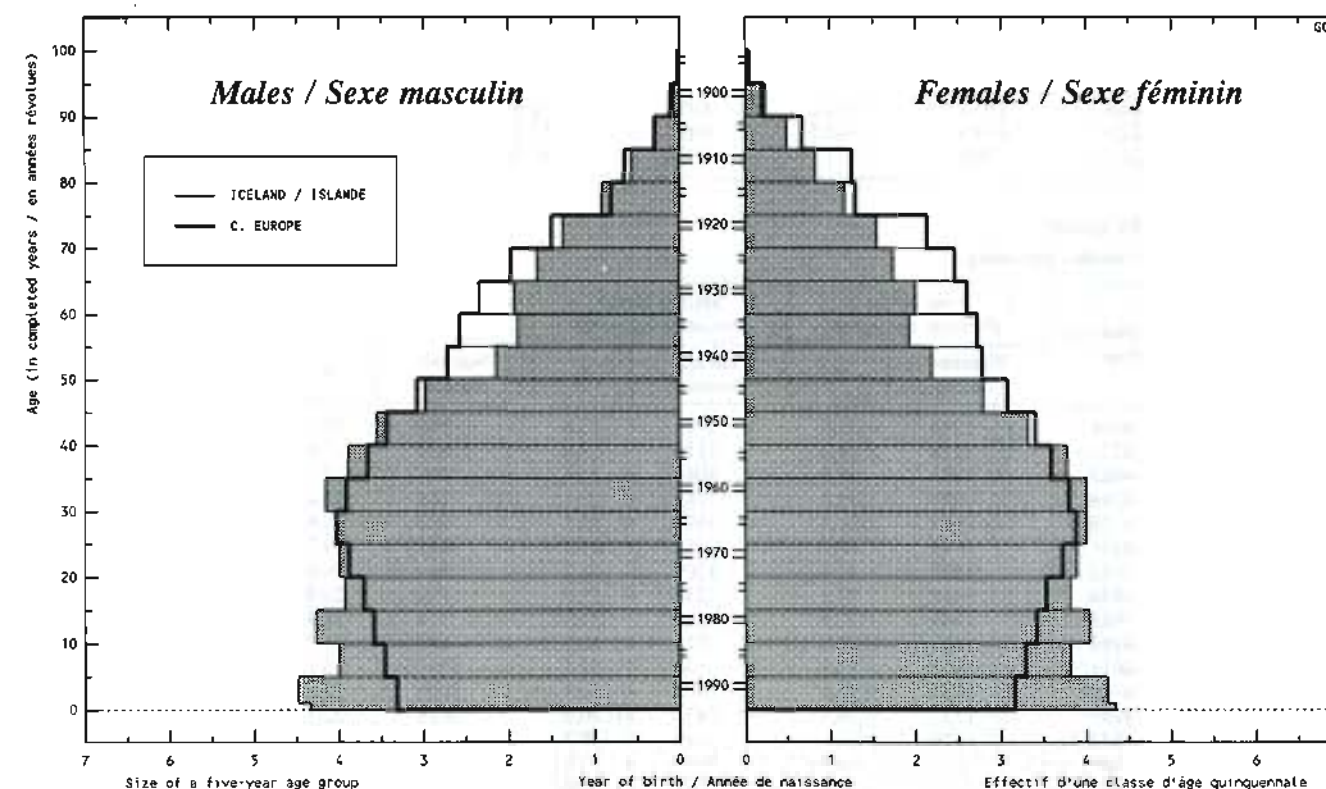
ICELAND, 1994 / ISLANDE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



IS-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	4916	63	1167	64	1309	125	55
1965	4721	71	1291	71	1560	164	68
1970	4023	40	1457	53	1590	246	99
1975	4384	33	1412	55	1689	397	274
1980	4528	21	1538	35	1306	441	523
1983	4371	14	1653	27	1396	495	689
1984	4113	17	1584	25	1413	449	745
1985	3856	9	1652	22	1252	527	705
1986	3881	18	1598	21	1229	498	684
1987	4193	15	1724	30	1160	477	695
1988	4673	18	1818	29	1294	459	673
1989	4560	6	1715	24	1176	520	670
1990	4768	13	1704	28	1154	479	713
1991	4533	13	1796	25	1236	551	658
1992	4609	16	1719	18	1241	531	743
1993	4623	9	1753	22	1219	537	768
P 1994	4440	15	1717	14	1350	460	...

IS-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1956/60	83.0	234.8	209.1	158.0	104.2	41.1	3.3	4.17
1965	86.7	214.7	178.7	133.7	91.1	34.4	3.2	3.71
1970	73.7	165.9	141.5	100.6	56.9	21.8	1.4	2.81
1975	64.1	163.7	145.4	93.7	48.7	13.5	0.7	2.65
1980	57.7	143.4	141.5	97.9	46.3	8.4	0.4	2.48
1983	39.8	136.8	135.2	89.3	37.5	9.9	0.2	2.24
1984	36.8	124.0	124.4	86.1	38.1	6.8	0.0	2.08
1985	33.7	112.4	117.2	80.9	36.2	5.9	0.4	1.93
1986	30.7	110.4	123.7	81.3	33.8	6.4	0.4	1.93
1987	29.6	117.8	126.0	93.7	38.6	8.2	0.3	2.07
1988	32.4	117.9	146.3	106.5	43.4	7.8	0.0	2.27
1989	29.8	113.2	138.7	103.5	46.3	9.0	0.3	2.20
1990	30.6	116.9	145.3	111.9	50.1	6.9	0.1	2.31
1991	27.9	102.3	137.3	107.7	52.4	10.0	0.1	2.19
1992	26.4	103.8	141.2	108.3	52.4	9.9	0.3	2.21
1993	22.9	104.9	143.5	109.1	52.3	11.6	0.1	2.22
P 1994	23.1	98.6	137.1	106.2	53.3	9.8	0.1	2.14

IS-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	4916	1240	25.2	1111	22.6	985	20.0	1580	32.1
1965	4721	1378	29.2	1116	23.6	832	17.6	1395	29.5
1970	4023	1441	35.8	1086	27.0	694	17.3	802	19.9
1975	4384	1699	38.8	1288	29.4	788	18.0	609	13.9
1980	4528	1687	37.3	1391	30.7	903	19.9	547	12.1
1983	4371	1648	37.7	1358	31.1	862	19.7	503	11.5
1984	4113	1527	37.1	1309	31.8	854	20.8	423	10.3
1985	3856	1431	37.1	1254	32.5	770	20.0	401	10.4
1986	3881	1449	37.3	1262	32.5	774	19.9	396	10.2
1987	4193	1487	35.5	1378	32.9	889	21.2	439	10.5
1988	4673	1661	35.5	1530	32.7	1033	22.1	449	9.6
1989	4560	1624	35.6	1473	32.3	1022	22.4	441	9.7
1990	4768	1721	36.1	1473	30.9	1055	22.1	519	10.9
1991	4533	1626	35.9	1392	30.7	1007	22.2	508	11.2
1992	4609	1681	36.5	1430	31.0	1005	21.8	493	10.7
1993	4623	1616	35.0	1520	32.9	988	21.4	499	10.8
P 1994	4440	1594	35.9	1403	31.6	1010	22.7	433	9.8

IS-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	1007	-254	-203	2676	3436	-760	Monde
Europe	786	-116	-149	2171	2942	-771	Europe
Albania	0	0	1	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	0	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	4	12	-13	10	10	0	Autriche
Belgium	-1	8	-9	15	25	-10	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	..	0	1	3	0	3	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	5	2	2	12	7	5	Bulgarie
Croatia	0	0	8	3	5	-2	Croatie
Cyprus	0	0	-11	14	7	7	Chypre
Czech Republic	..	..	-5	2	10	-8	République tchèque
Denmark	114	22	-145	637	1136	-499	Danemark
Estonia	2	1	2	8	1	7	Estonie
Faroe Islands	43	37	57	118	95	23	Iles Féroé
Finland	-10	11	0	31	39	-8	Finlande
Former Czechoslovakia	26	-7	..	..	..	..	Ex-Tchécoslovaquie
Former USSR	19	..	..	..	..	..	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	41	..	..	..	..	..	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	-9	-6	-5	51	35	16	France
Georgia	0	0	-5	0	0	0	Géorgie
Germany	-29	-29	8	100	118	-18	Allemagne
Gibraltar	-2	0	1	0	0	0	Gibraltar
Greece	-7	3	0	5	6	-1	Grèce
Hungary	-1	3	4	8	1	7	Hongrie
Iceland	..	..	..	..	..	..	Islande
Ireland	-26	-14	-1	6	4	2	Irlande
Italy	0	-1	8	18	13	5	Italie
Latvia	2	-1	0	1	4	-3	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	8	0	0	6	3	3	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-1	10	3	20	21	-1	Luxembourg
Malta	0	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Monaco	1	1	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	-6	-10	-18	20	30	-10	Pays-Bas
Norway	53	-16	-116	296	644	-348	Norvège
Poland	259	-247	-7	54	37	17	Pologne
Portugal	13	-27	-4	10	9	1	Portugal
Romania	0	0	1	1	0	1	Roumanie
Russian Federation	..	14	11	11	6	5	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Serbia	..	-11	17	31	18	13	Serbie
Slovak Republic	..	..	0	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	..	0	-4	2	6	-4	Slovénie
Spain	11	1	-8	25	22	3	Espagne
Sweden	278	206	84	540	535	5	Suède
Switzerland	3	-8	-2	11	12	-1	Suisse
Turkey	3	-1	1	2	1	1	Turquie
Ukraine	0	3	4	0	3	-3	Ukraine
United Kingdom	-6	-69	-14	100	79	21	Royaume-Uni
Europe, n.s.	-1	-3	5	0	0	0	Reste de l'Europe
Africa	35	-14	-10	34	41	-7	Afrique
South Africa	21	-18	-11	6	22	-16	Afrique du Sud
Other Africa	14	4	1	28	19	9	Autres pays d'Afrique
America	45	-120	-87	301	362	-61	Amérique
Canada	22	-12	-15	34	16	18	Canada
Greenland	-1	12	-8	7	8	-1	Groënland
United States	-10	-97	-58	229	317	-88	États-Unis
Other America	34	-23	-6	31	21	10	Autres pays d'Amérique
Asia	146	30	39	144	41	103	Asie
China	6	-4	1	10	7	3	Chine
India	5	1	7	5	3	2	Inde
Indonesia	-1	0	0	1	1	0	Indonésie
Israel	3	-9	-1	6	4	2	Israël
Philippines	41	22	24	43	5	38	Philippines
Thailand	34	19	17	42	6	36	Thaïlande
Vietnam	36	1	5	12	0	12	Vietnam
Other Asia	22	0	-14	25	15	10	Autres pays d'Asie
Oceania	2	-38	3	26	50	-24	Océanie
Australia	-7	-18	8	17	36	-19	Australie
New Zealand	9	-20	-5	9	14	-5	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	-7	4	1	0	0	0	Inconnu

IS-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.12.1973	1.12.1980	1.12.1991	1.12.1993	1.12.1994	Var. 73-80	Var. 80-91	Var. 91-94	Nationalité
World	2853	3240	5395	4825	4715	387	2155	-680	Monde
Europe	2093	2252	3701	3296	3219	159	1449	-482	Europe
Albania	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	<i>Albanie</i>
Austria	21	18	35	32	30	-3	17	-5	<i>Autriche</i>
Belgium	12	14	37	35	29	2	23	-8	<i>Belgique</i>
Bosnia-Herzegovina	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	<i>Bosnie-Herzégovine</i>
Bulgaria	2	4	17	19	21	2	13	4	<i>Bulgarie</i>
Croatia	..	..	..	19	18	..	..	..	<i>Croatie</i>
Czech Republic	..	..	..	46	39	..	..	..	<i>République tchèque</i>
Denmark	1042	950	1095	1081	1027	-92	145	-68	<i>Danemark</i>
Estonia	..	..	..	6	12	..	..	10	<i>Estonie</i>
Finland	38	45	50	67	67	7	5	17	<i>Finlande</i>
Former USSR	16	5	56	..	..	-11	51	..	<i>Ex-Tchécoslovaquie</i>
Former USSR	8	5	43	..	..	-3	38	..	<i>Ex-URSS</i>
Former Yugoslavia	9	31	133	..	..	22	102	..	<i>Ex-Yougoslavie</i>
France	24	60	84	80	82	36	24	-2	<i>France</i>
Germany	241	234	308	288	285	-7	74	-23	<i>Allemagne</i>
Greece	0	1	4	4	4	..	3	0	<i>Grèce</i>
Hungary	3	1	17	27	35	-2	16	18	<i>Hongrie</i>
Iceland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Islande</i>
Ireland	5	34	55	44	41	29	21	-14	<i>Irlande</i>
Italy	6	6	26	25	26	0	20	0	<i>Italie</i>
Latvia	..	..	2	4	0	..	..	-2	<i>Lettonie</i>
Liechtenstein	..	..	0	0	0	..	..	0	<i>Liechtenstein</i>
Lithuania	..	..	8	5	10	..	..	2	<i>Lituanie</i>
Luxembourg	1	1	0	0	0	0	-1	0	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Malta	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	<i>Malte</i>
Netherlands	33	45	101	85	91	12	56	-10	<i>Pays-Bas</i>
Norway	240	275	340	309	299	35	65	-41	<i>Norvège</i>
Poland	5	21	482	234	246	16	461	-236	<i>Pologne</i>
Portugal	2	2	60	36	36	0	58	-24	<i>Portugal</i>
Romania	0	1	0	1	1	1	-1	1	<i>Roumanie</i>
Russian Federation	..	..	..	65	68	..	..	..	<i>Fédération de Russie</i>
San Marino	..	..	0	0	0	..	..	0	<i>Saint-Marin</i>
Serbia	..	..	..	116	116	..	..	..	<i>Serbie</i>
Slovak Republic	..	..	..	0	0	..	..	..	<i>République slovaque</i>
Slovenia	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	<i>Slovénie</i>
Spain	33	56	69	65	62	23	13	-7	<i>Espagne</i>
Sweden	74	90	189	200	188	16	99	-1	<i>Suède</i>
Switzerland	33	21	31	36	24	-12	10	-7	<i>Suisse</i>
Turkey	2	6	7	7	7	4	1	0	<i>Turquie</i>
Ukraine	..	..	..	8	7	..	..	..	<i>Ukraine</i>
United Kingdom	236	324	449	347	340	88	125	-109	<i>Royaume-Uni</i>
Europe, n.s.	7	2	1	0	0	-5	-1	-1	<i>Reste de l'Europe</i>
Africa	23	38	160	105	96	15	122	-64	Afrique
Asia	43	108	498	528	580	65	390	82	Asie
China	0	2	54	49	44	2	52	-10	<i>Chine</i>
Israel	6	6	13	9	6	0	7	-7	<i>Israël</i>
Philippines	5	28	133	138	162	23	105	29	<i>Philippines</i>
Thailand	0	1	130	165	194	1	129	64	<i>Thaïlande</i>
Vietnam	0	33	86	88	95	33	53	9	<i>Vietnam</i>
Other Asia	32	38	82	79	79	6	44	-3	<i>Autres pays d'Asie</i>
America	676	731	891	798	741	55	160	-150	Amérique
Latin America	6	26	110	92	93	20	84	-17	<i>Amérique latine</i>
North America	670	705	781	706	648	35	76	-133	<i>Amérique du Nord</i>
United States	620	636	721	657	595	16	85	-126	<i>Etats-Unis</i>
Canada	50	69	60	49	53	19	-9	-7	<i>Canada</i>
Oceania	12	104	145	98	78	92	41	-67	Océanie
Not stated	6	7	0	0	1	1	-7	1	<i>Inconnue</i>

IS-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population ¹¹ Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ¹ Solde mi- gratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	174,5	3,7	-0,3	3,4	177,9	7,4	0,7	21,3	-1,8	19,5	175,9
1965	190,7	3,4	-0,2	3,3	193,9	8,1	0,9	17,8	-0,8	17,0	192,3
1970	204,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	204,8	7,8	1,2	12,6	-8,7	3,9	204,1
1975	216,7	3,0	-0,4	2,6	219,3	7,7	1,8	13,6	-1,9	11,8	218,0
1980	226,9	3,0	-0,6	2,4	229,3	5,7	1,9	13,1	-2,7	10,4	228,2
1981	229,3	2,7	0,2	2,9	232,2	5,9	2,0	11,7	0,7	12,4	230,8
1982	232,2	2,8	0,6	3,4	235,5	5,6	1,8	12,0	2,6	14,3	234,0
1983	235,5	2,7	0,2	2,9	238,4	5,9	2,1	11,5	0,7	12,1	237,0
1984	238,4	2,5	-0,3	2,2	240,6	5,9	1,9	10,6	-1,4	9,1	239,5
1985	240,6	2,2	-0,6	1,6	242,2	5,2	2,2	9,1	-2,5	6,6	241,4
1986	242,2	2,3	-0,3	2,0	244,2	5,1	2,0	9,4	-1,4	8,0	243,2
1987	244,2	2,5	0,9	3,4	247,6	4,7	1,9	10,0	3,8	13,8	246,0
1988	247,6	2,9	1,5	4,4	251,9	5,2	1,8	11,4	6,0	17,4	249,9
1989	251,9	2,8	-1,0	1,9	253,8	4,7	2,1	11,3	-3,9	7,4	252,7
1990	253,8	3,1	-1,0	2,1	255,9	4,5	1,9	12,0	-3,9	8,2	254,8
1991	255,9	2,7	1,1	3,9	259,7	4,8	2,1	10,6	4,4	15,0	258,0
1992	259,7	2,9	-0,2	2,7	262,4	4,7	2,0	11,1	-0,9	10,2	261,1
1993	262,4	2,9	-0,2	2,7	265,1	4,2	1,9	10,9	-0,7	10,2	263,8
1994	265,1	2,7	-0,8	1,9	267,0	5,1	1,7	10,2	-2,9	7,2	266,0

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Ireland

Population

The estimated population in April 1994 was 3 571 700 persons which represents an increase of 7 400 on the previous year. The population declines which were experienced in the 1988-1990 period, because of the high outward migration in those years, have now been reversed; the main factor in the population growth in recent years is the natural increase in population taken in conjunction with low net migration.

The young dependency ratio (39,8%) remains quite high by European standards. This compares with a rate of 48.1% in 1986 and confirms the steady downward trend since around 1980 when the young dependency ratio was almost 52%.

Marriages

The steady downward trend since 1980 in the number of marriages registered has experienced a turnaround in 1994. In 1980 there were 21 800 marriages compared to 15 700 in 1993. The figure has risen to 16 300 in 1994. The corresponding annual marriage rates per thousand population were 6,4 in 1980, 4,4 in 1993, and 4,6 in 1994.

Fertility

The number of births registered in 1994 was 47 969, a decrease of 1 487 on the 1993 total of 49 456. The total number of births declined from a peak of 74 064 in 1980 to a low of 52 018 in 1989, increased to 53 044 in 1990 and since resumed its downward path. The birth rate per thousand population was 13,4 in 1994 compared to 21,9 in 1980. About one in five births was outside marriage in 1994 compared to one in twenty in 1980. This share has been increasing steadily in recent years.

Over one third of the 1994 births were first order births compared to one in five in 1960. By way of contrast fourth and higher order births, which accounted for nearly 45% of the 1960 births, only accounted for one in six of the 1994 births.

The total fertility rate which declined by about 36% from 3,23 in 1980 to 2,08 in 1989, increased to 2,12 in 1990 and has since declined to 1,86 in 1994.

Mortality

There were 30 800 deaths registered in 1994 giving a crude rate of 8,6 per thousand population, lower than in most European countries due to the young age profile of the population in Ireland.

Migration

For the period April 1986 to April 1994 it is estimated that the annual average number of outmigrants and immigrants were 48 000 and 30 000 respectively. The United Kingdom was the destination for 59% of the outmigrants and provided

the country of origin for 52% of the immigrants. Approximately 57% of the outmigrants were in the 15-24 age group while about 40% of the immigrants were aged 25-44.

Population projections

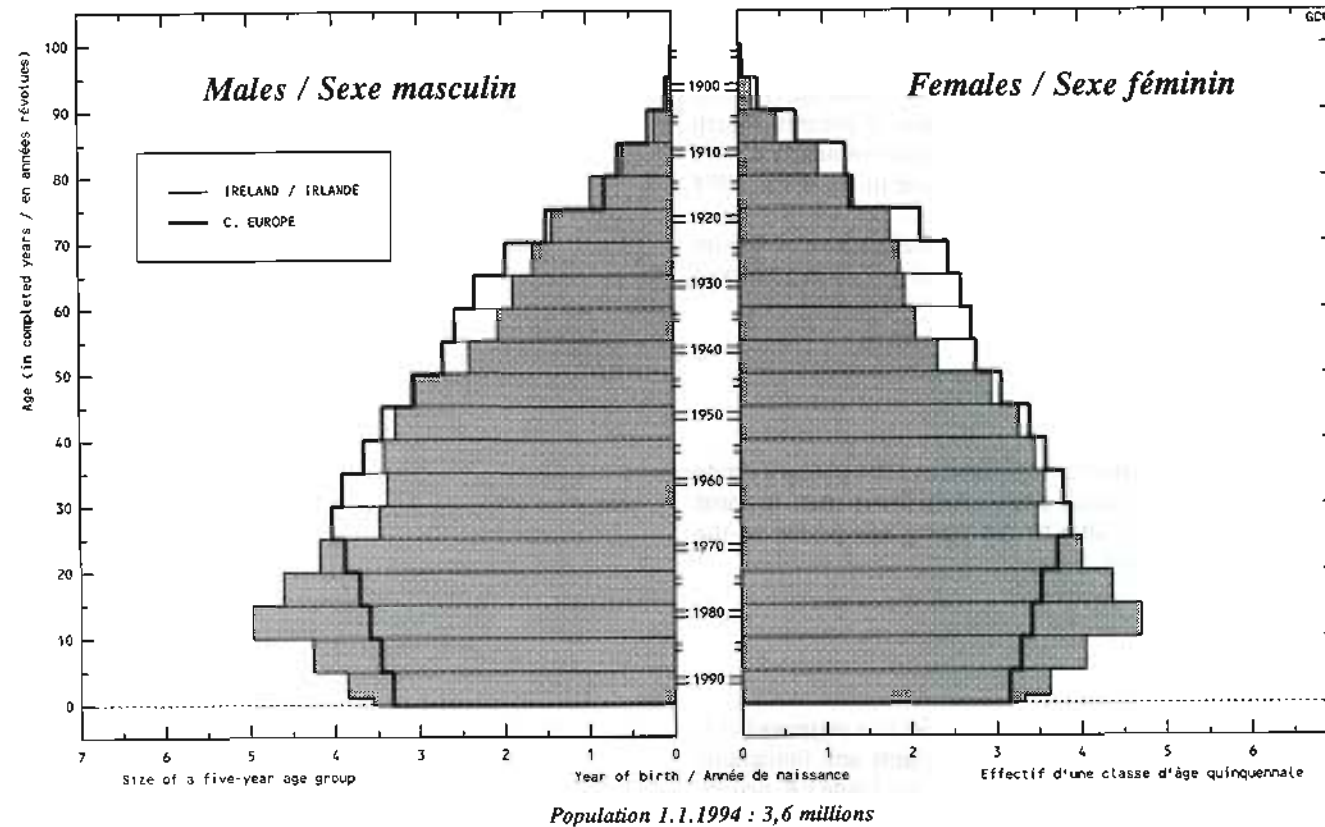
Four sets of population projections have been compiled for the period 1996 to 2026. The low population scenario envisages a continuing significant decline in fertility coupled with high emigration whereas the high population scenario is largely based on an assumed stabilisation of current fertility rates and moderate emigration.

The population is projected to increase under all four scenarios from 3 500 000 in 1991 to 3 600 000 in 2026 under the low scenario and 4 100 000 under the high scenario. Major increases are projected to occur in the number of persons aged 65 years and over, from around 400 000 in 1991 to over 690 000 by 2026, regardless of the scenario chosen.

IRL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	50,7	49,2	...	1,4	26,1	25,4	...	1,4	24,6	23,8	...	1,3
1-4	215,6	213,5	...	6,0	110,7	110,0	...	6,2	104,9	103,6	...	5,8
5-9	305,0	296,3	...	8,3	156,5	151,9	...	8,6	148,5	144,4	...	8,0
10-14	349,7	345,5	...	9,7	179,5	177,5	...	10,0	170,2	168,0	...	9,4
15-19	320,8	319,9	...	9,0	164,9	164,2	...	9,3	155,9	155,7	...	8,7
20-24	289,5	291,9	...	8,2	148,2	148,9	...	8,4	141,2	143,0	...	8,0
25-29	247,1	248,5	...	7,0	121,9	123,9	...	7,0	125,2	124,5	...	6,9
30-34	247,6	247,9	...	6,9	121,5	120,5	...	6,8	126,1	127,4	...	7,1
35-39	244,5	245,7	...	6,9	121,7	122,1	...	6,9	122,8	123,6	...	6,9
40-44	232,0	234,1	...	6,6	116,5	117,1	...	6,6	115,5	117,0	...	6,5
45-49	205,6	214,4	...	6,0	104,5	108,8	...	6,1	101,1	105,6	...	5,9
50-54	163,5	169,3	...	4,7	83,2	86,1	...	4,9	80,3	83,2	...	4,6
55-59	145,5	147,6	...	4,1	73,2	74,2	...	4,2	72,3	73,5	...	4,1
60-64	135,6	136,2	...	3,8	66,7	67,2	...	3,8	68,9	69,0	...	3,8
65-69	127,8	125,9	...	3,5	59,6	58,9	...	3,3	68,2	67,0	...	3,7
70-74	112,6	113,9	...	3,2	50,3	50,8	...	2,9	62,2	63,0	...	3,5
75-79	82,5	82,3	...	2,3	34,5	34,3	...	1,9	47,9	48,0	...	2,7
80-84	52,9	54,2	...	1,5	20,7	21,1	...	1,2	32,2	33,1	...	1,8
85-89	23,0	23,6	...	0,7	7,4	7,7	...	0,4	15,5	15,9	...	0,9
90-94	7,3	7,7	...	0,2	2,0	2,1	...	0,1	5,3	5,6	...	0,3
95+	1,5	1,6	...	0,0	0,4	0,4	...	0,0	1,1	1,2	...	0,1
Total	3560,0	3569,0	3576,6	P 100%	1770,0	1773,1	...	100%	1790,0	1795,9	...	100%

IRELAND, 1994 / IRLANDE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



IRL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	60735	1361	32660	1777	15465	..	..
1965	63525	1072	33022	1604	16946	..	..
1970	64382	904	33686	1255	20778	..	..
1975	67178	774	33173	1176	21280	..	..
1980	74064	681	33472	821	21792	..	..
1983	67117	581	32976	677	19467	..	..
1984	64062	542	32076	617	18513	..	..
1985	62388	516	33213	551	18791	..	..
1986	61620	479	33630	547	18573	..	..
1987	58433	416	31405	464	18309	..	..
1988	54600	386	31580	484	18382	..	..
1989	52018	330	32111	423	18174	..	..
1990	53044	327	31370	434	17838	..	..
1991	52718	301	31305	400	17441	..	..
P 1992	51557	285	31002	345	16109	..	..
P 1993	49456	...	31896	296	15728	..	..
P 1994	47969	...	30806	285	16297	..	..

IRL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	8,8	102,9	209,6	213,1	156,3	56,0	4,2	3,76
1965	14,0	125,1	236,1	218,9	150,3	57,6	4,2	4,03
1970	16,3	145,5	228,7	201,9	131,9	45,3	3,7	3,87
1975	22,8	138,6	216,1	162,2	100,1	36,8	2,6	3,40
1980	23,0	125,4	202,3	165,7	97,4	29,6	2,3	3,23
1983	18,7	102,6	172,3	146,9	84,6	25,0	1,7	2,76
1984	18,0	95,4	163,3	138,4	78,9	21,8	1,9	2,59
1985	16,6	87,2	158,6	138,4	75,2	21,6	1,5	2,50
1986	16,4	83,1	154,3	139,0	73,4	21,2	1,5	2,45
1987	16,1	75,4	147,9	132,3	68,6	19,8	1,3	2,31
1988	15,3	69,6	140,9	125,5	63,2	17,8	1,1	2,17
1989	14,8	64,0	134,5	122,0	62,4	17,0	1,1	2,08
1990	16,8	63,3	137,6	126,2	63,1	15,4	1,1	2,12
1991	17,1	64,0	131,9	124,4	63,5	15,2	1,0	2,09
P 1992	17,2	58,7	125,8	124,5	61,6	14,6	0,8	2,02
P 1993	17,2	52,4	116,7	125,2	58,7	14,1	0,9	1,93
P 1994	15,3	49,5	112,2	123,1	58,6	12,6	0,1	1,86

IRL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown birth order Rang inconnu	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	60735	12806	21,1	11071	18,2	9790	16,1	27068	44,6	0	0
1965	63525	14952	23,5	12225	19,2	10231	16,1	26117	41,1	0	0
1970	64382	17511	27,2	13843	21,5	10625	16,5	22403	34,8	0	0
1975	67178	20619	30,7	16366	24,4	11600	17,3	18593	27,7	0	0
1980	74064	21650	29,2	18046	24,4	14255	19,2	20113	27,2	0	0
1983	67117	19257	28,7	16951	25,3	12642	18,8	18267	27,2	0	0
1984	64062	19266	30,1	16285	25,4	11828	18,5	16683	26,0	0	0
1985	62388	18507	29,7	16172	25,9	11724	18,8	15985	25,6	0	0
1986	61620	18683	30,3	15763	25,6	11523	18,7	15651	25,4	0	0
1987	58433	18350	31,4	15122	25,9	10810	18,5	14151	24,2	0	0
1988	54600	17454	32,0	14760	27,0	9947	18,2	12439	22,8	0	0
1989	52018	16994	32,7	14175	27,3	9462	18,2	11387	21,9	0	0
1990	53044	17738	33,4	14744	27,8	9886	18,6	10676	20,1	0	0
1991	52718	18130	34,4	14877	28,2	9385	17,8	9931	18,8	395	0,8
P 1992	51557	18085	35,1	14550	28,2	9284	18,0	9296	18,0	342	0,7
P 1993	49456	17407	35,2	14436	29,2	8783	17,8	8456	17,1	365	0,7
P 1994	47969	16857	35,1	14234	29,7	8637	18,0	7604	15,9	637	1,3

IRL-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-2000	2000	-6000	31500	41500	-10000	Monde
Europe	...	...	...	21900	24500	-2600	Europe
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	...	...	...	15400	17800	-2400	Royaume-Uni
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	Afrique
America	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique
North America	...	...	...	4500	10900	-6400	Amérique du Nord
Southern America	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique du Sud
Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Asie
Oceania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Océanie
Not stated	...	...	...	5100	6000	-900	Inconnu

IRL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	15.4.1991	4.1992	1993	1994	Var. 91-92	Var. 92-93	Nationalité
World	88042	94744	89900	...	6702	-4844	Monde
Europe	69236	73391	66800	...	4155	-6591	Europe
Austria	231	151	...	...	-80	...	Autriche
Belgium	578	740	...	...	162	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	1063	257	...	...	-806	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	1673	2295	...	...	622	...	France
Germany	3225	3809	...	...	584	...	Allemagne
Greece	162	16	...	...	-146	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	1531	2142	...	...	611	...	Italie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	66	0	...	...	-66	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	1393	1374	...	...	-19	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	87	167	...	...	80	...	Norvège
Poland	103	...	...	...	-103	...	Pologne
Portugal	95	127	...	...	32	...	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	562	1399	...	...	837	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	0	44	...	...	44	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	58467	60870	55500	...	2403	-5370	Royaume-Uni
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	Afrique
Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Asie
America	7701	9297	8900	...	1596	-397	Amérique
USA	7701	9297	8900	...	1596	-397	États-Unis
Oceania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Océanie
Not stated	11105	12056	14200	...	951	2144	Inconnue

IRL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} jan.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces ² Divorces ²	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	28,1	-41,9	9,0	2821,7	5,5	..	9,9	-14,8	-4,9	2832,0
1965	2821,7	30,5	-21,5	27,3	2882,0	5,9	..	10,6	-7,5	3,1	2876,0
1970	2882,0	30,7	-3,4	51,2	2971,3	7,0	..	10,4	-1,2	9,3	2950,1
1975	2971,3	34,0	17,2	40,0	3215,2	6,7	..	10,7	5,4	16,1	3177,3
1980	3215,2	40,6	-0,6	38,1	3432,8	6,4	..	11,9	-0,2	11,8	3401,0
1981	3432,8	39,2	-1,1	27,1	3470,9	6,0	..	11,4	-0,3	11,1	3443,0
1982	3470,9	38,4	-11,3	24,8	3498,0	5,8	..	11,0	-3,2	7,8	3480,0
1983	3498,0	34,1	-9,3	14,5	3522,8	5,6	..	9,7	-2,7	7,1	3504,0
1984	3522,8	32,0	-17,5	3,1	3537,3	5,2	..	9,1	-5,0	4,1	3529,0
1985	3537,3	29,2	-26,1	2,0	3540,4	5,3	..	8,2	-7,4	0,9	3540,0
1986	3540,4	28,0	-26,0	-7,5	3542,4	5,2	..	7,9	-7,3	0,6	3540,6
1987	3545,3	27,0	-37,4	-10,4	3534,9	5,2	..	7,6	-10,6	-2,9	3546,5
1988	3534,9	23,0	-42,8	-19,8	3515,1	5,2	..	6,5	-12,1	-5,6	3530,7
1989	3515,1	19,9	-28,0	-8,1	3507,0	5,2	..	5,7	-8,0	-2,3	3509,5
1990	3507,0	21,7	-7,7	14,0	3521,0	5,1	..	6,2	-2,2	4,0	3505,8
1991	3521,0	21,4	1,1	22,5	3543,5	4,9	..	6,1	0,3	6,4	3525,7
P1992	3543,5	20,6	-4,1	16,5	3560,0	4,5	..	5,8	-1,2	4,6	3549,1
P1993	3560,0	17,6	-8,6	9,0	3569,0	4,4	..	4,9	-2,4	2,5	3563,3
P1994	3569,0	15,6	-8,0	7,6	3576,6	4,6	..	4,4	-2,2	2,2	3570,7

¹ No comprehensive migration survey carried out: residual category including statistical discrepancies
Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: catégorie résiduelle comprenant des divergences statistiques.

² Divorce not authorised
Divorce non autorisé.

Italy

Population

The National Institute of Statistics (Istat) has recently revised the series of the resident population from 1981, in order to adapt them to the results of the census 1991. That is the reason why data differ from those previously published.

The factor that, more than any other, has considerably influenced the important demographic transformation that has occurred during the last years in Italy is the decline of fertility, which has lasted for a number of decades. For the first time in the demographic history of Italy the natural increase was negative in 1993 and, according to the first estimates, births were lower than deaths in 1994 as well (by about 20 000).

The slight growth of the total resident population (the increment between 1992 and 1993 was 178 200 people) is due to a positive net migration (180 600); this includes the balance with the foreign countries, the difference between immigration and emigration in Italian municipal population registers and the post-census revisions.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages is decreasing: in 1993 they were 292 632 (provisional data), against the 312 348 of 1992: the nuptiality rate has dropped from 5,3 to 5,1 marriages per thousand average population.

Divorces have been characterized by a variable evolution during the last decade: at the end of the 1980s they increased considerably as a result of the modifications of the current laws, but more recently they have begun to diminish. In 1993 they were 23 863 while the previous year they had been nearly 26 000.

Fertility

The Italian level of fertility is by now one of the lowest in the world: the strong decrease of fertility is a process that started in the 1970s, even if there are some important differences between the areas of the country: in the Southern regions fertility remained above the level of three children per woman until the early 1970s and, even with rapidly decreasing rates, it has allowed the replacement of generations until 1980. On the other hand, in the North and the Centre the lowering of fertility has been faster and during the last years TFR has reached the level of about 1,1 children per woman. In 1992 the national average total fertility rate was 1,33 children per woman.

Mortality

The age structure of the population is increasingly influenced by the evolution of mortality trends: the gains in life expectancy at birth and for elderly people have increased the size of elderly age groups, accelerating the aging process. Infant mortality has shown an important decrease, steadily lowering during the last years: in 1983

the rate was equal to 12,3 deaths of children under 1 year per thousand live births, while ten years later, according to provisional data, it has been 7,3‰.

Migration

Italy has recently become an immigration country; apart from the big matter of the illegal immigration, the more stable component of foreign population is recorded in the municipal population registers: in 1992 59 067 people of foreign citizenship have entered and 6 761 have left the country, with a net migration - limiting the analysis to the foreign component - of 52 306 people.

The total number of foreign residents in Italy is continually increasing: it passed from 433 618 persons in 1990 to 566 189 in 1993.

One of the characteristics of the recent immigration in Italy is the increasing range of the countries of origin (more than 170 according to 1991 census): the majority of foreigners live in Northern regions and are part of the working-age population.

Government decisions and legislation developments

The Minister of social Affairs is responsible for the main demographic problems in Italy, particularly the ageing of population and foreign immigration. In 1993 the possibility was introduced for foreigners to obtain a stay permit temporarily granted for humanitarian reasons and the law about the concession of citizenship was redefined.

I-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

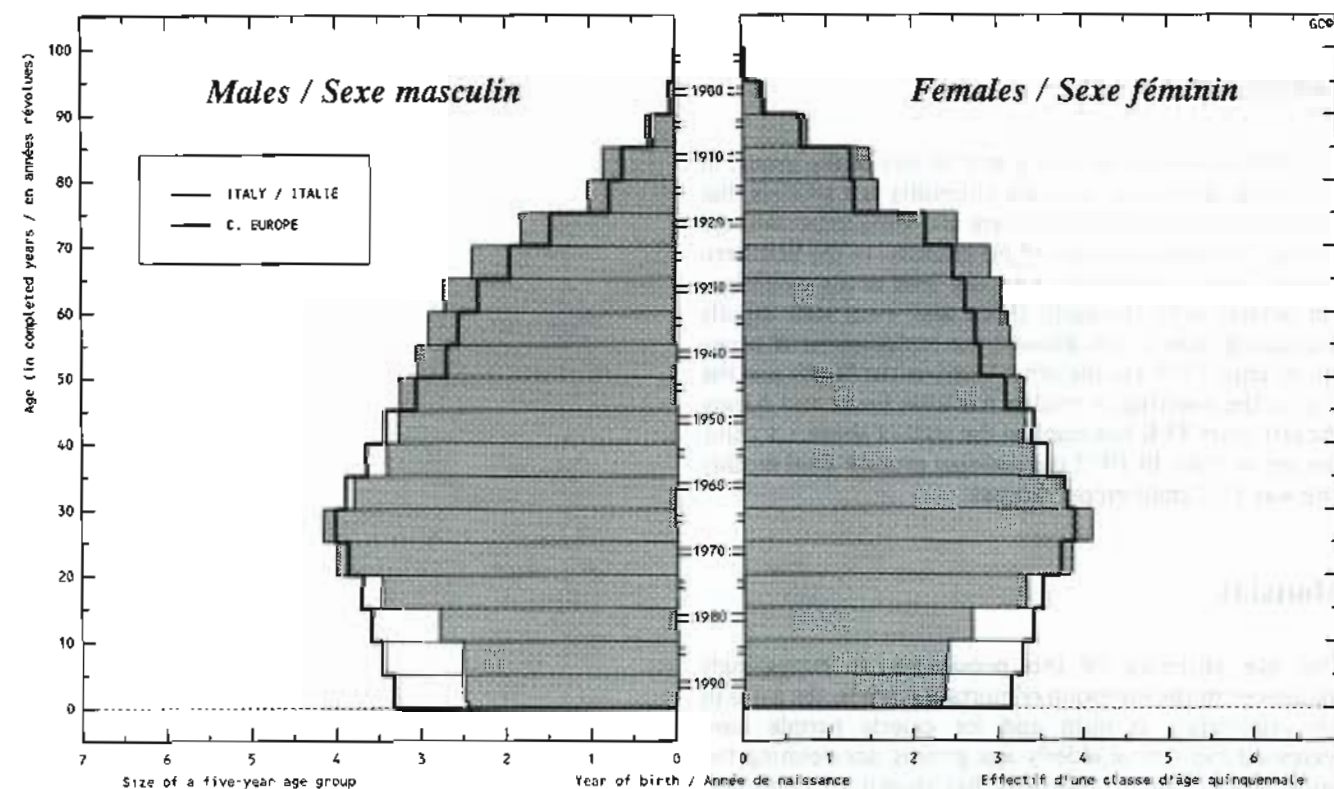
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	571.8	549.5	...	1.0	293.9	282.3	...	1.0	277.9	267.2	...	0.9
1-4	2213.8	2236.5	...	3.9	1134.9	1146.9	...	4.1	1078.9	1089.6	...	3.7
5-9	2835.4	2809.0	...	4.9	1451.6	1438.5	...	5.2	1383.8	1370.4	...	4.7
10-14	3234.7	3130.5	...	5.5	1653.1	1600.7	...	5.8	1581.6	1529.9	...	5.2
15-19	4045.4	3891.6	...	6.8	2061.8	1984.3	...	7.2	1983.6	1907.4	...	6.5
20-24	4505.4	4485.5	...	7.9	2294.0	2283.6	...	8.2	2211.4	2201.9	...	7.5
25-29	4694.6	4720.3	...	8.3	2369.2	2385.5	...	8.6	2325.4	2334.7	...	7.9
30-34	4209.8	4340.0	...	7.6	2112.2	2178.1	...	7.9	2097.6	2161.9	...	7.4
35-39	3850.3	3914.3	...	6.9	1921.8	1954.1	...	7.0	1928.5	1960.2	...	6.7
40-44	3851.2	3768.4	...	6.6	1915.6	1875.8	...	6.8	1935.6	1892.6	...	6.4
45-49	3615.5	3761.9	...	6.6	1791.6	1865.6	...	6.7	1823.9	1896.3	...	6.5
50-54	3635.8	3561.2	...	6.2	1782.7	1746.3	...	6.3	1853.1	1814.9	...	6.2
55-59	3404.3	3461.7	...	6.1	1645.0	1673.9	...	6.0	1759.3	1787.8	...	6.1
60-64	3297.6	3304.9	...	5.8	1556.1	1561.0	...	5.6	1741.5	1743.9	...	5.9
65-69	3017.6	3030.2	...	5.3	1364.1	1375.8	...	5.0	1653.5	1654.4	...	5.6
70-74	2215.0	2480.1	...	4.3	934.4	1048.4	...	3.8	1280.6	1431.7	...	4.9
75-79	1659.0	1489.9	...	2.6	659.6	589.0	...	2.1	999.4	900.9	...	3.1
80-84	1307.6	1351.3	...	2.4	476.1	493.7	...	1.8	831.5	857.6	...	2.9
85-89	577.3	622.4	...	1.1	179.1	194.9	...	0.7	398.2	427.5	...	1.5
90+	218.2	229.5	...	0.4	57.8	60.4	...	0.2	160.4	169.1	...	0.6
Total	56960.3	57138.5	...	100%	27654.6	27738.7	...	100%	29305.7	29399.8	...	100%

ITALY, 1994 / ITALIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 57,1 millions

I-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions*
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux*

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	910192	22844	480932	39950	387683	...	...
1965	990458	19998	518008	35677	399009	...	...
1970	901472	14109	521096	26639	395509	...	...
1975	827852	9271	554346	17526	373784	10618	...
1980	640401	5453	554510	9320	322968	11844	207644
1983	601928	4396	564330	7397	303663	13626	231061
1984	587871	4175	534676	6703	300889	15065	228377
1985	577345	3871	547436	6090	298523	15650	210192
1986	555445	3584	544489	5652	297540	16857	189834
1987	551539	3483	532771	5381	306264	27072	181379
1988	569698	3453	539426	5302	318296	30778	175541
1989	560688	3128	531853	4873	321272	30314	166290
1990	569255	3103	543708	4654	319711	27682	161386
1991	562787	3079	553833	4571	312061	27350	157173
1992	567841	2762	546690	4489	312348	25997	148924
1993	538168 P	2481 P	543433 P	3937 P	292632 P	23863	145021
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Events occurred in Italy (facto population)

Événements survenus en Italie (population de fait).

I-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	19.7	109.5	154.7	111.0	62.0	22.4	1.8	2.41
1965	25.8	135.0	168.8	119.6	63.3	19.7	1.9	2.67
1970	27.0	130.8	154.0	101.0	53.8	16.4	1.2	2.43
1975	32.5	129.3	140.1	84.0	40.7	12.6	0.9	2.21
1980	20.9	100.6	113.5	66.6	26.8	6.6	0.5	1.68
* 1983	15.9	86.6	107.2	65.3	26.2	5.2	0.3	1.54
1984	14.5	80.4	104.7	65.4	25.7	5.1	0.3	1.48
1985	12.7	75.2	104.2	66.4	25.2	5.0	0.3	1.45
1986	11.0	68.4	99.6	65.4	24.0	4.9	0.3	1.37
1987	10.2	64.6	98.4	66.2	25.1	5.2	0.3	1.35
1988	10.2	61.9	101.1	70.6	27.1	5.4	0.3	1.38
1989	9.6	57.7	98.6	70.5	27.5	5.2	0.3	1.35
1990	9.0	55.5	98.5	74.0	29.1	5.5	0.2	1.36
1991	8.5	52.4	95.2	74.6	30.0	5.4	0.2	1.33
1992	7.6	49.3	95.0	76.6	31.5	5.8	0.4	1.33
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* From 1983 rates are calculated on the basis of the post-censal revised populations

Depuis 1983 les taux ont été recalculés à partir des résultats du recensement.

I-4 Live births by order*
Naissances vivantes par rang*

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	885861	330633	37.3	246918	27.9	132935	15.0	175375	19.8
1965	969975	364328	37.6	290179	29.9	146482	15.1	168986	17.4
1970	881601	340725	38.6	274786	31.2	133922	15.2	132168	15.0
1975	806294	348128	43.2	263027	32.6	108080	13.4	87059	10.8
1980	612945	279391	45.6	215367	35.1	75996	12.4	42191	6.9
1983	572641	265063	46.3	205201	35.8	70082	12.2	32295	5.6
1984	557773	257934	46.2	202270	36.3	67954	12.2	29615	5.3
1985	546224	253781	46.5	198789	36.4	66235	12.1	27419	5.0
1986	523876	245502	46.9	190914	36.4	62764	12.0	24696	4.7
1987	519406	245702	47.3	187583	36.1	62436	12.0	23685	4.6
1988	536472	254169	47.4	194862	36.3	63909	11.9	23532	4.4
1989	526613	252525	48.0	189279	35.9	62318	11.8	22491	4.3
1990	532445	257986	48.5	191858	36.0	61658	11.6	20943	3.9
1991	524961	256672	48.9	189293	36.1	58845	11.2	20151	3.8
1992	529885	261848	49.4	191588	36.2	57604	10.9	18845	3.6
1993	498894 P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Data refer to the legitimate live births
Données faisant références aux naissances vivantes légitimes.

I-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1993			Pays
	1990	1991	1992	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	110765	69205	56929	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	-9584	-18178	10279	...	...	...	Europe
Andorra	-4792	-6638	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	176	-104	-135	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	-898	-2443	-2233	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	91	4	31	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
Former USSR	...	...	776	...	...	...	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	4248	...	...	...	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	118	-448	-741	...	...	...	France
Germany	-3258	-5447	-6321	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	302	159	321	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	148	165	223	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-21	-54	-150	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	-32	189	77	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	306	263	439	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	293	124	213	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suede
Switzerland	-2998	-4798	-2785	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	981	850	333	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Rest of Europe	12302	17266	...	...	...	...	Reste de l'Europe
Africa	61989	62740	20317	...	...	...	Afrique
America	26708	16129	11612	...	...	...	Amérique
North America	956	-74	195	...	...	...	Amérique du Nord
United States	888	-294	-91	...	...	...	Etats-Unis
Canada	68	220	286	...	...	...	Canada
Southern America	25752	16764	...	...	...	...	Amérique du Sud
Venezuela	1932	1215	...	...	...	...	Vénézuéla
Brazil	3529	2547	...	...	...	...	Brésil
Argentina	14911	8977	...	...	...	...	Argentine
Other countries	5380	4045	...	...	...	...	Autres pays
Asia	14561	11953	14592	...	...	...	Asie
Oceania	-3	148	129	...	...	...	Océanie
Australia	-131	80	103	...	...	...	Australie
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	Inconnu

I-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1990	1.1.1991	1.1.1992	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	Var. 90-93	Var. 92-93	Nationalité
World	433618	533450	537062	566189	...	132571	29127	Monde
Europe	146332	161519	198494	189598	...	43266	-8896	Europe
Albania	117	582	19590	20067	...	19950	-477	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	13	10	...	...	3	Andorre
Austria	4536	4626	4678	4273	...	-263	405	Autriche
Belgium	4088	4107	4382	3900	...	-188	482	Belgique
Bulgaria	561	852	1347	1518	...	957	-171	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	1116	...	...	...	Croatie
Cyprus	...	...	352	261	...	...	91	Chypre
Czech Republic	1026	1168	1490	1624	...	598	-134	République tchèque
Denmark	1357	1408	1583	1430	...	73	153	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	700	776	848	826	...	126	22	Finlande
Former USSR	1104	1468	2268	...	...	-1104	2268	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	11933	17627	20735	23753	...	11820	-3018	Ex-Yougoslavie
France	19764	20044	21262	19733	...	-31	1529	France
Germany	27575	28784	29659	27319	...	-256	2340	Allemagne
Greece	12742	13459	14263	10932	...	-1810	3331	Grèce
Hungary	995	1151	1457	1348	...	353	109	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	67	62	...	...	5	Islande
Ireland	1242	1219	1443	1012	...	-230	431	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	36	21	...	...	15	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	238	235	283	231	...	-7	52	Luxembourg
Malta	539	520	704	538	...	-1	166	Malte
Monaco	...	...	45	50	...	...	-5	Monaco
Netherlands	5045	5322	5589	5433	...	388	156	Pays-Bas
Norway	502	522	498	505	...	3	-7	Norvège
Poland	3712	6328	9073	8091	...	4379	982	Pologne
Portugal	2189	2373	2765	2707	...	518	58	Portugal
Romania	1843	3119	5155	5848	...	4005	-693	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	...	2313	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	3001	3023	2954	2802	...	-199	152	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	367	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	7494	7864	9258	7275	...	-219	1983	Espagne
Sweden	1739	1492	1967	1756	...	17	211	Suède
Switzerland	11277	11300	11245	10986	...	-291	259	Suisse
Turkey	1775	2428	2767	2779	...	1004	-12	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	Ukraine
United Kingdom	19094	19511	20714	18578	...	-516	2136	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	...	...	4	9	...	...	-5	Vatican
Africa	77305	139288	170184	177438	...	100133	-7254	Afrique
Asia	59444	73061	85820	85022	...	25578	798	Asie
America	49497	51331	55855	58822	...	9325	-2967	Amérique
Latin America	22529	28791	33251	31149	...	8620	2102	Amérique latine
North America	22520	22540	22604	19040	...	-3480	3564	Amérique du Nord
USA	18630	18604	19610	16394	...	-2236	3216	Etats-Unis
Canada	2665	2645	2994	2646	...	-19	348	Canada
Oceania	3129	3041	3334	2863	...	-266	471	Océanie
Not stated	97911	99451	15013	52446	...	-45465	-37433	Inconnue

I-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	50025,5	442,2	-93,8	348,4	50373,9	7,7	0,0	8,8	-1,9	6,9	50199,7
1965	51906,8	501,0	-89,9	411,1	52317,9	7,7	0,0	9,6	-1,7	7,9	52112,4
1970	53685,3	388,9	-115,8	273,1	53958,4	7,3	0,0	7,2	-2,2	5,1	53821,9
1975	55293,0	285,8	10,1	295,9	55589,0	6,7	0,2	5,2	0,2	5,3	55441,0
1980	56388,5	97,9	-7,1	90,8	56479,3	5,7	0,2	1,7	-0,1	1,6	56433,9
1981	56479,3	87,3	-42,6	44,8	56524,1	5,6	0,2	1,5	-0,8	0,8	56501,7
1982	56524,1	97,0	-58,0	38,9	56563,0	5,5	0,3	1,7	-1,0	0,7	56543,6
1983	56563,0	37,6	-47,0	2,1	56565,1	5,4	0,2	0,9	-0,8	0,0	56564,1
1984	56565,1	61,9	-38,7	23,2	56588,3	5,3	0,3	1,1	-0,7	0,4	56576,7
1985	56588,3	39,7	-30,2	9,5	56597,8	5,3	0,3	0,7	-0,5	0,2	56593,1
1986	56597,8	16,8	-20,1	-3,3	56594,5	5,2	0,3	0,3	-0,4	-0,1	56596,2
1987	56594,5	25,3	-10,4	14,9	56609,4	5,4	0,5	0,4	-0,2	0,3	56602,0
1988	56609,4	40,3	-0,5	39,8	56649,2	5,6	0,5	0,7	0,0	0,7	56629,3
1989	56649,2	35,7	9,4	45,2	56694,4	5,7	0,5	0,6	0,2	0,8	56671,8
1990	56694,4	36,4	13,4	49,7	56744,1	5,6	0,5	0,6	0,2	0,9	56719,3
1991	56744,1	9,0	4,1	13,1	56757,2	5,5	0,5	0,2	0,1	0,2	56750,7
1992	56757,2	30,2	172,9 *	203,1	56960,3	5,3	0,5	0,5	3,0	3,6	56858,8
1993	56960,3	-2,5	180,6 *	178,2	57138,5	5,1	0,4	-0,1	3,2	3,1	57049,4
1994	57138,5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Resident population, and corresponding events

Population résidente et événements relatifs à cette population

Resident population from 1981 have been revised

Les populations à partir de 1981 ont été révisées.

* This is value that includes net migration with foreign countries, the failed coincidence between internal in-migration and out-migration from/to Italian municipal population registers and the post-census corrections.

Net migration with the foreign countries in 1992 was equal to 64000 units, in 1993 to 59000.

Cette valeur tient compte du solde migratoire et de la population étrangère. Elle correspond aux immigrations et émigrations enregistrées dans le registre de population et révisées à partir du recensement.

Le solde migratoire incluant la population étrangère est égal en 1992 à 64000 unités et en 1993 à 59000

Latvia

Population

According to the estimate of The Central Statistical Bureau of Latvia the number of resident population of the Republic of Latvia as of 1 January 1995 equals 2 529 500.

Since 1991, population growth in Latvia had showed a negative value. Over the period of the latest four years the population decreased by more than 138 000. The natural increase of population has been negative since 1991, and the crisis in the economy caused a sharp fall in marriage and fertility rates as well as increase in mortality.

Age composition of the population includes 20,7% of children under 14 and 22,5% of people at their post-productive age which is 60 or over for males and 55 or over for females and 56,8% of working age population.

Statistical data show a small positive change in the national composition of the population over the latest years. The percentage of Latvians has risen from 52,0% since the latest Population Census in 1989 to 54,8% at the beginning of 1995.

The male and female proportions gradually became even and, by the end of 1994, the male proportion was assessed at 46,3%. In the age group up to 30 years, in every single year there are more men, but at the age of 50 their total number equals that of women. In the older age groups, women are in the majority. There is a very large disproportion at the age of 70 and over.

Marriage and divorce

In 1994, only 11 572 marriages were contracted in Latvia which is 3 023 or 21% less than in 1993. Between 1987 and 1994, the marriage rate decreased from 9,7 in 1987 to 4,5 in 1994, i.e. more than twice. The average age at the first marriage is currently 22,5 years for women and 24,3 years for men. About 35% of all the marriages in 1994 were contracted between people of different nationalities.

A total of 8 416 divorces were granted in 1994, which is 1 862 or 18% less than in 1993. The level of divorces in 1994 was 727 per 1 000 marriages and the crude divorce rate was 3,3.

Similarly to many European countries, cohabitation without formal marriage registration has become increasingly widespread in Latvia over the recent years. Evidence to that is 20-24% of extra marital births in Latvia.

Fertility

The number of live births was 24 256 in 1994 (42 135 in 1987), showing a total fertility rate of 1,40. The ratio of live births in 1994 has fallen in comparison with 1986, its highest level, by 41% due to the unfavourable situation in the national economy. The number of the first and second live births now amounts to 81,8% of live births, and the third live birth - to 10,6%.

Mortality

The number of deaths in 1994 amounted to 41 757 (32 150 in 1987). The mortality rate rose from 15,2‰ in 1993 to 16,4 in 1994. Life expectancy at birth in 1994 was around 62 years for men and 74 years for women. The infant mortality rate equalled 15,5‰ in 1994 compared to 16,2 in the preceding year showing a small positive change.

56-57% of all deaths in Latvia can be ascribed to diseases of the circulatory system. Mortality from these diseases is increasing. This is very disturbing, since the trends here represent a radical departure from those observed in the more developed countries. Mortality from neoplasms has also increased, particularly among men of working age. The death rate from unnatural causes in Latvia is much higher than that in other European states. The death rate is particularly high for motor vehicle accidents, suicides and, during the last years, murders.

Migration

Since 1989, for the first time in the post-war period the difference between the number of arrivals and the number of departures is negative. The main feature of Latvia's contemporary international migration is the rather high emigration figure. The Government of Latvia has encouraged the voluntary repatriation of non-nationals to their homelands. The level of emigration and repatriation from Latvia reached a peak in 1992 when net emigration amounted to 47 000 people. In 1993, the net emigration rate decreased almost twice and net emigration amounted to near by 28 000, but in 1994 - 18 800 persons. Net emigration to Western countries increased from near zero in the beginning of 1990, to 1 400 in 1994. The majority of Western direction emigrants go to the USA, Israel and Germany. Emigration is age selective, comprising the younger and early middle-age groups. Their level of education is higher than average.

Demographic projections

Projections of the demographic development of Latvia were performed by The Chair of Demography of the University of Latvia in co-operation with the Central Statistical Bureau of Latvia. This project was carried out on PC using DEMPROJ (v. 2.52) for the period 1993-2003.

The data of censuses 1979 and 1989 and current registration of population number, sex and age structure, natural movement and migration, ethnic, marital and family composition in the entire country as well as in the largest cities and regions of Latvia were the statistical basis for demographic prognoses.

Apart from these, the 1989 Census data on ethnic assimilation as well as inquiries conducted by country's leading statisticians and demographers about the expected migratory processes of population until 2003 are used for making the prognoses.

The projections for the seven largest cities, including Riga, the capital and 26 administrative districts as well as for the entire country cover: 1. number of population by 5 year age groups and sex; 2. number and proportion of children (0-14 years), population of working age and retired persons; 3. the dependency ratios and coefficients of longevity; 4. ethnic structure of the population, sex and age structure of the largest ethnic groups in Latvia; 5. number of families, the structure of families by size, the number of family members, persons living alone and population distribution by sex, age and marital status.

The projections are present three variations - low, medium and high, respectively, based on different assumptions regarding the future of the three components of growth (fertility, mortality and migration).

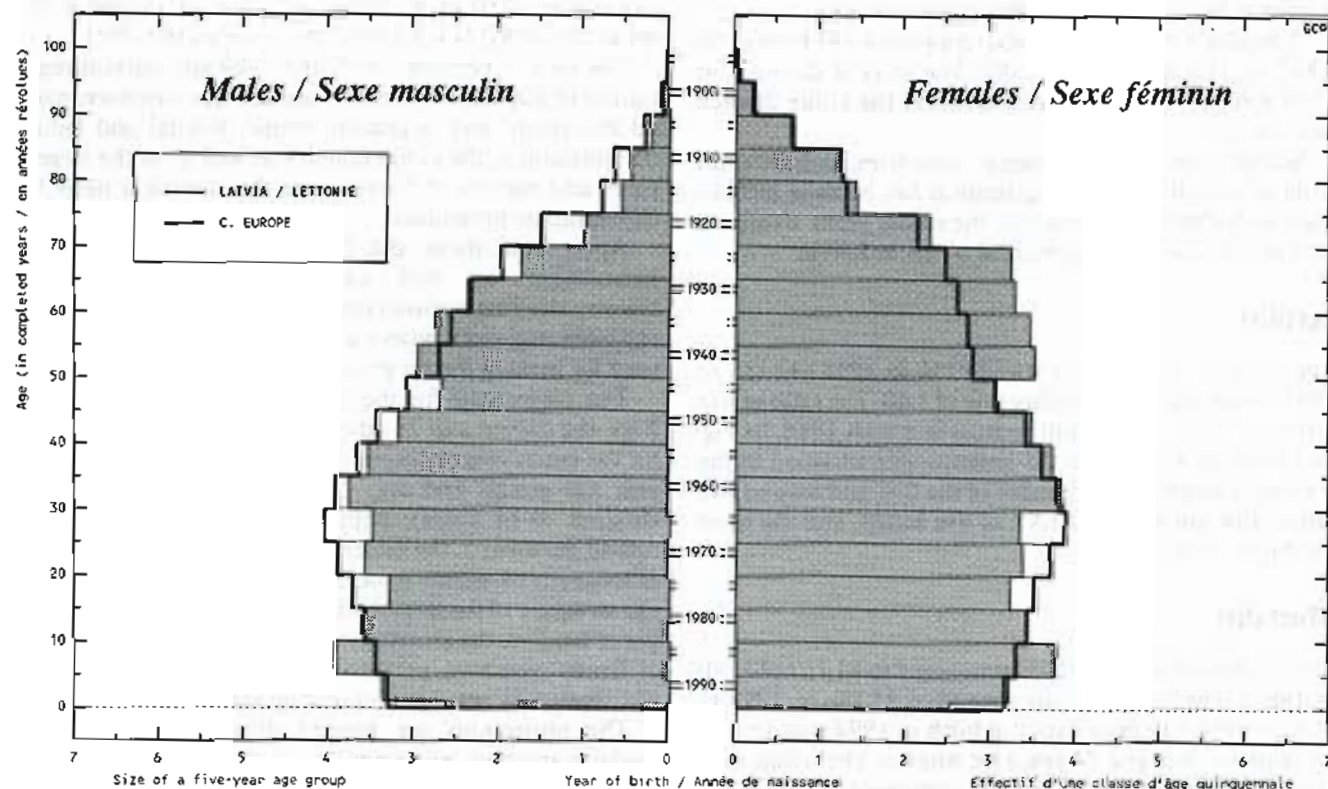
LAT-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	31,1	26,3	23,9	0,9	15,9	13,4	12,1	1,0	15,2	12,9	11,8	0,9
1-4	146,6	135,2	124,3	4,9	75,3	69,4	63,6	5,4	71,3	65,8	60,7	4,5
5-9	201,0	197,6	193,0	7,6	102,3	100,6	98,6	8,4	98,7	97,0	94,4	7,0
10-14	175,8	179,6	183,5	7,3	89,4	91,5	93,3	8,0	86,4	88,1	90,2	6,6
15-19	169,2	167,3	165,5	6,5	86,0	84,6	83,7	7,1	83,2	82,7	81,8	6,0
20-24	182,2	178,4	175,0	6,9	93,7	91,9	89,4	7,6	88,5	86,5	85,6	6,3
25-29	181,5	175,4	173,4	6,9	92,7	89,8	89,7	7,7	88,8	85,6	83,7	6,2
30-34	201,4	195,6	190,0	7,5	99,8	96,8	94,3	8,0	101,6	98,8	95,7	7,0
35-39	185,0	186,5	186,9	7,4	90,4	91,1	91,4	7,8	94,6	95,4	95,5	7,0
40-44	174,5	171,0	167,9	6,6	83,8	81,9	80,4	6,9	90,7	89,1	87,5	6,4
45-49	145,1	146,7	150,7	6,0	68,3	68,9	70,3	6,0	76,8	77,8	80,4	5,9
50-54	176,4	166,2	155,2	6,1	81,2	76,1	70,6	6,0	95,2	90,1	84,6	6,2
55-59	154,9	158,9	163,1	6,4	68,4	70,3	72,0	6,1	86,5	88,6	91,1	6,7
60-64	150,4	145,1	139,5	5,5	63,7	61,1	58,5	5,0	86,7	84,0	81,0	6,0
65-69	125,3	127,8	128,9	5,1	41,8	44,9	46,7	4,0	83,5	82,9	82,2	6,1
70-74	77,6	83,7	88,5	3,5	24,2	25,3	26,1	2,2	53,4	58,4	62,4	4,6
75-79	54,8	51,1	48,2	1,9	15,8	14,6	13,5	1,2	39,0	36,5	34,7	2,6
80-84	45,1	44,1	43,9	1,7	11,9	11,6	11,3	1,0	33,2	32,5	32,6	2,4
85-89	21,6	21,9	21,1	0,8	5,4	5,4	5,0	0,4	16,2	16,5	16,1	1,2
90-94	5,8	6,3	6,3	0,2	1,1	1,4	1,3	0,1	4,7	4,9	5,0	0,4
95+	0,9	1,2	0,7	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,0	0,7	1,0	0,6	0,0
Total	2606,2	2565,9	2529,5	100%	1211,3	1190,8	1171,9	100%	1394,9	1375,1	1357,6	100%

LATVIA, 1994 / LETTONIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994: 2,6 millions

LAT-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	35468	383	21314	956	23365	5080	...
1965	31212	331	22780	589	20024	6286	...
1970	34333	233	26546	609	23983	10867	...
1975	34810	170	30042	708	24544	11750	...
1980	35534	201	32100	545	24611	12650	...
1984	40847	231	33406	527	23615	12153	...
1985	39751	206	34166	518	24032	11670	...
1986	41960	257	31328	538	25099	11131	...
1987	42135	230	32150	476	25477	10709	...
1988	41275	230	32421	456	25296	10890	...
1989	38922	241	32584	438	24496	11249	...
1990	37918	226	34812	521	23619	10783	...
1991	34633	315	34749	545	22337	11070	38837
1992	31569	340	35420	557	18906	14553	34325
1993	26759	276	39197	434	14595	10278	31348
1994	24256	244	41757	376	11572	8416	26795

LAT-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965/66	18,4	110,4	109,0	68,4	31,2	8,9	0,7	1,74
1970/71	27,7	146,9	118,5	69,7	31,8	7,6	0,5	2,01
1975	28,8	150,3	113,4	63,5	29,5	6,7	0,4	1,96
1980	39,9	154,8	104,4	53,1	22,1	5,2	0,2	1,90
1984	42,5	171,4	119,9	63,1	26,4	5,5	0,5	2,15
1985	42,6	168,2	118,2	59,6	24,1	4,8	0,1	2,09
1986	44,8	176,1	122,2	64,4	27,5	5,8	0,2	2,21
1987	44,2	173,8	123,1	65,8	28,4	5,7	0,3	2,21
1988	44,4	174,5	116,4	63,0	26,9	6,5	0,3	2,16
1989	44,7	168,4	108,6	58,5	23,8	5,5	0,3	2,05
1990	50,0	165,4	103,4	56,3	23,1	4,9	0,2	2,02
1991	51,1	151,1	94,3	49,3	20,9	4,9	0,2	1,86
1992	48,3	142,1	86,3	45,5	19,0	4,2	0,3	1,73
1993	43,7	123,3	77,2	37,8	15,5	3,9	0,2	1,51
1994	33,9	110,6	78,3	37,3	15,7	4,0	0,2	1,40

LAT-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	35468	18211	51,3	11424	32,2	3309	9,3	2524	7,2
1965	31212	15943	51,1	10277	32,9	2942	9,4	2050	6,6
1975	34810	17669	50,8	11972	34,4	3126	9,0	2043	5,8
1980	35534	18763	52,8	11864	33,4	3077	8,7	1830	5,1
1984	40847	19155	46,9	15056	36,9	4401	10,8	2235	5,4
1985	39751	18516	46,6	14750	37,1	4272	10,7	2213	5,6
1986	41960	18669	44,5	15780	37,6	4873	11,6	2638	6,3
1987	42135	18654	44,3	15649	37,1	5061	12,0	2771	6,6
1988	41275	18680	45,3	14863	36,0	5057	12,2	2675	6,5
1989	38922	18212	46,8	13402	34,4	4741	12,2	2567	6,6
1990	37918	18045	47,6	12422	32,8	4837	12,7	2614	6,9
1991	34633	16966	49,0	11010	31,8	4205	12,1	2452	7,1
1992	31569	15632	49,5	10044	31,8	3642	11,6	2251	7,1
1993	26759	13545	50,6	8164	30,5	3061	11,5	1989	7,4
1994	24256	12357	50,9	7490	30,9	2567	10,6	1842	7,6

LAT-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-10796	-46931	-27884	3047	21856	-18810	Monde
Europe	-4620	-44742	-26333	2790	20572	-17783	Europe
Albania	...	0	1	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	...	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	28	-16	-18	9	15	-6	Arménie
Austria	...	0	-1	1	5	-4	Autriche
Azerbaijan	-120	-158	-68	17	25	-8	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	-10310	-4796	240	1402	-1162	Biélorus
Belgium	...	-3	-1	0	2	-2	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovia	...	0	0	0	0	0	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	...	-12	-2	3	1	2	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	0	-2	1	0	1	Croatie
Cyprus	...	0	0	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	4	-5	0	0	0	République tchèque
Denmark	...	-1	-3	1	0	1	Danemark
Estonia	53	-55	38	99	54	45	Estonie
Fed. Rep. of Yugoslavia	...	0	-2	1	0	1	Rép. Fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	0	0	0	0	0	Monténégro
Serbia	...	0	-2	1	0	1	Serbie
Finland	...	-8	-1	2	14	-12	Finlande
France	...	-2	-5	5	3	2	France
Georgia	29	-9	4	26	16	10	Géorgie
Germany	...	-589	-631	85	548	-463	Allemagne
Greece	...	0	0	1	0	1	Grèce
Hungary	...	-5	-2	2	1	1	Hongrie
Iceland	...	0	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	...	0	2	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	...	-3	-2	1	3	-2	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	-226	-554	-198	88	239	-151	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	0	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Malta	...	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Moldova	-131	-313	-118	11	59	-48	Moldova
Monaco	...	0	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	...	-1	-5	2	8	-6	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	-4	0	1	2	-1	Norvège
Poland	...	-8	-8	7	13	-6	Pologne
Portugal	...	0	0	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	...	0	1	0	0	0	Roumanie
Russian Federation	-4447	-24396	-17433	1925	16874	-14949	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	0	-1	1	0	1	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	0	0	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	...	-2	-4	1	2	-1	Espagne
Sweden	...	-15	-20	22	22	0	Suède
Switzerland	...	-1	0	2	0	2	Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	0	0	0	0	0	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	...	0	0	0	0	0	Turquie
Ukraine	-2519	-8276	-3059	208	1254	-1046	Ukraine
United Kingdom	...	-5	8	27	10	17	Royaume-Uni
Africa	...	-5	-4	2	1	1	Afrique
Angola	...	-3	0	0	1	-1	Angola
Kongo	...	-1	0	1	0	1	Congo
South Africa	...	-1	0	0	0	0	Afrique du Sud
Tanzania	...	0	-4	0	0	0	Tanzanie
Algeria	...	0	0	1	0	1	Algérie
America	...	-1001	-527	119	586	-467	Amérique
United States	...	-912	-512	88	522	-434	États-Unis
Canada	...	-40	-16	30	61	-31	Canada
Argentina	...	0	-7	1	2	-1	Argentine
Cuba	...	-46	3	0	0	0	Cuba
Panama	...	-1	0	0	0	0	Panama
Bolivia	...	-1	0	0	0	0	Bolivie
Peru	...	-1	0	0	0	0	Pérou
Mexico	...	0	5	0	0	0	Mexique
Uruguay	...	0	0	0	1	-1	Uruguay

LAT-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	...	-1114	-1014	102	650	-548	Asie
Vietnam	...	0	1	1	0	1	Vietnam
Afghanistan	...	1	-1	1	0	1	Afghanistan
India	...	0	1	2	1	1	Inde
Israel	...	-584	-800	40	500	-460	Israël
Japan	...	0	2	0	0	0	Japon
Laos	...	-2	0	0	0	0	Laos
Mongolia	...	-2	5	3	6	-3	Mongolie
Lebanon	...	-1	-2	2	0	2	Liban
Kazakhstan	-200	-332	-138	24	75	-51	Kazakhstan
Kyrgyzstan	-21	-67	-12	4	15	-11	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	-18	-16	12	17	18	-1	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	0	-18	-39	3	4	-1	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	-45	-93	-40	5	30	-25	Ouzbékistan
Syrian Arab Republic	...	...	...	0	1	-1	République arabe syrienne
Other	-769	0	-3	0	0	0	Autres
Oceania	...	-69	-8	34	47	-13	Océanie
Australia	...	-45	-8	33	47	-14	Australie
New Zealand	...	0	0	1	0	1	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	...	-24	0	0	0	0	Inconnu

LAT-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangèreData not available
Données non disponiblesLAT-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	2104.1	14.2	19.5	33.7	2137.8	11.0	2.4	6.7	9.2	15.9	2120.9
1965	2255.0	8.4	13.4	21.8	2276.8	8.8	2.8	3.7	5.9	9.6	2265.9
1970	2351.9	7.8	6.7	14.5	2366.4	10.2	4.6	3.3	2.9	6.2	2359.2
1975	2447.7	4.8	12.0	16.8	2464.5	10.0	4.8	1.9	4.9	6.8	2456.1
1980	2508.8	3.4	2.4	5.9	2514.6	9.8	5.0	1.4	1.0	2.3	2511.7
1981	2514.6	3.7	5.9	9.6	2524.2	9.8	4.9	1.4	2.3	3.8	2519.4
1982	2524.2	6.3	7.5	13.8	2538.0	9.7	4.8	2.5	3.0	5.4	2531.1
1983	2538.0	8.2	7.9	16.1	2554.1	9.5	4.9	3.2	3.1	6.3	2546.0
1984	2554.1	7.4	8.5	15.9	2570.0	9.2	4.7	2.9	3.3	6.2	2562.0
1985	2570.0	5.6	12.1	17.7	2587.7	9.3	4.5	2.2	4.7	6.9	2578.9
1986	2587.7	10.6	13.8	24.4	2612.1	9.7	4.3	4.1	5.3	9.4	2599.9
1987	2612.1	10.0	19.0	29.0	2641.1	9.7	4.1	3.8	7.3	11.1	2626.6
1988	2641.1	8.9	15.8	24.7	2665.8	9.5	4.1	3.3	6.0	9.3	2653.4
1989	2665.8	6.3	1.4	7.7	2673.5	9.2	4.2	2.4	0.5	2.9	2669.6
1990	2673.5	3.1	-8.7	-5.6	2667.9	8.8	4.0	1.2	-3.3	-2.1	2670.7
1991	2667.9	-0.1	-10.8	-10.9	2657.0	8.4	4.2	0.0	-4.1	-4.1	2662.4
1992	2657.0	-3.9	-46.9	-50.8	2606.2	7.2	5.5	-1.5	-17.6	-19.1	2631.6
1993	2606.2	-12.5	-27.9	-40.4	2565.8	5.6	4.0	-4.8	-10.7	-15.5	2586.0
1994	2565.8	-17.5	-18.8	-36.3	2529.5	4.5	3.3	-6.8	-7.4	-14.2	2547.7

Liechtenstein

FL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	365	...	...	1.3	190	...	...	1.4	175	...	...	1.2
1-4	1488	...	...	5.2	763	...	...	5.5	725	...	...	5.0
5-9	1881	...	...	6.6	956	...	...	6.9	925	...	...	6.4
10-14	1780	...	...	6.3	886	...	...	6.4	894	...	...	6.2
15-19	2150	...	...	7.6	1093	...	...	7.9	1057	...	...	7.3
20-24	2548	...	...	9.0	1221	...	...	8.8	1327	...	...	9.1
25-29	2668	...	...	9.4	1263	...	...	9.1	1405	...	...	9.7
30-34	2542	...	...	8.9	1264	...	...	9.1	1278	...	...	8.8
35-39	2350	...	...	8.3	1186	...	...	8.5	1164	...	...	8.0
40-44	2263	...	...	8.0	1196	...	...	8.6	1067	...	...	7.3
45-49	2039	...	...	7.2	1060	...	...	7.6	979	...	...	6.7
50-54	1353	...	...	4.8	681	...	...	4.9	672	...	...	4.6
55-59	1140	...	...	4.0	562	...	...	4.0	578	...	...	4.0
60-64	1035	...	...	3.6	452	...	...	3.2	583	...	...	4.0
65-69	1049	...	...	3.7	448	...	...	3.2	601	...	...	4.1
70-74	644	...	...	2.3	288	...	...	2.1	356	...	...	2.4
75-79	587	...	...	2.1	237	...	...	1.7	350	...	...	2.4
80-84	345	...	...	1.2	116	...	...	0.8	229	...	...	1.6
85-89	174	...	...	0.6	41	...	...	0.3	133	...	...	0.9
90-94	42	...	...	0.1	14	...	...	0.1	28	...	...	0.2
95+	9	...	...	0.0	2	...	...	0.0	7	...	...	0.0
Total	28452	...	...	100%	13919	...	...	100%	14533	...	...	100%

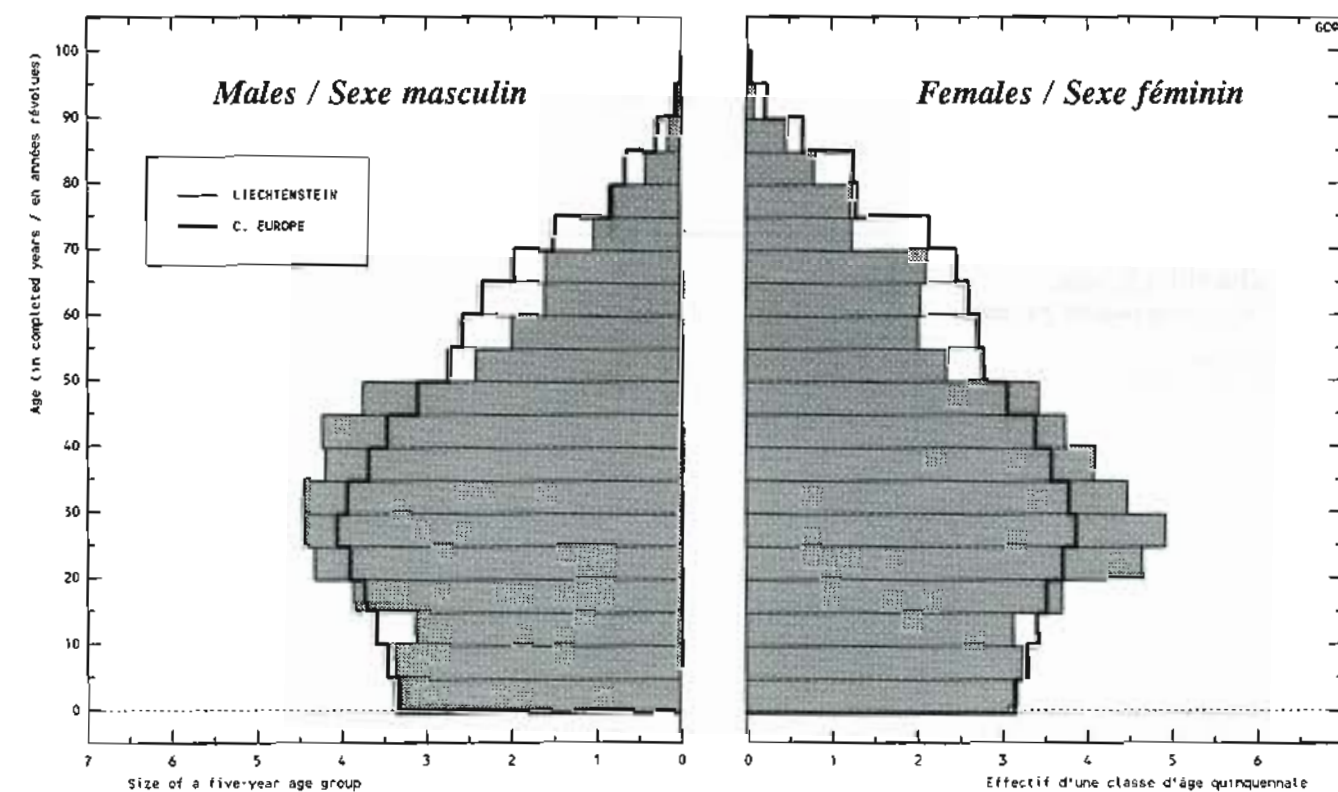
LIECHTENSTEIN, 1990

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1990 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1990 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1990 : 28 500

FL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	380	4	123	...	94	...	...
1965	395	2	156	...	132	...	...
1970	422	0	163	...	125	...	...
1975	306	0	179	2	162	16	...
1980	393	0	175	3	180	21	...
1981	369	0	161	1	166	...	...
1982	384	0	167	4	168	...	...
1983	348	0	151	0	168	...	...
1984	405	0	177	3	194	...	...
1985	373	0	171	4	175	...	...
1986	351	0	188	2	147	...	...
1987	365	1	180	1	165	...	...
1988	416	0	195	2	178	32	...
1989	373	1	172	0	161	29	...
1990	379	0	195	0	162	26	...
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	17.2	58.4	102.6	74.7	28.7	11.1	1.7	...
1980	9.9	90.6	134.4	69.1	39.4	5.4	1.6	...
1981	13.2	63.8	115.6	85.4	26.0	6.3	...	...
1982	6.0	62.9	139.9	82.4	34.0	2.3	...	...
1983	3.4	58.1	113.7	74.5	28.5	7.8	3.0	...
1984	7.6	65.8	127.8	91.1	37.5	5.1	1.5	...
1985	7.6	59.5	112.5	94.0	20.7	6.1	...	...
1986	5.9	46.9	106.3	83.5	30.5	6.9	2.5	...
1987	5.3	44.6	105.6	88.1	40.5	3.8	1.2	...
1988	2.7	50.3	126.6	105.1	32.1	2.8	...	...
1989	3.6	50.3	101.9	93.0	35.2	3.7	...	...
1990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Data not available
Données non disponibles

FL-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1991			Pays
	1988	1989	1990	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	251	362	...	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	188	305	...	...	...	...	Europe
Austria	26	32	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Germany, FR	-2	14	...	...	...	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	0	9	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Italy	-13	22	...	...	...	...	Italie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Spain	16	13	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Switzerland	38	67	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	63	57	...	...	...	...	Turquie
Yugoslavia	18	29	...	...	...	...	Yougoslavie
Other countries	42	62	...	...	...	...	Autres pays

FL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.12.1970	1.12.1980	1.12.1989	1.1.1992	Var. 70-80	Var. 80-89	Nationalité
World	6912	9302	10354	...	2390	1052	Monde
Europe	6851	9228	10140	...	2377	912	Europe
Austria	1822	1945	2186	...	123	241	Autriche
Belgium	...	13	19	...	0	6	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	1	...	0	0	Bulgarie
Czechoslovakia	...	15	10	...	0	-5	Tchécoslovaquie
Denmark	17	10	14	...	-7	4	Danemark
Finland	...	1	1	...	...	...	Finlande
France	25	38	72	...	13	34	France
Germany, FR	1152	1029	1056	...	-123	27	RF Allemagne
Greece	82	71	94	...	-11	23	Grèce
Hungary	...	15	7	...	0	-8	Hongrie
Ireland	...	22	1	...	0	-21	Irlande
Italy	938	894	872	...	-44	-22	Italie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Luxembourg	...	...	9	...	0	0	Luxembourg
Netherlands	25	27	43	...	2	16	Pays-Bas
Norway	10	...	6	...	0	0	Norvège
Poland	...	4	12	...	0	8	Pologne
Portugal	...	3	145	...	0	142	Portugal
Spain	211	267	206	...	56	-61	Espagne
Sweden	10	24	24	...	14	0	Suède
Switzerland	2518	4055	4464	...	1537	409	Suisse
Turkey	4	291	458	...	287	167	Turquie
United Kingdom	37	24	29	...	-13	5	Royaume-Uni
Yugoslavia	...	480	411	...	0	-69	Yougoslavie
Africa	9	3	12	...	-6	9	Afrique
Asia	2	27	65	...	25	38	Asie
America	50	44	123	...	28	-8	Amérique
Latin America	16	44	36	...	28	-8	Amérique latine
North America	34	...	87	...	0	0	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	...	...	5	...	0	0	Océanie
Refugees	...	...	9	...	0	0	Réfugiés

FL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population ² Population moyenne ²
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	257	97	354	16628	5,7	...	15,6	5,9	21,5	16450
1965	...	239	-20	219	19304	6,9	...	12,4	-1,0	11,4	19200
1970	...	259	161	420	21350	5,9	...	12,2	7,6	19,9	21150
1975	...	127	75	202	23947	6,8	0,7	5,3	3,1	8,5	23850
1980	...	218	-811	-593	25215	7,1	0,8	8,5	-31,8	-23,3	25500
1981	25215	208	707	915	26130	6,5	...	8,1	27,5	35,6	25700
1982	26130	217	33	250	26380	6,4	...	8,3	1,3	9,5	26250
1983	26380	197	-65	132	26512	6,4	...	7,4	-2,5	5,0	26450
1984	26512	228	-60	168	26680	7,3	...	8,6	-2,3	6,3	26600
1985	26680	202	194	396	27076	6,5	...	7,5	7,2	14,7	26900
1986	27076	163	160	323	27399	5,4	...	6,0	5,9	11,9	27200
1987	27399	185	130	315	27714	6,0	...	6,7	4,7	11,4	27600
1988	27714	221	246	467	28181	6,4	1,1	7,9	8,8	16,7	28000
1989	28181	201	70	271	28452	5,7	1,0	7,1	2,5	9,6	28300
P 1990	28452	184	241	425	28877	5,7	0,9	6,4	8,4	14,9	28600
P 1991	28877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies

² Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

² Estimated by the Swiss Federal Statistical Office, Berne
Estimée par l'Office fédéral suisse de la statistique, Berne

Lithuania

Population

The low rate of population growth has always been characteristic of Lithuania. At the beginning of the 1970s it decreased to 1% and then stabilised at 0,8-0,9%. From 1990 the rate of population growth started changing noticeably: it was 0,75% in 1990 and in 1992, for the first time during the peaceful period, a 0,28% decrease in Lithuanian population was observed, followed by 0,34% decline in 1993 and 0,16% drop in 1994. A sudden and marked reverse change in population growth was caused by political events of recent years, that is the restoration of independence, and social and economic reforms in the country.

In 1994, as a consequence of the high number of deaths and the low number of live births, the natural population growth rate was, for the first time, negative in Lithuania. During the previous year, the population fell by 6 236, of which migration accounted for 41% and natural decline for 59%.

Marriage and divorce

For a long time the number of marriages increased steadily and a peak of 36 310 marriages per year was registered in 1990. During recent years, their number went downwards, markedly so in 1993, when 23 709 marriages were registered, 21% down from 1992. In 1994, 23 337 couples married. Compared to the previous year this represents only a slight decrease of 372 marriages. Calculated per thousand inhabitants, the rate is 9,8 for 1990 while that for 1994 is 6,3, which is the lowest marriage rate ever observed.

Early marriage is widespread as demonstrated by the average age at first marriage which has been 22,5 years for women and 24,3 years for men. 57% of bridegrooms and 69% of brides were less than 25 years old.

Overall divorce rate was stable with slight fluctuating and remained at the level of 3,1-3,3 per thousand inhabitants during the eighties. However, since 1990 the number of divorces has increased. In 1991 it reached a peak and amounted to 4,1 per thousand population. This phenomenon could be affected by the change in forms of ownership, especially by the privatisation of flats. In 1992, on the contrary, the number of divorces decreased by 8,3% and remained stable in 1993. In 1994, a further decrease in divorces could be observed and the divorce rate fell to 3,0 per thousand inhabitants, returning to the level recorded in the 1980s.

The divorce rate per 100 contracted marriages was 47 in 1994 as against 35 in 1990.

Fertility

The highest and generally constant birth rates were observed in 1950-1960, i.e. 23 births per thousand population. Later the birth rates decreased steadily for two decades and, at the end of 1970, fell to 15,3 per thousand inhabitants. From 1983 an increase in the birth rate was observed, because the child care leave for employed or studying mothers could be granted until the child reached 1,5 year of age. This trend of an increasing birth rate lasted for a few years only and in 1989 the birth rate returned to the previous level. A sharp downward trend in the number of live births was observed in 1993. The figure of 46 727 live births is 13% less than that for the year before and shows a

decrease of 18% from 1990. The deterioration of demographic trends was conditioned by a difficult economic situation and by a decline in living standards during recent years in Lithuania. The economic crisis had an impact on changes in the number of births as well. The total fertility rate fell to 1,54 and the crude birth rate was at its lowest in 1994, 11,5 per thousand inhabitants.

The proportion of births outside marriage is slowly increasing, i.e. from 7% in 1990 to 10% in 1994.

Mortality

In Lithuania 46 486 persons died in 1994, a few more than in 1993. The crude death rate reached 1,25. The crude death rate shows an increase since the seventies, with a slight decrease in the middle of the eighties. The sharpest increase in mortality was observed in 1993, with 4 652 deaths more than in the year before.

In 1994, the life expectancy of males was 62,8 and that of females 74,9 years. Compared with the year before, the life expectancy of males decreased by 0,5 year, while that of females decreased by only 0,1 year. The gap between men and women has thus broadened from 11,8 to 12,1 (9,8 in 1990).

The current structure of causes of death has similar features to that of developed countries. Three main causes accounted for the biggest share (83% in 1994) of total deaths. These were cardiovascular diseases, malignant neoplasms and accidents, poisoning and injuries. The greatest concern of society is mortality due to accidents, injuries and poisoning. In 1994 deaths from these causes made up 15% of all deaths. Most people are lost in the age group 35-64 years, i.e. working age persons. Male deaths from these causes exceed female deaths by as much as four times. Mortality from accidents, poisoning and injuries is rising year by year and from 1990 it grew by 55%. The most significant increases are in the number of suicides (by 76%) and in accidental poisoning by alcohol (as much as 2,8 times).

Migration

Until 1989, immigration exceeded emigration from all the Republics of the former USSR. Since 1990, the situation has changed and net migration has become negative, i.e. -6 630 in 1990, -7 376 in 1991, -21 118 in 1992, -12 394 in 1993, -1 861 in 1994. The level of emigration from Lithuania reached a peak in 1992, when emigration totalled 27 324 people. Most of the emigrants left for Russia, Ukraine and Belarus, i.e. for the Republics which accounted for the major part of the net immigration in the past.

During recent years, the character of migration to and from other countries than the former Soviet Union altered. Immigration declined, because before the well-known political changes the servicemen of the former USSR armed forces and their dependants accounted for half of it. During five years, 9 656 persons emigrated. Jews accounting for half of this figure. The number of emigrating Lithuanians is not high: during this period it amounted to 1 288. Migration to and from other countries than the former Soviet Union diminished: 828 persons emigrated in 1994 (3 765 in 1990). The majority of these emigrants go to Israel, the USA, and Germany.

LIT-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

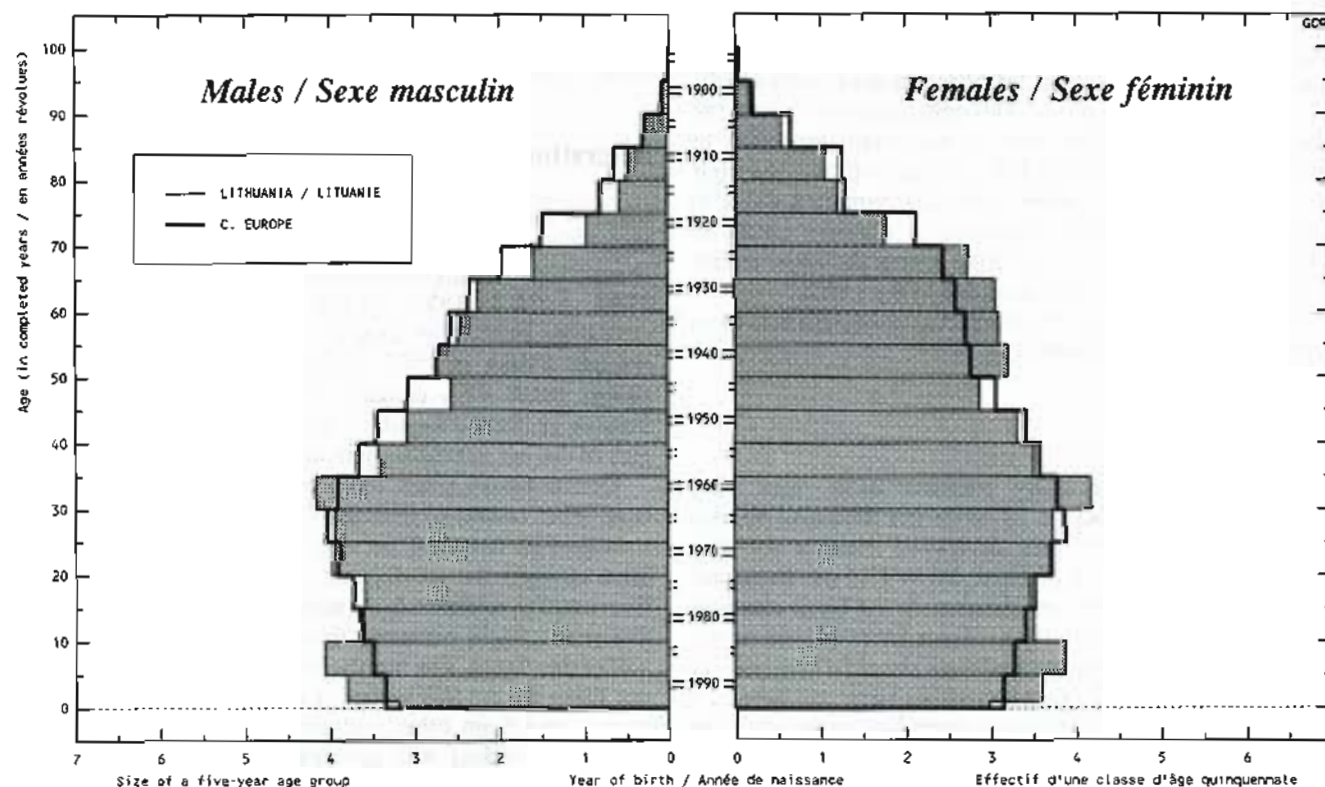
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	52.6	45.9	42.2	1.1	26.9	23.6	21.7	1.2	25.7	22.3	20.6	1.0
1-4	226.9	219.6	209.1	5.6	116.0	112.4	107.2	6.1	110.9	107.2	101.9	5.2
5-9	292.3	294.1	291.8	7.8	149.1	150.2	148.6	8.5	143.2	144.0	143.2	7.3
10-14	265.4	266.4	271.6	7.3	134.9	135.3	138.4	7.9	130.5	131.1	133.2	6.8
15-19	266.4	261.8	260.4	7.0	134.9	132.5	131.5	7.5	131.5	129.3	128.9	6.6
20-24	286.9	286.1	283.7	7.6	147.4	146.9	145.7	8.3	139.5	139.3	138.0	7.0
25-29	293.4	286.2	282.1	7.6	150.1	146.8	144.3	8.2	143.3	139.4	137.7	7.0
30-34	309.4	310.9	307.6	8.3	154.4	155.1	153.9	8.8	155.0	155.8	153.6	7.8
35-39	252	257.9	270.4	7.3	123.8	126.8	132.9	7.6	128.2	131.1	137.5	7.0
40-44	233.3	237.9	238.0	6.4	112.1	114.2	114.4	6.5	121.2	123.7	123.5	6.3
45-49	210.4	202.2	202.5	5.4	98.7	94.8	94.9	5.4	111.7	107.4	107.7	5.5
50-54	220.2	220.8	216.9	5.8	101.3	101.6	99.7	5.7	118.9	119.2	117.3	6.0
55-59	210.4	207.8	206.8	5.6	93.2	91.9	91.1	5.2	117.2	115.9	115.6	5.9
60-64	196.8	197.3	194.7	5.2	83.0	83.0	81.9	4.7	113.8	114.3	112.8	5.8
65-69	155.3	160.7	165.9	4.5	55.6	58.6	61.7	3.5	99.7	102.1	104.2	5.3
70-74	91.2	101.2	111.7	3.0	32.2	35.2	38.7	2.2	59.0	66.0	73.1	3.7
75-79	73.1	66.4	62.3	1.7	23.0	21.0	19.7	1.1	50.1	45.4	42.6	2.2
80-84	58.6	57.4	54.5	1.5	19.4	17.8	15.3	0.9	39.2	39.7	39.2	2.0
85-89	30.2	30.9	32.7	0.9	9.3	10.1	11.5	0.7	20.9	20.8	21.3	1.1
90-94	9.1	10.0	10.4	0.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	0.2	6.7	7.4	7.6	0.4
95+	2.6	2.3	2.4	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	0.1
Total	3736.5	3724.0	3717.7	100%	1768.5	1761.2	1756.6	100%	1968.0	1962.8	1961.1	100%

LITHUANIA, 1994 / LITUANIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

 Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas


Population 1.1.1994 : 3,7 millions

LIT-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	62485	558	21611	2372	28144	2364	36500
1965	53818	482	23467	1331	24907	2611	44492
1970	55519	368	28048	1070	29915	6918	45300
1975	51766	456	31265	1017	29609	8987	45600
1980	51765	337	35871	749	31520	11038	45200
1984	57576	402	38666	771	34127	11412	40980
1985	58454	363	39169	829	34211	11464	41968
1986	59705	419	35788	692	35361	11808	39245
1987	59360	409	36917	733	35122	11726	37783
1988	56727	311	37649	656	34906	11682	34845
1989	55782	298	38150	597	34630	12295	30775
1990	56868	305	39760	581	36310	12747	27504
1991	56219	408	41013	806	34241	15250	40764
1992	53617	434	41455	887	30112	13981	40947
1993	46727	370	46107	746	23709	13884	35206
1994	42832	297	46486	603	23337	11061	30326

LIT-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	14.4	125.9	155.6	119.2	77.0	27.8	4.5	2.60
1965	15.6	120.2	131.9	104.7	55.4	21.4	2.4	2.40
1970	23.5	163.1	139.4	88.5	47.4	14.7	1.5	2.40
1975	22.2	155.5	133.2	76.8	39.8	11.5	0.8	2.20
1980	28.0	157.3	116.8	62.7	30.4	9.2	0.7	2.00
1984	20.5	158.8	129.1	68.6	31.9	8.6	0.7	2.10
1985	22.1	162.9	130.2	65.5	29.7	8.2	0.5	2.10
1986	23.2	167.9	133.9	64.8	29.4	7.9	0.4	2.10
1987	25.2	169.9	133.7	65.3	29.8	8.3	0.6	2.16
1988	33.5	177.3	121.7	55.2	23.9	5.7	0.4	2.09
1989	37.1	166.1	111.1	55.3	21.9	5.3	0.3	1.98
1990	41.6	168.1	111.3	56.8	22.2	5.4	0.2	2.00
1991	47.9	167.7	106.7	54.4	20.9	4.6	0.3	1.97
1992	47.1	155.6	99.1	51.6	21.0	4.6	0.3	1.89
1993	42.0	133.6	90.3	43.6	19.3	4.5	0.2	...
1994	41.0	123.0	84.5	39.4	16.6	3.1	0.2	1.54

LIT-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	62485	25204	40.3	18736	30.0	8846	14.2	9699	15.5
1965	53818	22414	41.6	16620	30.9	7584	14.1	7200	13.4
1970	55519	25203	45.4	17917	32.3	6761	12.2	5638	10.2
1975	51766	23612	45.6	17869	34.5	5883	11.4	4402	8.5
1980	51765	25571	49.4	17744	34.3	4984	9.6	3466	6.7
1983	57589	26748	46.4	21405	37.2	5769	10.0	3667	6.4
1984	57576	27056	47.0	20970	36.4	5936	10.3	3614	6.3
1985	58454	27837	47.6	21330	36.5	5924	10.1	3363	5.8
1986	59705	27848	46.6	22261	37.3	6170	10.3	3426	5.7
1987	59360	28006	47.2	21848	36.8	6096	10.3	3410	5.7
1988	56727	27075	47.7	21009	37.0	5621	9.9	3022	5.3
1989	55782	26932	48.3	20380	36.5	5556	10.0	2914	5.2
1990	56868	27239	47.9	20595	36.2	6150	10.8	2884	5.1
1991	56219	27904	49.6	19537	34.8	5956	10.6	2822	5.0
1992	53617	26728	49.8	18392	34.3	5715	10.7	2782	5.2
1993	46727	23226	49.7	16210	34.7	4768	10.2	2523	5.4
1994	42832	21552	50.3	14688	34.3	4266	10.0	2308	5.4

LIT-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-8875	-22215	-13140	1664	4246	-2582	Monde
Europe	-7368	-21794	-12579	1538	3636	-2098	Europe
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Arménia	50	35	20	20	2	18	Arménie
Austria	-1	-6	3	0	1	-1	Autriche
Azerbaijan	46	-3	10	17	7	10	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	-2787	-5483	-2059	250	548	-298	Biélorus
Belgium	1	0	-1	3	2	1	Belgique
Bulgaria	1	0	0	0	0	0	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0	0	-1	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republik	85	-5	-3	1	0	1	République tchèque
Denmark	0	-5	0	1	1	0	Danemark
Estonia	61	33	19	45	6	39	Estonie
Finland	-1	-10	0	0	0	0	Finlande
France	-2	-3	-1	4	2	2	France
Georgia	19	32	8	18	0	18	Géorgie
Germany	236	-84	-141	24	180	-156	Allemagne
Greece	-1	-5	-3	1	0	1	Grèce
Hungary	62	4	-1	0	0	0	Hongrie
Iceland	0	0	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	1	-1	1	2	2	0	Italie
Latvia	220	339	151	179	56	123	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Malta	0	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Moldova	-22	-76	-54	8	32	-24	Moldova
Netherlands	0	0	0	0	2	-2	Pays-Bas
Norway	0	0	0	0	0	0	Norvège
Poland	380	-130	-39	10	75	-65	Pologne
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	0	0	0	0	0	0	Roumanie
Russian Federation	-3417	-12287	-9133	786	2452	-1666	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	0	0	0	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	-2	-2	1	2	0	2	Espagne
Sweden	-3	-7	-5	0	3	-3	Suède
Switzerland	-2	-4	-1	0	0	0	Suisse
Turkey	-1	-1	0	0	0	0	Turquie
Ukraine	-1525	-3625	-1351	161	265	-104	Ukraine
United Kingdom	-3	0	0	6	0	6	Royaume-Uni
Former Yugoslavia	-3	...	...	...	...	...	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	2	-4	0	0	0	0	Afrique
Algeria	0	-1	0	0	0	0	Algérie
Ethiopia	2	0	0	0	0	0	Ethiopie
South Africa	...	-3	0	0	0	0	Afrique du Sud
America	-388	-414	-181	34	221	-187	Amérique
North America	-384	-413	-180	32	221	-189	Amérique du Nord
United States	-355	-369	-174	28	199	-171	Etats-Unis
Canada	-29	-44	-6	4	22	-18	Canada
Southern America	-4	-1	-1	2	0	2	Amérique du Sud
Argentina	...	...	...	...	...	...	Argentine
Cuba	-2	-1	0	0	0	0	Cuba
Panama	-3	0	0	0	0	0	Panama
Peru	1	0	0	0	0	0	Pérou
Uruguay	...	...	-1	0	0	0	Uruguay
Other America	...	3	0	0	0	0	Autres d'Amérique
Asia	-1093	-499	-372	87	371	-284	Asie
Afghanistan	12	3	1	0	0	0	Afghanistan
Israel	-1122	-433	-367	11	281	-270	Israël
Japan	...	1	0	1	0	1	Japon
Jordan	3	0	0	0	0	0	Jordanie
Kazakhstan	-58	-43	-21	35	31	4	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	8	-15	2	12	2	10	Kirghizie
Kuwait	-1	0	0	0	0	0	Koweït
Lebanon	4	0	0	1	1	0	Liban
Mongolia	70	19	0	1	1	1	Mongolie
Southern Korea	0	0	-1	0	0	0	Corée du sud
Tajikistan	10	11	7	9	1	8	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	-2	21	7	1	5	-4	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	21	-57	0	16	11	5	Ouzbékistan
Vietnam	-38	-6	0	0	39	-39	Vietnam
Oceania	-28	-7	-8	5	18	-13	Océanie
Australia	-28	0	-8	5	18	-13	Australie

LIT-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangèreData not available
Données non disponiblesLIT-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration* Solde migratoire*	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population ¹ Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne) ¹					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	2755.6	40.9	5.0	45.9	2801.5	10.1	0.7	14.7	1.8	16.5	2778.6
1965	2953.6	30.4	5.3	35.7	2989.3	8.4	0.9	10.2	1.8	12.0	2971.5
1970	3118.9	27.5	14.0	41.5	3160.4	9.5	2.2	8.8	3.6	12.3	3139.7
1975	3288.5	20.5	5.8	26.3	3314.8	9.0	2.7	6.2	1.8	7.9	3301.7
1980	3404.2	15.9	2.1	18.0	3422.2	9.2	3.2	4.7	0.8	5.5	3413.2
1981	3422.2	16.7	4.8	21.5	3443.7	9.1	3.2	4.9	1.7	6.3	3433.0
1982	3443.7	18.1	8.9	27.0	3470.7	9.4	3.1	5.2	2.8	7.8	3457.2
1983	3470.7	21.1	7.9	29.0	3499.7	9.6	3.2	6.1	2.5	8.3	3485.2
1984	3499.7	18.9	10.1	29.0	3528.7	9.7	3.2	5.4	3.1	8.5	3514.2
1985	3528.7	19.3	12.4	31.7	3560.4	9.7	3.2	5.4	3.7	9.1	3544.5
1986	3560.4	23.9	13.1	37.0	3597.4	9.9	3.3	6.7	3.9	10.6	3578.9
1987	3597.4	22.4	15.5	37.9	3635.3	9.7	3.2	6.2	4.5	10.7	3616.4
1988	3635.3	19.1	20.4	39.5	3674.8	9.6	3.2	5.2	5.8	11.0	3654.7
1989	3674.8	17.6	15.8	33.4	3708.2	9.4	3.3	4.8	4.3	9.0	3691.2
1990	3708.2	17.1	11.2	28.3	3736.5	9.8	3.4	4.6	3.0	7.6	3722.3
1991	3736.5	15.2	-5.3	9.9	3746.9	9.2	4.1	4.0	-1.4	2.6	3741.7
1992	3746.9	12.2	-22.2	-10.0	3736.5	8.0	3.7	3.2	-5.9	-2.7	3741.7
1993	3736.5	0.6	-13.1	-12.5	3724.0	6.4	3.7	0.2	-3.5	-3.4	3730.2
1994	3724.0	-3.7	-2.6	-6.2	3717.7	6.3	3.0	-1.0	-0.7	-1.7	3720.8

¹ All rates of this table were recalculated, using the resident population as denominator.

Les taux de ce tableau ont tous été recalculés, en utilisant la population résidente comme dénominateur.

* In this table the migration totals were calculated as overall change minus the natural increase. However this data do not represent actual figures of arrivals from and departures for the Republics of the former USSR, because the different methods of migration calculations. Dans ce tableau les migrations ont été calculées en effectuant la différence entre l'accroissement total et l'accroissement naturel. Ces données ne prennent pas en compte les arrivées et les départs des Républiques de l'Ex-URSS, car d'autres méthodes de calcul des migrations sont utilisées.

Luxembourg

Population

The growth of the resident population observed in recent years continued in 1994. In addition to an excess of births over deaths of 1 650 there was net immigration of just over 4 000. On 1st January 1995 there were 406 600 inhabitants, representing an increase of 1,42% compared to 1994.

Marriage and divorce

There were 2 352 marriages in 1994 compared to 2 379 in 1993, representing a decrease of 1,1%. There were fewer marriages between people marrying for the first time, as shown by the fall in first marriage rates, which in 1994 were 0,575 for men and 0,602 for women.

In 1994 the number of divorces granted by courts was 700, compared to 751 in 1993, representing a drop of 6,8%. Accordingly, the divorce rate went down from 0,35 to 0,33.

Fertility

The number of births continued to rise. There were 5 451 births in 1994, when the birth rate reached 13,5‰, compared to 5 353 in 1993 (+1,8‰). The total fertility rate went up to 1,72 from 1,69 in 1993. The average age of mothers giving birth increased yet again to reach 28,2 years in 1994. For several years now, the proportion of births outside marriage has remained at about 12,5%.

Mortality

The number of deaths recorded in 1994 went down again, from 3 915 in 1993 to 3 800 in 1994. The mortality rate for last year was 9,4‰.

After a significant drop in 1993, the infant mortality rate went down again to reach 5,3‰. This is the lowest figure ever recorded in Luxembourg.

International migration

Migration remained at a very high level. With 10 145 arrivals and 6 141 departures, net immigration was 4 004. The Portuguese represented the largest group of immigrants (2 381 arrivals and 1 151 departures, resulting in a balance of 1 230). The countries of the new European Union accounted for more than 75% of total migration.

Government decisions and legislation

The government is to table a Bill concerning leave for family reasons, particularly designed to take into account the burden represented by children being ill.

In public administration, flexible working hours are to be introduced to enable employees to reconcile their family lives with their working lives.

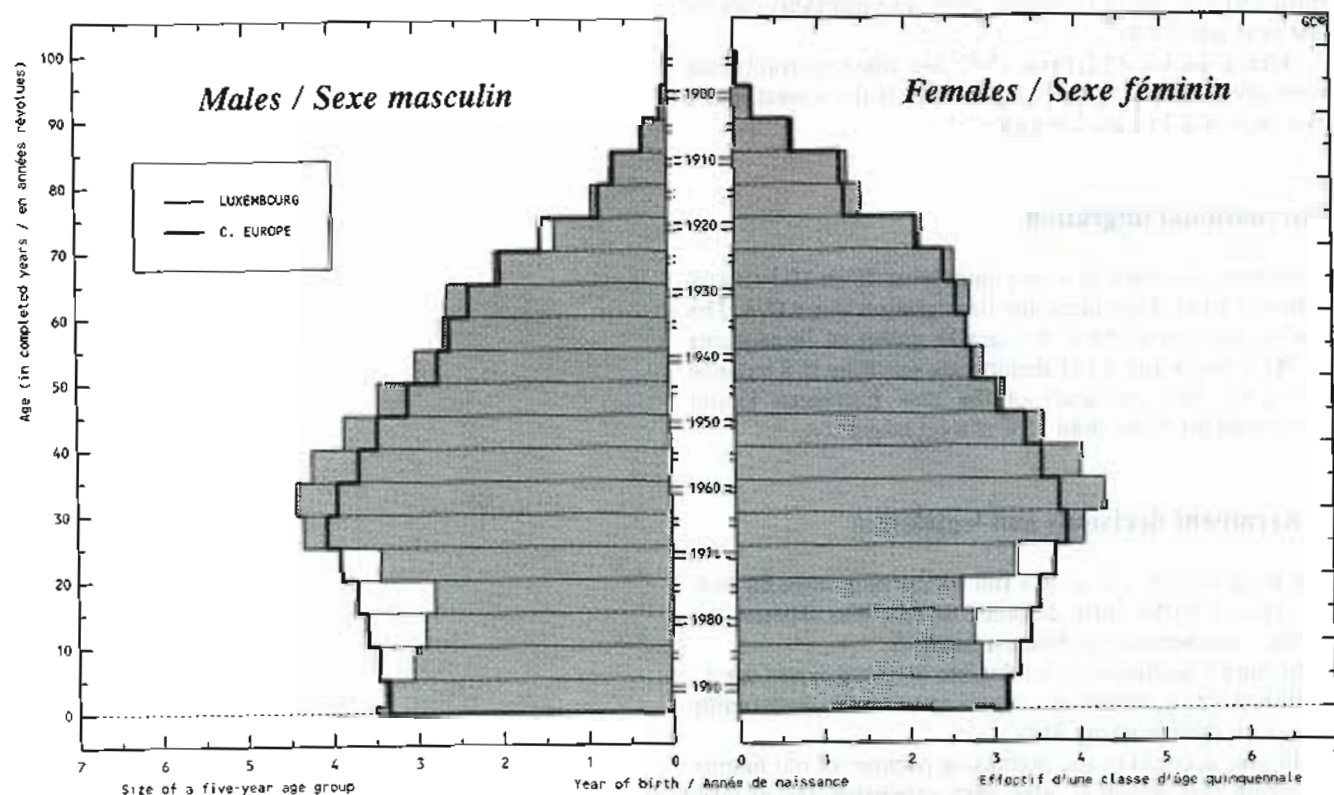
To take account of the increasing number of old people requiring care which is often very expensive, the government has set up a «dependency insurance» scheme.

L-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%	Number Nombre			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	5185	5383	5485	1,3	2639	2818	2782	1,4	2546	2565	2703	1,3
1-4	20485	21015	21745	5,3	10510	10791	11251	5,6	9975	10224	10494	5,1
5-9	22807	23632	24383	6,0	11677	12139	12420	6,2	11130	11493	11963	5,8
10-14	22279	22693	22966	5,6	11412	11549	11731	5,9	10867	11144	11235	5,4
15-19	21444	21677	22112	5,4	11016	11106	11313	5,7	10428	10571	10799	5,2
20-24	27338	26777	26066	6,4	14018	13678	13239	6,6	13320	13099	12827	6,2
25-29	33977	33623	33375	8,2	17495	17247	16995	8,5	16482	16376	16380	7,9
30-34	34236	35074	35759	8,8	17299	17727	18135	9,1	16937	17347	17624	8,5
35-39	32333	33051	33563	8,3	16486	16832	17057	8,5	15847	16219	16506	8,0
40-44	29238	29742	30500	7,5	15215	15327	15677	7,9	14023	14415	14823	7,2
45-49	25576	26301	27375	6,7	13277	13717	14290	7,2	12299	12584	13085	6,3
50-54	23142	23555	23471	5,8	11619	11951	11955	6,0	11523	11604	11516	5,6
55-59	21444	21637	22098	5,4	10660	10724	11008	5,5	10784	10913	11090	5,4
60-64	21820	21547	21093	5,2	10600	10472	10171	5,1	11220	11075	10922	5,3
65-69	17875	18465	19334	4,8	7632	8126	8832	4,4	10243	10339	10502	5,1
70-74	13022	14039	14495	3,6	4970	5281	5359	2,7	8052	8758	9136	4,4
75-79	10133	9429	9127	2,2	3770	3535	3372	1,7	6363	5894	5755	2,8
80+	12866	13260	13653	3,4	3792	3884	4043	2,0	9074	9376	9610	4,6
Total	395200	400900	406600	100%	194087	196904	199630	100%	201113	203996	206970	100%

LUXEMBOURG, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 0,40 million

L-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	5019	82	3716	158	2236	153	...
1965	5297	92	4057	127	2184	146	...
1970	4411	43	4154	110	2156	217	...
1975	3982	29	4370	59	2425	229	...
1980	4169	23	4113	48	2149	582	...
1984	4192	21	4072	49	1970	631	...
1985	4104	22	4027	37	1962	665	...
1986	4309	20	3970	34	1892	680	...
1987	4238	23	4012	40	1958	739	...
1988	4603	19	3840	40	2079	780	...
1989	4665	19	3984	46	2100	855	...
1990	4936	21	3773	36	2312	760	...
1991	4986	27	3744	46	2592	762	...
1992	5149	24	4021	44	2513	717	...
1993	5353	22	3915	32	2379	754	...
1994	5451	20	3800	29	2352	700	...

L-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	23,2	142,9	149,5	90,4	37,9	11,9	1,0	2,28
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,38
1970	27,7	132,1	126,6	64,5	33,1	9,3	0,5	1,97
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,52
1980	16,7	86,0	111,3	62,9	18,6	4,0	0,2	1,50
1984	10,9	72,5	110,5	67,7	19,3	4,1	0,1	1,43
1985	10,7	72,6	104,8	66,2	19,3	2,7	0,3	1,38
1986	9,8	69,9	113,2	70,0	23,5	2,6	0,2	1,44
1987	11,5	63,6	106,5	71,5	23,5	3,8	...	1,39
1988	13,3	68,1	116,4	76,7	25,5	3,7	...	1,51
1989	11,1	72,4	118,2	76,6	25,3	2,9	...	1,52
1990	14,1	71,5	125,5	83,5	26,4	4,0	...	1,62
1991	9,2	61,8	120,0	93,9	30,9	5,0	0,1	1,60
1992	11,8	68,4	130,5	88,2	30,5	4,4	...	1,67
1993	13,0	74,3	127,2	92,1	30,3	4,2	0,0	1,69
1994	11,6	73,9	124,4	96,9	34,5	3,9	0,0	1,72

L-4 Live births by order of birth
Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown birth order Rang inconnu	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	4860	1997	41,1	1510	31,1	717	14,8	636	13,1	0	0,0
1965	5101	1999	39,2	1642	32,2	786	15,4	674	13,2	0	0,0
1970	4234	1815	42,9	1320	31,2	639	15,1	460	10,9	0	0,0
1975	3814	1788	46,9	1307	34,3	452	11,9	267	7,0	0	0,0
1980	3920	1862	47,5	1435	36,6	446	11,4	177	4,5	0	0,0
1984	3848	1795	46,6	1468	38,1	420	10,9	165	4,3	0	0,0
1985	3748	1782	47,5	1377	36,7	467	12,5	122	3,3	0	0,0
1986	3868	1800	46,5	1442	37,3	483	12,5	143	3,7	0	0,0
1987	3771	1738	46,1	1398	37,1	501	13,3	134	3,6	0	0,0
1988	4047	1852	45,8	1503	37,1	540	13,3	152	3,8	0	0,0
1989	4113	1863	45,3	1535	37,3	536	13,0	179	4,4	0	0,0
1990	4300	1938	45,1	1617	37,6	597	13,9	148	3,4	0	0,0
1991	4379	1973	45,1	1675	38,3	545	12,4	186	4,2	0	0,0
1992	4493	2043	45,5	1677	37,3	603	13,4	170	3,8	0	0,0
1993	4661	2106	45,2	1729	37,1	612	13,1	213	4,6	1	0,0
1994	4756	2043	43,0	1817	38,2	655	13,8	183	3,9	58	1,2

L-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	3785	3262	3865	10145	6141	4004	Monde
Europe	3338	2772	3356	9015	5552	3463	Europe
Albania	26	21	0	5	1	4	Albanie
Andorre				0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	3	7	3	22	12	10	Autriche
Belgium	217	290	236	917	534	383	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina		18	87	124	8	116	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	38	32	9	26	8	18	Bulgarie
Croatia		2	25	11	11	0	Croatie
Cyprus	9	-2	1	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic				22	7	15	République tchèque
Denmark	27	59	12	157	171	-14	Danemark
Estonia		4		7	1	6	Estonie
Finland	-29	4	-9	48	43	5	Finlande
France	159	125	401	1324	914	410	France
Georgia			1	1	0	1	Géorgie
Germany	156	123	285	751	429	322	Allemagne
Greece	52	32	23	72	26	46	Grèce
Hungary	23	41	20	58	25	33	Hongrie
Iceland	9	1	3	19	11	8	Islande
Ireland	22	34	14	80	21	59	Irlande
Italy	56	129	135	572	378	194	Italie
Latvia				0	0	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania			3	0	0	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	65	22	55	907	827	80	Luxembourg
Malta	0	2	0	0	0	0	Malte
Monaco	0	-2	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	24	22	95	277	310	-33	Pays-Bas
Norway	20	-15	-28	49	28	21	Norvège
Poland	18	98	99	100	54	46	Pologne
Portugal	2150	1580	1722	2381	1151	1230	Portugal
Romania	76	27	12	57	25	32	Roumanie
Russian Federation		6	35	77	26	51	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic				22	7	15	République slovaque
Slovenia		1	3	7	0	7	Slovénie
Spain	9	37	39	152	93	59	Espagne
Sweden	37	-50	-50	85	49	36	Suède
Switzerland	15	6	23	63	38	25	Suisse
The Former Republic of Yugoslavia			3			0	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	20	8	1	19	24	-5	Turquie
Ukraine			1	4	1	3	Ukraine
United Kingdom	136	110	97	304	238	66	Royaume-Uni
Africa	92	114	170	258	54	204	Afrique
Green Cap Islands	39	56		107	20	87	Iles du Cap Vert
Algeria	6	9		24	5	19	Algérie
Morocco	11	19		42	6	36	Maroc
Tunisia	2	7		7	6	1	Tunisie
South Africa	12	-8		11	1	10	Afrique du Sud
Zaire		8		8	2	6	Zaïre
Other	22	23		59	14	45	Autres pays d'Afrique
America	26	126	33	403	348	55	Amérique
North America	-112						Amérique du Nord
United States	-110	16	0	243	279	-36	Etats-Unis
Canada	-2	51	-11	25	9	16	Canada
Southern America	138						Amérique du Sud
Brazil	40	16		43	24	19	Brésil
Colombia	51	-20		10	1	9	Colombie
Dominic. Republic	22	36		42	17	25	République Dominicaine
Perou		13		19	2	17	Pérou
Other	25	14		21	16	5	Autres pays d'Amérique

L-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	255	208	174	371	183	188	Asie
Israel	1						Israël
India	13	17		21	4	17	Inde
Iran	-15	20		31	11	20	Iran
Japan	113	-1		59	60	-1	Japon
Korea		17					Corée
South Korea	40			52	15	37	Corée du Sud
Philippines	21	45		28	12	16	Philippines
Lebanon	9						Liban
Thailand	15	14		23	11	12	Thaïlande
China	40	69		98	17	81	Chine
Pakistan		-12		3	0	3	Pakistan
Other	18	39					Autres pays d'Asie
Oceania	9	6	0	16	14	2	Océanie
Australia	6	7	-1	7	9	-2	Australie
New Zealand	3	-1	1	9	5	4	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	65	36	132	82	10	72	Inconnu

L-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1971	31.3.1981	1.3.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	62504	95789	110047	0			29233	18467		Monde
Europe	57934	90260	104783	0			30508	16341		Europe
Andorra										Andorre
Austria	422	380	380				-42	0		Autriche
Belgium	6455	7854	10255				1399	2401		Belgique
Bulgaria										Bulgarie
Cyprus										Chypre
Czech Republic										République tchèque
Denmark			1477					1477		Danemark
Estonia										Estonie
Finland			233					233		Finlande
France	8473	11904	13202				3431	1298		France
Germany	7800	8851	8874				1051	23		Allemagne
Greece	95	236	801				141	565		Grèce
Hungary										Hongrie
Iceland			275					275		Islande
Ireland			538					538		Irlande
Italy	23490	22257	19078				-1233	-3179		Italie
Latvia										Lettonie
Liechtenstein										Liechtenstein
Lithuania										Lituanie
Luxembourg										Luxembourg
Malta										Malte
Netherlands	2477	2941	3361				464	420		Pays-Bas
Norway			194					194		Norvège
Poland										Pologne
Portugal	5783	29309	39303				23526	9994		Portugal
Romania										Roumanie
San Marino										Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic										République slovaque
Slovenia										Slovénie
Spain	2155	2073	2505				-82	432		Espagne
Sweden			467					467		Suède
Switzerland	336	463	460				127	-3		Suisse
Turkey	54	147	190				93	43		Turquie
United Kingdom	394	2027	3190				1633	1163		Royaume-Uni
Other		1818								Autres pays d'Europe
Africa		624	1724					1100		Afrique
America		1031	1836					805		Amérique
Latin America			481					481		Amérique latine
North America			1355					1355		Amérique du Nord
United States			1215					1215		Etats-Unis
Canada			140					140		Canada
Asia		579	1612					1033		Asie
Oceania			92					92		Océanie
Not stated	4570	3295	* 2391				-1275	-904		Inconnue

* Including 572 stateless / Dont 572 apatrides.

L-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
 Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	1,3	0,6	1,9	314,9	7,1	0,5	4,2	1,9	6,1	313,8
1965	...	1,2	1,8	3,0	333,0	6,6	0,4	3,7	5,3	9,0	331,5
1970	...	0,3	1,0	1,3	339,8	6,4	0,6	0,8	3,1	3,8	339,2
1975	...	-0,4	3,5	3,1	360,5	6,8	0,6	-1,1	9,7	8,6	359,0
1980	...	0,1	1,3	1,4	364,9	5,9	1,6	0,2	3,7	3,8	364,2
1981	364,9	0,3	0,4	0,8	365,6	5,5	1,4	0,8	1,2	2,1	365,2
1982	365,6	0,2	-0,4	-0,2	365,5	5,7	1,7	0,5	-1,0	-0,4	365,5
1983	365,5	0,1	0,0	0,1	365,6	5,4	1,6	0,2	0,1	0,3	365,5
1984	365,6	0,1	0,5	0,6	366,2	5,4	1,7	0,3	1,3	1,6	365,9
1985	366,2	0,1	1,0	1,1	367,2	5,4	1,8	0,2	2,7	2,9	366,7
1986	367,2	0,3	2,0	2,3	369,5	5,1	1,8	0,9	5,3	6,2	368,4
1987	369,5	0,2	2,0	2,2	371,7	5,3	2,0	0,6	5,3	5,9	370,6
1988	372,0	0,8	3,1	3,8	375,8	5,6	2,1	2,0	8,2	10,2	373,9
1989	375,8	0,7	2,9	3,5	379,3	5,8	2,3	1,9	7,5	9,4	375,6
1990	379,3	1,2	3,9	5,1	384,4	6,1	2,0	3,0	10,3	13,3	381,9
1991	384,4	1,2	4,2	5,4	389,8	6,7	2,0	3,2	10,8	14,0	387,1
1992	389,8	1,1	4,3	5,4	395,2	6,4	1,9	2,9	10,8	13,7	392,5
1993	395,2	1,4	4,3	5,7	400,9	6,0	1,9	3,6	10,7	14,3	398,1
1994	400,9	1,7	4,0	5,7	406,6	5,8	1,7	4,1	9,9	14,0	403,8

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Malta

Population

At the end of 1994, the Maltese population was estimated at 369 481 consisting of 182 838 males and 186 643 females, an increase of 0,83% on 1993. This estimate was based on a Census of Population and Housing taken in November 1985. The density of population works out of 1 168 persons per km which is the highest in Europe.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages contracted during 1994 was 2 483 which is marginally higher than those celebrated during the previous year. The crude rate works out at 6,7. Divorce is not legal in Malta.

Fertility

For the second successive year there was a drop in live births. The number of live births during 1994 was 4 826 compared with 5 147 recorded during the previous year. The crude birth rate (13,1) was lower than last year's level of 14,0%. The total fertility rate works out at 1,89 which is less than that of 1993.

The gross reproduction rate is estimated at approximately 1,0.

Mortality

The number of deaths in 1994 equalled by and large that in respect of the previous years and stood at 2 698 resulting in a crude mortality rate of 7,3%. There were 44 deaths under one year representing an infant mortality rate of 9,1 per thousand live births.

According to the latest available data (1993), life expectancy at birth was higher than that for the previous year. The male rate stands at 74,7 while the female rate is now 78,6. A marked rise in life expectancy can be discerned since the last population Census (1985) when the male and female indexes stood at 70,8 and 76,0 years respectively.

Heart diseases continued to predominate as the main cause of deaths. A high incidence of deaths was also associated with blood and nutrition causes which are influenced to a considerable extent by the widespread occurrence of diabetes in Malta. According to recent research the incidence of diabetes is much higher than that of other Southern Mediterranean countries.

Migration

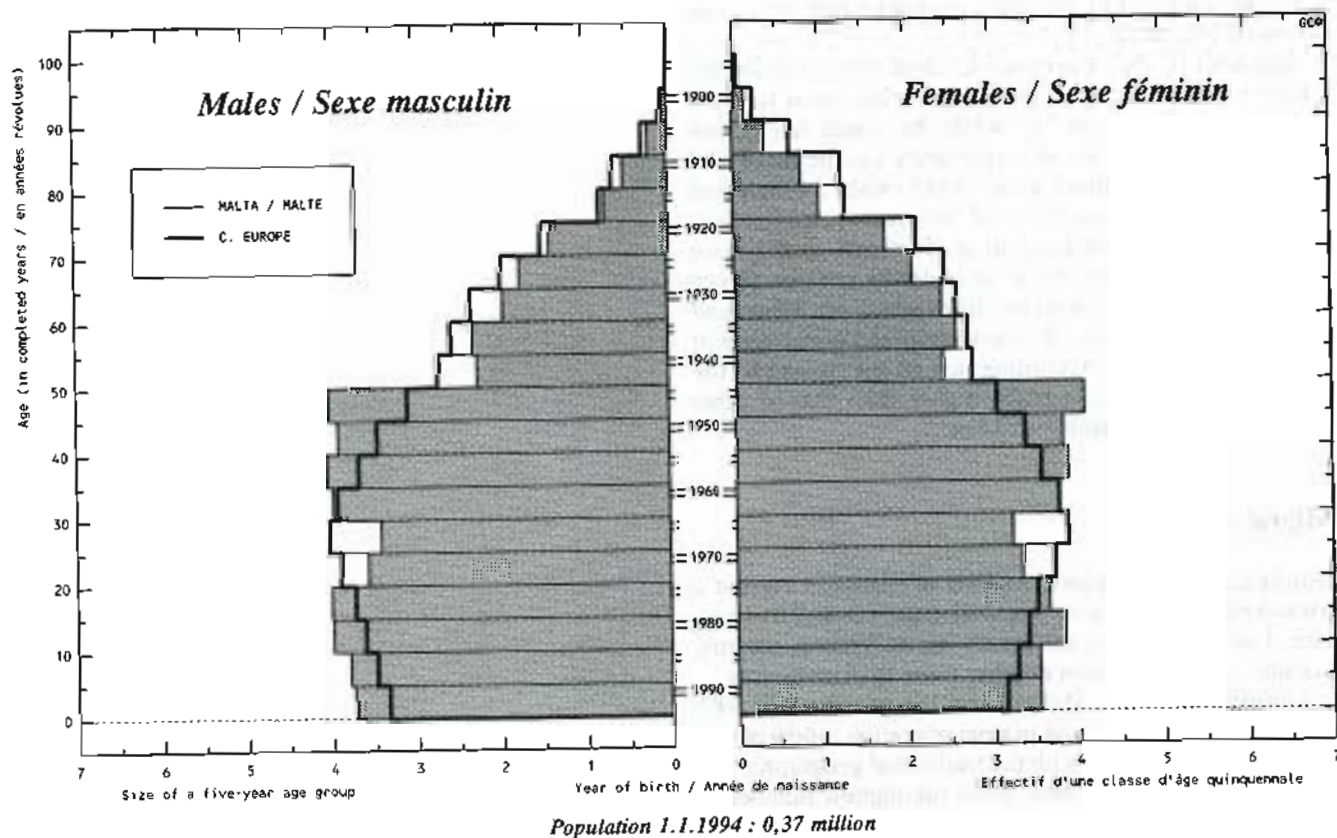
During the past fifty years, the level of migration exerted a considerable influence on population growth and its structure. The island was traditionally an emigration country, but since 1975, returnees number more than emigrants.

During 1994, 104 Maltese left the island while 761 returned to Malta resulting in a net migration inflow of 657 persons. In accordance with the traditional geographic pattern, 52% went to Australia while the highest number of returnees came from that country.

M-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0-4	27080	26685	25923	7.0	13811	13659	13330	7.3	13269	13026	12593	6.7
5-9	27041	26850	27009	7.3	13928	13828	13845	7.6	13113	13022	13164	7.1
10-14	28502	28597	28242	7.6	14596	14565	14407	7.9	13906	14032	13835	7.4
15-19	27641	28038	28533	7.7	14256	14604	14772	8.1	13385	13434	13761	7.4
20-24	24598	25325	25967	7.0	12722	13016	13352	7.3	11876	12309	12615	6.8
25-29	24930	24349	23970	6.5	12769	12454	12279	6.7	12161	11895	11691	6.3
30-34	28859	28409	28030	7.6	14694	14517	14481	7.9	14165	13892	13549	7.3
35-39	28439	29007	29325	7.9	14429	14758	14838	8.1	14010	14249	14487	7.8
40-44	28910	28373	28133	7.6	14564	14285	14189	7.8	14346	14088	13944	7.5
45-49	27567	29712	29959	8.1	13552	14676	14784	8.1	14015	15036	15175	8.1
50-54	17027	17232	19183	5.2	8130	8244	9338	5.1	8897	8988	9845	5.3
55-59	17804	18063	18480	5.0	8264	8521	8720	4.8	9540	9542	9760	5.2
60-64	15496	16050	16242	4.4	6925	7109	7243	4.0	8571	8941	8999	4.8
65-69	14122	14054	13850	3.7	6365	6361	6182	3.4	7757	7693	7668	4.1
70-74	11017	11615	12187	3.3	4911	5087	5366	2.9	6106	6528	6821	3.7
75-79	6544	6401	6675	1.8	2724	2682	2779	1.5	3820	3719	3896	2.1
80-84	4680	4781	4798	1.3	1856	1848	1887	1.0	2824	2933	2911	1.6
85+	2720	2890	2975	0.8	931	1018	1046	0.6	1789	1872	1929	1.0
Total	362977	366431	369481	100%	179427	181232	182838	100%	183550	185199	186643	100%

MALTA, 1994 / MALTE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



M-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	5724	60	2900	105	2794	...	...
1980	5602	63	3215	85	2775	...	...
1984	5571	49	2903	65	2633	...	...
1985	5430	44	2837	74	2549	...	...
1986	5245	43	2824	53	2619	...	...
1987	5314	39	2908	39	2437	...	...
1988	5533	50	2708	44	2531	...	...
1989	5584	44	2610	58	2485	...	...
1990	5368	32	2745	49	2609	...	...
1991	5302	26	2875	51	2641	...	...
1992	5474	29	2900	59	2377	...	...
1993	5147	30	2692	48	2476	...	...
1994	4826	31	2698	44	2483	...	...

M-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	16,9	118,8	150,1	91,3	41,9	13,9	0,8	2,17
1980	11,7	95,9	137,0	95,6	44,4	11,7	0,4	1,98
1984	15,8	98,6	136,8	86,6	43,3	12,0	0,7	1,97
1985	14,0	86,0	143,3	97,5	45,2	11,4	0,3	1,99
1986	12,7	85,3	142,3	93,5	50,8	10,8	0,6	1,98
1987	11,9	88,1	144,8	96,3	42,7	11,1	0,1	1,98
1988	11,3	84,5	158,0	103,2	45,3	10,3	0,6	2,07
1989	11,9	86,8	164,5	103,3	44,5	10,0	0,4	2,11
1990	11,2	83,8	163,3	99,0	39,9	12,8	0,7	2,05
1991	11,9	85,1	158,5	100,8	44,0	8,3	0,3	2,04
1992	15,4	93,0	166,0	117,5	42,2	10,4	0,0	2,12
1993	13,1	82,5	153,8	99,8	42,4	9,0	0,6	2,01
1994	10,9	77,1	142,8	99,2	39,3	8,2	0,5	1,89

M-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Data not available
Données non disponibles

M-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	140	801	771	761	104	657	Monde
United Kingdom	30	18	239	233	9	224	Royaume-Uni
United States	70	47	54	78	35	43	Etats-Unis
Canada	60	36	98	108	3	105	Canada
Australia	433	350	315	262	54	208	Australie
Not stated	361	350	65	80	3	77	Inconnu

M-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1985*	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-85	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	...	4798	...	...	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	...	2928	...	...	...	...	...	Europe
France	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	France
Germany, FR	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	RF d'Allemagne
Italy	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
United Kingdom	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Other countries	...	241	...	...	...	...	...	Autres pays
Africa	...	229	...	...	...	...	...	Afrique
America	...	799	...	...	...	...	...	Amérique
Not stated	...	842	...	...	...	...	...	Inconnue

* Census Year / Année de recensement

M-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration* Solde migratoire*	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	302,5	...	...	3,2	302,8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	302,8	2,8	1,4	4,2	322,5	8,7	...	8,8	4,3	13,2	320,4
1980	329,5	2,4	0,8	3,2	325,7	8,6	...	7,4	2,5	9,8	324,1
1981	325,7	2,2	0,3	2,6	328,3	8,8	...	6,8	1,0	7,8	327,0
1982	328,4	2,9	0,7	3,6	331,9	8,4	...	8,7	2,2	10,9	330,1
1983	331,9	2,5	0,8	3,3	335,2	8,3	...	7,5	2,4	9,9	333,5
1984	335,2	2,7	0,4	3,1	338,3	7,8	...	7,9	1,3	9,2	336,7
1985	338,3	2,6	0,0	2,6	340,9	7,5	...	7,6	0,1	7,7	339,6
1986	340,9	2,4	0,0	2,4	343,3	7,7	...	7,1	0,0	7,1	342,0
1987	343,3	2,4	-0,1	2,3	345,6	7,1	...	7,0	-0,3	6,7	344,3
1988	345,6	2,8	0,6	3,4	349,0	7,3	...	8,1	1,6	9,7	347,4
1989	349,0	3,0	0,4	3,4	352,4	7,1	...	8,5	1,3	9,7	350,8
1990	352,4	2,6	0,9	3,5	355,9	7,4	...	7,4	2,4	9,8	354,2
1991	355,9	2,6	1,1	3,6	359,4	7,3	...	7,4	3,1	9,9	357,7
1992	359,5	2,6	0,9	3,4	363,0	6,5	...	7,2	2,4	9,5	361,3
1993	363,0	2,5	1,0	3,5	366,4	6,8	...	6,8	2,9	9,7	364,7
1994	366,4	2,1	1,0	3,1	369,5	6,7	...	5,8	1,8	7,6	368,0

* Including naturalisations / Y compris les naturalisations.

Netherlands

NL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

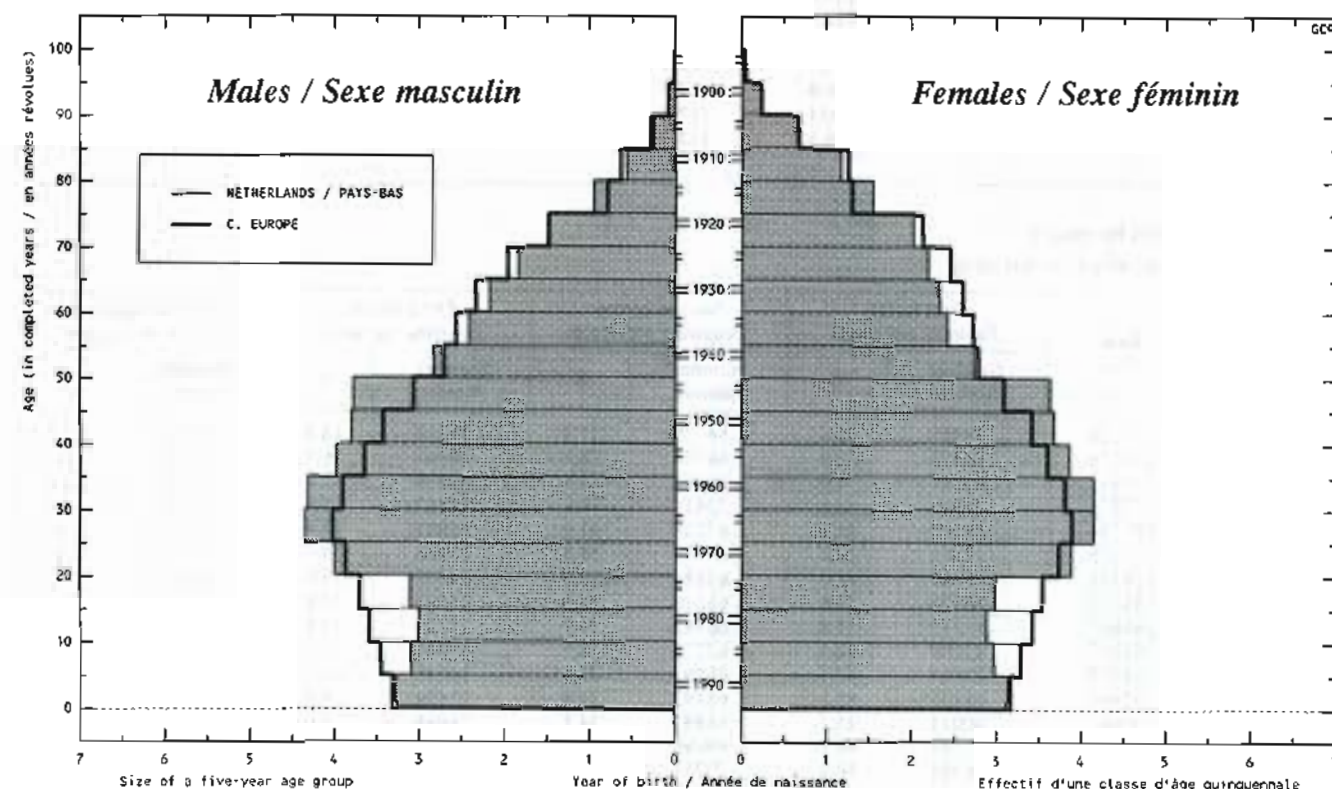
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%	
	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994	1993	1994	1995	1994
0	196,0	195,0	...	1,3	100,4	99,7	...	1,3	95,6	95,3	...	1,2
1-4	776,1	786,8	...	5,1	396,7	402,4	...	5,3	379,4	384,4	...	5,0
5-9	912,7	930,7	...	6,1	466,3	475,6	...	6,3	446,5	455,1	...	5,9
10-14	906,2	903,2	...	5,9	463,3	461,6	...	6,1	443,0	441,6	...	5,7
15-19	955,4	935,4	...	6,1	487,8	478,0	...	6,3	467,6	457,4	...	5,9
20-24	1246,8	1209,2	...	7,9	634,6	614,7	...	8,1	612,2	594,6	...	7,7
25-29	1308,0	1303,7	...	8,5	671,8	668,6	...	8,8	636,2	635,1	...	8,2
30-34	1276,6	1298,0	...	8,5	652,0	663,4	...	8,7	624,6	634,6	...	8,2
35-39	1183,2	1200,6	...	7,8	602,1	610,6	...	8,0	581,2	590,0	...	7,6
40-44	1154,5	1145,8	...	7,5	589,9	584,1	...	7,7	564,6	561,7	...	7,2
45-49	1086,9	1136,0	...	7,4	556,6	581,2	...	7,7	530,2	554,9	...	7,2
50-54	829,4	853,8	...	5,6	422,6	435,6	...	5,7	406,7	418,2	...	5,4
55-59	730,1	743,4	...	4,8	364,7	372,4	...	4,9	365,3	370,9	...	4,8
60-64	691,8	692,0	...	4,5	333,5	335,3	...	4,4	358,2	356,7	...	4,6
65-69	621,0	619,4	...	4,0	283,5	283,7	...	3,7	337,5	335,7	...	4,3
70-74	520,4	540,9	...	3,5	222,2	231,6	...	3,1	298,2	309,4	...	4,0
75-79	387,7	383,3	...	2,5	148,9	147,2	...	1,9	238,9	236,2	...	3,0
80-84	262,6	267,0	...	1,7	86,6	88,3	...	1,2	176,0	178,7	...	2,3
85-89	136,3	139,0	...	0,9	37,9	38,3	...	0,5	98,4	100,7	...	1,3
90-94	47,1	47,8	...	0,3	11,5	11,4	...	0,2	35,6	36,4	...	0,5
95+	10,4	10,4	...	0,1	2,4	2,3	...	0,0	8,0	8,1	...	0,1
Total	15239,2	15341,4	...	100%	7535,3	7585,9	...	100%	7703,9	7755,7	...	100%

NETHERLANDS, 1994 / PAYS-BAS, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparés à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



NL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions* Avortements légaux*
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	239128	3618	87825	4286	89100	5672	...
1965	245216	3262	98026	3541	108517	6206	...
1970	238912	2588	109619	3045	123631	10317	...
1975	177876	1374	113737	1894	100081	20093	15500
1980	181294	1205	114279	1557	90182	25735	19700
1984	174436	1036	119812	1452	81655	34068	18700
1985	178136	1054	122704	1430	82747	34044	17300
1986	184513	1060	125307	1428	87337	29836	18252
1987	186667	1036	122199	1410	87400	27788	17760
1988	186647	1038	124163	1275	87843	27870	18014
1989	188979	1100	128905	1282	90248	28250	17996
1990	197965	1139	128824	1397	95649	28419	18384
1991	198665	1067	129958	1291	94932	28277	19568
1992	196734	1114	129887	1235	93638	30463	19422
1993	195748	1071	137795	1227	88273	30496	...
P 1994	195606	...	133312	1084	82926	...	...

* Among women resident in the Netherlands / Femmes résidant aux Pays-Bas.

NL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	12.0	105.9	207.8	160.3	94.5	38.3	4.0	3.12
1965	16.6	125.1	209.1	146.2	78.7	27.8	3.0	3.04
1970	17.0	125.4	187.7	116.1	53.8	16.8	1.6	2.57
1975	9.4	86.3	141.6	67.0	22.4	5.7	0.5	1.66
1980	6.8	70.0	143.4	74.2	19.9	4.3	0.5	1.60
1984	5.4	55.7	129.4	82.2	21.4	3.9	0.4	1.49
1985	5.0	52.5	128.9	88.8	22.5	3.9	0.6	1.51
1986	5.1	50.0	130.2	95.3	25.2	4.2	0.6	1.55
1987	5.2	46.6	127.4	100.7	27.9	4.3	0.5	1.56
1988	5.6	44.3	122.4	103.5	29.7	4.3	0.5	1.55
1989	5.9	42.4	118.9	106.6	32.6	4.6	0.5	1.55
1990	6.4	42.0	120.1	114.4	36.1	4.7	0.5	1.62
1991	6.3	40.6	116.4	115.6	38.9	5.3	0.4	1.61
1992	5.8	38.4	110.4	117.4	41.1	5.8	0.4	1.59
1993	5.4	36.8	106.5	118.5	42.9	6.2	0.3	1.57
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	239128	74486	31.1	64779	27.1	39735	16.6	60128	25.1
1965	245216	86598	35.3	69786	28.5	40497	16.5	48335	19.7
1970	238912	93167	39.0	80091	33.5	36879	15.4	28775	12.0
1975	177876	77995	43.8	70411	39.6	19457	10.9	10013	5.6
1980	181294	78103	43.1	67228	37.1	24985	13.8	10978	6.1
1984	174436	78076	44.8	60727	34.8	23866	13.7	11767	6.7
1985	178136	78392	44.0	63184	35.5	24507	13.8	12053	6.8
1986	184513	80380	43.6	66218	35.9	25560	13.9	12355	6.7
1987	186667	81712	43.8	66588	35.7	25731	13.8	12636	6.8
1988	186647	83209	44.6	65216	34.9	25601	13.7	12621	6.8
1989	188979	83684	44.3	66292	35.1	26247	13.9	12756	6.7
1990	197965	89237	45.1	68193	34.4	27474	13.9	13061	6.6
1991	198665	90011	45.3	68892	34.7	26965	13.6	12797	6.4
1992	196734	87147	44.3	69696	35.4	27007	13.7	12884	6.5
1993	195748	86888	44.4	70237	35.9	26396	13.5	12227	6.2
P 1994	195606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NL-5 International migration (first part)¹
Mouvement migratoire international (début)¹

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			P 1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	63992	59026	61116	91661	53578	38083	Monde
Europe	23696	23911	23401	44195	30039	14156	Europe
Albania	18	26	9	64	34	30	Albanie
Andorra	-3	0	-8	3	11	-8	Andorre
Armenia	...	9	100	248	3	245	Arménie
Austria	80	4	-28	375	366	9	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	1	19	43	0	43	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	1	4	19	2	17	Biélorus
Belgium	-2285	-2476	-2598	4292	6977	-2685	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	320	153	78	93	24	69	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	204	525	360	75	285	Croatie
Cyprus	17	16	-7	38	44	-6	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	132	184	173	11	République tchèque
Denmark	148	81	-80	363	515	-152	Danemark
Estonia	...	14	17	27	10	17	Estonie
Finland	143	152	116	249	118	131	Finlande
France	278	357	269	2187	2343	-156	France
Georgia	...	9	48	134	0	134	Géorgie
Germany	4268	4332	4278	10486	6339	4147	Allemagne
Greece	506	420	40	564	477	87	Grèce
Hungary	128	138	78	225	137	88	Hongrie
Iceland	45	-1	44	38	28	10	Islande
Ireland	505	571	238	413	448	-35	Irlande
Italy	341	331	676	1249	880	369	Italie
Latvia	...	26	21	29	10	19	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	2	-1	8	1	7	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	14	28	26	13	13	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	-59	111	189	269	-80	Luxembourg
Malta	3	-11	-7	17	37	-20	Malte
Moldova	...	3	18	12	0	12	Moldova
Monaco	-9	1	9	12	27	-15	Monaco
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	3	-17	-13	279	322	-43	Norvège
Poland	1187	1162	1046	796	260	536	Pologne
Portugal	506	709	437	700	466	234	Portugal
Romania	1066	295	138	186	92	94	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	839	715	737	170	567	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	0	-1	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	48	57	13	44	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	12	24	46	17	29	Slovénie
Spain	0	-80	167	1431	1667	-236	Espagne
Sweden	151	194	257	465	331	134	Suède
Switzerland	-459	-23	35	687	1051	-364	Suisse
Turkey	10539	7289	5813	4184	1718	2466	Turquie
Ukraine	...	50	145	199	19	180	Ukraine
United Kingdom	3461	4216	2221	4591	4353	238	Royaume-Uni
Yugoslav Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fédération de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monténégro
Serbia	...	4662	3770	2344	102	2242	Serbie
Other European countries	3718	581	...	...	...	...	Autres pays européens
Africa	16467	14120	16995	13631	3408	10223	Afrique
Morocco	7792	6060	4755	3158	1206	1952	Maroc
South Africa	496	955	1254	1106	462	644	Afrique du Sud
Other Africa	8179	7105	10986	9367	1740	7627	Autres d'Afrique
America	12769	10434	9392	14661	13366	1295	Amérique
North America	774	1019	290	4567	5468	-901	Amérique du Nord
United States	565	851	322	3801	4501	-700	Etats-Unis
Canada	209	168	-32	766	967	-201	Canada
Southern America	11995	9415	9102	10094	7898	2196	Amérique du Sud
Suriname	6204	6528	7622	3689	945	2744	Surinam
Neth. Antilles and Aruba	3397	829	-181	4265	5470	-1205	Antilles néerlandaises
Other	2394	2058	1661	2140	1483	657	Autres d'Amérique

NL-5 International migration (end)¹
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)¹

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			P 1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat	
Asia	10314	9808	11151	15702	5016	10686	Asie
Japan	548	332	234	1181	891	290	Japon
Kazakhstan	...	1	2	9	6	3	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	1	4	2	4	-2	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	1	14	7	1	6	Tadjikistan
Turmenistan	...	2	8	0	1	-1	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	1	2	16	4	12	Ouzbékistan
Other Asia	9766	9470	10887	14487	4109	10378	Autres d'Asie
Oceania	746	753	177	1217	1579	-362	Océanie
Australia	563	496	150	781	1054	-273	Australie
New Zealand	151	218	-1	371	493	-122	Nouvelle-Zélande
Other Oceanian	32	39	28	65	32	33	Autres d'Océanie
Not stated	0	0	0	2255	170	2085	Inconnu

¹ Long-term migrants according to the definition of the United Nations
Migrants à long terme d'après la définition des Nations Unies.

NL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	28.2.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	P 1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	214295	520856	692429	778835	...	306561	171573	-778835	Monde
Europe	165529	336116	402650	440070	...	170587	66534	-440070	Europe
Austria	3028	3597	2924	2965	...	569	-673	-2965	Autriche
Belgium	22206	23275	23554	24226	...	1069	279	-24226	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	358	631	...	...	...	-631	Bulgarie
Cyprus	17	...	...	51	...	...	...	-51	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	662	1103	1579	1940	...	441	476	-1940	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	838	1123	...	...	...	-1123	Finlande
France	3649	6209	8935	10386	...	2560	2726	-10386	France
Germany	35825	42473	44331	52255	...	6648	1858	-52255	Allemagne
Greece	3580	4090	4878	5761	...	510	788	-5761	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	1037	1229	...	...	...	-1229	Hongrie
Iceland	42	...	196	254	...	...	...	-254	Islande
Ireland	399	1942	3438	4462	...	1543	1496	-4462	Irlande
Italy	17038	21134	16925	17538	...	4096	-4209	-17538	Italie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	145	...	286	284	...	...	...	-284	Luxembourg
Malta	11	...	...	91	...	...	...	-91	Malte
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	1054	1194	1447	1455	...	140	253	-1455	Norvège
Poland	...	1419	4052	6011	...	...	2633	-6011	Pologne
Portugal	5177	9374	8278	9626	...	4197	-1096	-9626	Portugal
Romania	...	...	1339	1745	...	...	...	-1745	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	27007	23229	17192	16851	...	-3778	-6037	-16851	Espagne
Sweden	892	1244	1773	2124	...	352	529	-2124	Suède
Switzerland	1866	1946	1893	2087	...	80	-53	-2087	Suisse
Turkey	30005	138527	203519	203106	...	108522	64992	-203106	Turquie
United Kingdom	12926	37938	39044	44769	...	25012	1106	-44769	Royaume-Uni
Africa	22681	92153	186225	211020	...	69472	94072	-211020	Afrique
Asia	15597	40689	52956	67946	...	25092	12267	-67946	Asie
Israel	...	...	1741	1917	...	...	...	-1917	Israël
America	10488	43988	42153	52307	...	33500	-1835	-52307	Amérique
Latin America	880	31308	28341	36120	...	30428	-2967	-36120	Amérique latine
North America	9608	12680	13812	16187	...	3072	1132	-16187	Amérique du Nord
USA	...	...	11418	13250	...	...	...	-13250	Etats-Unis
Canada	...	...	2394	2937	...	...	...	-2937	Canada
Oceania	...	3095	2405	3129	...	...	-690	-3129	Océanie
Not stated	...	4815	6040	4363	...	...	1225	-4363	Inconnue

NL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands¹
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers¹

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	11417.3	151.3	-12.5	138.8	11556.0	7.8	0.5	13.2	-1.1	12.2	11486.6
1965	12212.3	147.2	17.7	164.9	12377.2	8.8	0.5	12.0	1.4	13.5	12294.7
1970	12957.6	129.3	32.5	161.8	13119.4	9.5	0.8	9.9	2.5	12.5	13038.5
1975	13599.1	64.1	70.3	134.5	13733.6	7.3	1.5	4.7	5.1	9.9	13666.3
1980	14091.0	67.0	50.6	117.6	14208.6	6.4	1.8	4.7	3.6	8.3	14149.8
1981	14208.6	63.1	14.1	77.2	14285.8	6.0	2.0	4.4	1.0	5.4	14246.2
1982	14285.8	54.8	-1.1	53.7	14339.6	5.8	2.2	3.8	-0.1	3.8	14312.7
1983	14339.6	52.5	2.6	55.0	14394.6	5.5	2.3	3.7	0.2	3.8	14367.1
1984	14394.6	54.6	4.6	59.2	14453.8	5.7	2.4	3.8	0.3	4.1	14424.2
1985	14453.8	55.4	20.2	75.6	14529.4	5.7	2.3	3.8	1.4	5.2	14491.6
1986	14529.4	59.2	26.5	85.7	14615.1	6.0	2.0	4.1	1.8	5.9	14572.3
1987	14615.1	64.5	35.4	99.8	14714.9	6.0	1.9	4.4	2.4	6.8	14665.0
1988	14714.9	62.5	27.7	90.2	14805.2	6.0	1.9	4.2	1.9	6.1	14760.1
1989	14805.2	60.1	27.0	87.1	14892.3	6.1	1.9	4.0	1.8	5.9	14848.8
1990	14892.6	69.1	48.8	117.9	15010.4	6.4	1.9	4.6	3.3	7.9	14951.5
1991	15010.4	68.7	49.6	118.3	15128.8	6.3	1.9	4.6	3.3	7.9	15069.6
1992	15129.2	66.8	43.1	110.0	15239.1	6.2	2.0	4.4	2.8	7.2	15184.0
1993	15239.2	58.0	44.2	102.3	15341.5	5.8	2.0	2.9	6.7	6.7	15290.3
P 1994	15341.6	62.3	19.0	81.3	15422.8	5.4	...	4	1.2	5.3	15382.2

¹ National definition for migrants used. Figures therefore different from table NL-5
Définition nationale des migrants, à la différence du tableau NL-5.

² Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Norway

Population

The population of Norway numbered 4 348 400 by the end of 1994. The increase in 1994 was 23 600, or 0,5%, slightly lower than in 1993. The natural increase was 16 000, almost 3 000 larger than in 1993. This was due to relatively low mortality in 1994, see below. Net immigration was 7 400, 5 400 lower than in 1993. There are 2,2% more women than men in the population, but in the age group 55 and over the female surplus is 27%. This is caused by excess mortality of males, see below. There are four times as many widows as there are widowers.

Marriage and divorce

In 1993, 19 500 marriages were contracted for which at least one of the spouses was registered as resident in Norway. In 1992 the number was 200 lower. The preliminary figure for 1994 is 20 600. Remarriages represent a slowly growing share of all marriages: 83% of the brides and 81% of the bridegrooms married for the first time in 1993 - in 1983 these shares were 87 and 85%, respectively. The mean age at marriage continued its increase in 1993: 32,1 years for males and 29,0 years for females. If first marriage rates as of 1993 were to remain constant, an estimated 42% of the males and 35% of the females would be never-married at age 50. Ten years earlier these shares were 15 percentage points lower for both sexes.

A new law on the registration of partnerships became effective on 1 August 1993. By the end of that year 158 partnerships had been registered: 116 between male couples and 42 between female couples. One year later the numbers of existing registered partnerships had increased to 197 for male couples and 89 for female couples.

10 900 married couples were divorced in 1994, and 12 000 separated. These numbers are largely the same as those for 1993, but compared to 1992 there were 700 more divorces and 200 fewer separations in 1993 and 1994. Per 1 000 existing marriages the divorce rate was 12,1 in 1994. The 1994 divorce rates would imply that 48% of the marriages may end in divorce before age 65, which is 15 percentage points higher than in 1983.

On 1 January 1993, there were 854 000 families consisting of a married couple (with or without children). The trend has been downward from 1979, when there were still 938 000 married couple families. Since 1989, statistics on numbers of cohabiting couples with at least one common child have been compiled on the basis of the Central Population Register (CPR). On 1 January 1993 there were 61 000 such couples, up 25 000 compared to 1989. The CPR does not give information on cohabiting couples without children, or with children to only one of the adults. However, the 1994 Omnibus Survey indicates that among women aged 20-24 and 25-29, 31 and 35%, respectively, were cohabiting (with or without children). The corresponding figures for men are 18 and 37%, respectively. An estimated 200 000 couples were cohabiting in 1994.

Fertility

Live births in 1994 numbered 60 100. Since 1990 the level has been stable at between 59 700 and 60 900, with a crude

birth rate of 14‰. The total fertility rate has been at 1,9 children per woman for these years - it was 1,87 in 1994. The share of live births outside wedlock climbs steadily: it reached 46% in 1994. Probably more than 3/4 of these children are born in a consensual union. Birth rates for women under 25 years of age continued to fall, whereas those for the women over 30 increased again in 1994. The mean age at childbearing was 28,8 years, up by 0,1 year since 1993.

The number of legally induced abortions was 14 900 in 1993, 250 per thousand live births.

Mortality

In 1994, there were 44 100 deaths. This number is 2 500 lower than the year before, when there was an influenza epidemic. The figure for 1994 is now back to the levels registered in 1991 and 1992. The 1994 crude death rate was 10,2‰, and the infant mortality rate was 5,2 per thousand live births. The latter rate has shown a downward tendency since the 1980s, when it was 8‰. Life expectancies at birth were 74,9 (males) and 80,8 years (females) in 1994, the highest values ever observed for Norway.

International migration

The net immigration was 7 400 persons in 1994, which was considerably lower than the corresponding figure in 1993 (12 800), but only a little under those of the years 1991 and 1992: 8 000 and 9 900, respectively. 1993 was an exceptional year with respect to immigration, with a net immigration of 6 000 persons from Bosnia-Herzegovina. Visa requirement was introduced in October 1993. Indeed, in 1994 the figure was considerably lower: 3 100.

Nearly all net immigration originated from countries in Europe: 6 700 persons, with almost half of them coming from Bosnia-Herzegovina, as noted above. Net immigration from Sweden was 1 700, whereas there was a net emigration to Denmark: 300 persons. Net immigration from Finland and Iceland was 300 persons in both cases, a figure that was similar to that for Russia. Concerning Europe, emigration was large to Denmark (2 700), Sweden (2 600), and Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1 700).

There were 1 400 net immigrations from Asia in 1994, mainly from the Philippines, Pakistan, Thailand, and Vietnam, with 150-200 each. Net immigration from Africa was much lower (700 persons), while it was negative (290 net emigrants) with respect to North-America. Net immigration from third world countries has been declining the last seven years.

By the end of 1994, 164 000 persons with non-Norwegian nationality were registered in the population register. Because the number of persons who changed from foreign to Norwegian nationality was higher than ever (8 800), the growth in the non-Norwegian population was quite low in 1994: 1 700 persons, as compared to 11 400 in 1992 and 13 800 in 1993. More than half of the aliens have European nationality (91 000). Denmark (18 100), Sweden (14 400) and Great Britain and Northern Ireland (11 200) are well represented. Among the Asians (43 100), persons with Pakistan nationality (10 300) are most frequent.

New legislations

Two new laws which may have an impact on demographic trends became effective recently, one on registrations of partnership (1 August 1993, see above), and a new marriage law (1 January 1993). Same-sex couples may have their partnership registered. The new marriage law has consequences for separation and divorce. Three aspects are relevant here. First, separation can be requested by only one partner (both partners under the old law). Second, a divorce request from only one spouse can be forwarded after a separation of at least one year, irrespective whether the partners agree in divorce or not (previously two years in case of dissent, one year otherwise). Third, each spouse may request divorce in case the partners have lived separately (factual separation) during at least two years (previously three years).

Demographic projections

The 1993-based population projections are still valid. Projection results have been computed for municipalities (until 2020) and for the whole country (2050), for three main variants. The high variant is based on a high fertility assumption (completed cohort fertility equal to 2.10 for the 1980-cohort and beyond), a low mortality assumption (life expectancies at birth in 2050 equal to 82 for men and 87.5 for women), and high net-immigration (+12 000 persons annually from 1998 onwards). The low variant combines low fertility (1.68 children per woman) with high mortality (life expectancies of 76 and 81.5 years) and low immigration (+4 000 persons annually). The medium variant combines medium assumptions.

The population is expected to number 4.42-4.53 million in 2000, and 4.48-4.84 million in 2010. The oldest old grow very fast: the age group 80 and over, for example, will increase from 167 000 (3.9%) in 1993 to 198 000-238 000 (4.4-5.0%) in 2020.

A new household forecast was published in 1994. Various assumptions have been employed: household dynamics similar to that observed during the mid-1980s, increased cohabitation, increased divorce, and high and low levels for fertility, life expectancy and net-immigration. The number of households is expected to increase from 1.9 million in 1990 to 2.4-2.6 million in 2020. The household growth is stronger than that of total population size. Hence average household size will drop from 2.2 persons per private household in 1990 to 1.9-2.0 in 2020. Between 43 and 53% of the private households will be a one-person household - today the share is approximately 39%. The relatively strong growth in the number of one-person households is consistent among all variants: roughly between 1.5 and 2.5% annually for the period until 2020. The total number of households increases by approximately 1% per year only.

N-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

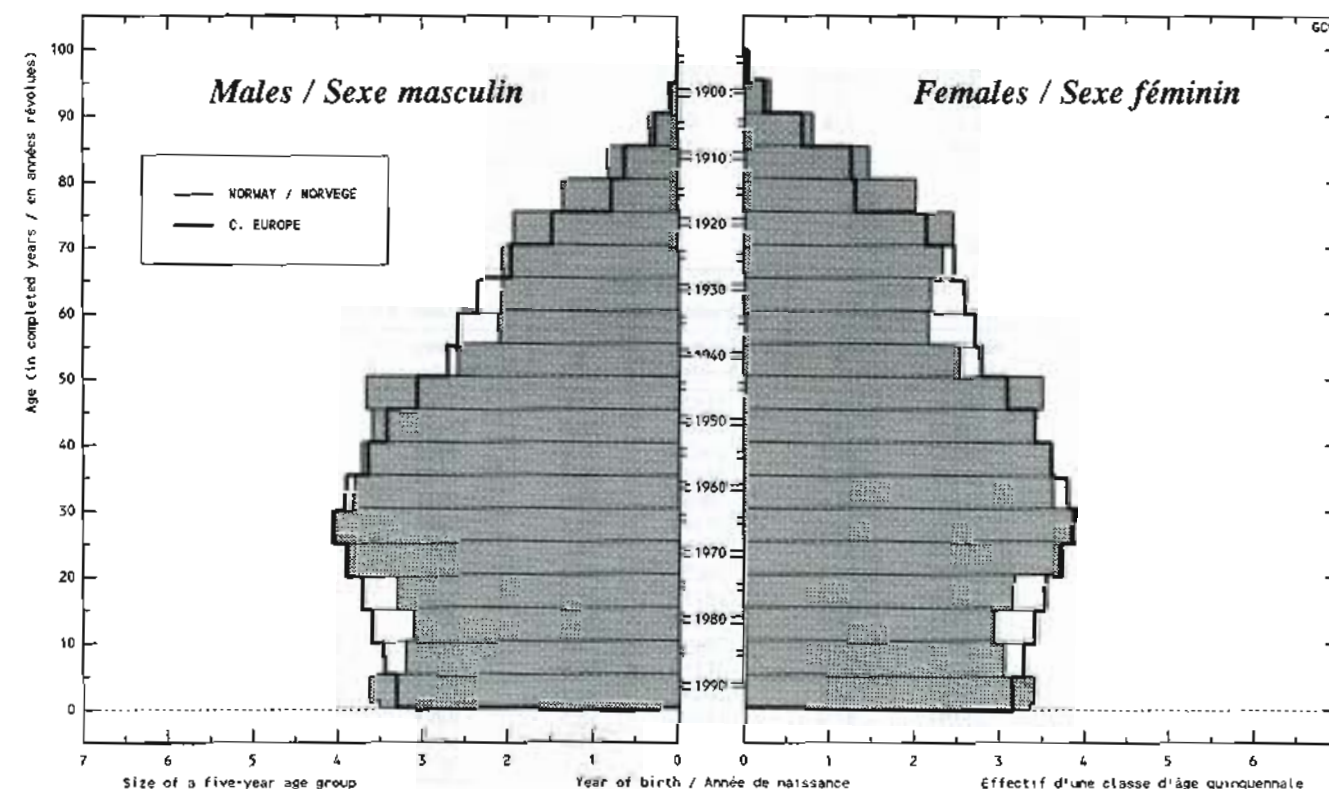
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	60.0	59.6	59.9	1.4	31.1	30.5	30.8	1.4	28.9	29.1	29.1	1.3
1-4	239.9	243.5	244.0	5.6	123.1	125.3	125.4	5.8	116.7	118.2	118.6	5.4
5-9	262.7	270.8	279.8	6.4	134.7	138.8	143.5	6.7	128.0	132.0	136.3	6.2
10-14	262.2	261.5	261.0	6.0	134.4	134.1	133.8	6.2	127.7	127.4	127.1	5.8
15-19	287.8	279.3	271.5	6.2	146.9	142.5	138.7	6.5	140.8	136.8	132.7	6.0
20-24	336.2	331.3	324.0	7.5	171.9	169.1	164.8	7.7	164.3	162.2	159.2	7.2
25-29	336.6	342.0	344.9	7.9	173.0	175.7	176.7	8.2	163.7	166.3	168.1	7.6
30-34	318.7	320.8	324.6	7.5	163.8	164.6	166.4	7.7	154.9	156.2	158.2	7.2
35-39	314.4	316.5	318.6	7.3	160.4	161.4	162.7	7.6	154.0	155.1	155.9	7.1
40-44	303.9	303.7	304.9	7.0	156.7	155.9	156.1	7.3	147.2	147.8	148.8	6.8
45-49	299.0	309.8	312.6	7.2	153.2	159.0	160.6	7.5	145.8	150.8	152.2	6.9
50-54	212.0	222.6	237.9	5.5	106.7	112.4	120.7	5.6	105.3	110.2	117.2	5.3
55-59	180.6	184.3	189.4	4.4	89.5	91.2	93.8	4.4	91.1	93.1	95.6	4.3
60-64	188.7	184.1	180.2	4.1	91.6	89.6	87.8	4.1	97.1	94.4	92.5	4.2
65-69	196.0	189.8	184.6	4.2	92.2	89.3	87.0	4.0	103.8	100.5	97.6	4.4
70-74	188.9	189.7	190.9	4.4	83.1	83.8	84.5	3.9	105.8	105.9	106.3	4.8
75-79	144.3	145.9	146.2	3.4	58.4	59.0	59.3	2.8	85.9	86.9	86.9	4.0
80-84	97.2	98.7	100.0	2.3	35.1	35.8	36.3	1.7	62.0	62.9	63.6	2.9
85-89	49.2	49.6	51.5	1.2	15.1	15.1	15.8	0.7	34.0	34.5	35.7	1.6
90-94	17.1	17.4	18.1	0.4	4.6	4.6	4.8	0.2	12.6	12.8	13.3	0.6
95+	3.8	3.9	4.0	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	0.1
Total	4299.2	4324.7	4348.4	100%	2126.5	2138.6	2150.3	100%	2172.5	2186.1	2198.2	100%

NORWAY, 1994 / NORVEGE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 4,3 millions

N-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	61880	873	32543	1167	23651	2379	...
1965	66277	727	35317	1113	24185	2581	3455 *
1970	64551	697	38723	823	29370	3429	7941 *
1975	56345	458	40061	625	25898	5577	15132 *
1980	51039	363	41340	411	22230	6634	13531
1984	50274	258	42581	419	20537	7974	14070
1985	51134	267	44372	434	20221	8090	14599
1986	52514	252	43560	416	20513	7891	15474
1987	54027	230	44959	455	21081	8417	15422
1988	57526	223	45354	477	21744	8772	15852
1989	59303	292	45173	463	20755	9238	16208
1990	60939	279	46021	419	21926	10170	15551
1991	60808	295	44923	377	19880	10281	15528
1992	60109	258	44731	346	19266	10209	15164
1993	59678	248	46597	301	19464	10943	14909
1994	60092	276	44071	312	P 20643	P 10934	...

* Authorized applications / Applications autorisées.

N-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1961/65	37.9	178.0	177.3	112.7	58.1	18.7	1.3	2.94
1966/70	43.7	175.1	164.6	98.5	48.7	14.1	1.0	2.73
1971/75	44.0	151.8	140.6	73.7	31.3	7.6	0.4	2.24
1975	40.3	134.6	129.2	63.9	24.2	5.3	0.3	1.98
1980	25.2	108.3	122.4	62.8	21.9	4.1	0.2	1.72
1984	19.2	93.9	123.7	68.2	22.2	4.1	0.2	1.66
1985	17.8	94.0	125.5	70.9	22.7	4.2	0.2	1.68
1986	18.2	93.2	129.4	74.4	22.2	4.1	0.2	1.71
1987	17.7	91.0	131.7	79.7	24.6	4.1	0.3	1.75
1988	18.2	94.3	138.6	85.1	27.7	4.6	0.2	1.84
1989	17.7	94.0	140.6	91.3	29.7	4.4	0.1	1.89
1990	17.1	93.4	144.0	95.2	32.3	4.7	0.3	1.93
1991	16.7	89.7	140.3	98.3	34.3	5.1	0.2	1.92
1992	16.0	85.7	137.5	98.3	35.2	5.3	0.2	1.88
1993	15.0	81.8	134.8	99.0	37.1	5.7	0.3	1.86
1994	14.4	77.9	135.7	101.6	39.1	5.8	0.2	1.87

N-4 Live births by order¹
Naissances vivantes par rang¹

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order ² 4 ^e naissance et plus ²	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	59603	20151	33.8	18924	31.8	11361	19.1	9167	15.4
1965	63220	21974	34.8	18987	30.0	12152	19.2	10107	16.0
1970	60120	24177	40.2	19024	31.6	9985	16.6	6934	11.5
1975	50555	22119	43.8	18179	36.0	6958	13.8	3299	6.5
1980	51511	21436	41.6	19055	37.0	7716	15.0	3304	6.4
1984	50594	21251	42.0	17944	35.5	7988	15.8	3411	6.7
1985	51448	22198	43.1	17785	34.6	8097	15.7	3368	6.5
1986	52514	23271	44.3	18074	34.4	8163	15.5	3006	5.7
1987	54027	23408	43.3	19152	35.4	8426	15.6	3041	5.6
1988	57526	25315	44.0	19894	34.6	9028	15.7	3289	5.7
1989	59303	25761	43.4	20609	34.8	9645	16.3	3288	5.5
1990	60939	26114	42.9	21210	34.8	10133	16.6	3482	5.7
1991	60808	26087	42.9	20881	34.3	10217	16.8	3623	6.0
1992	60109	25193	41.9	21211	35.3	9994	16.6	3711	6.2
1993	59612	24548	41.2	21325	35.8	9985	16.7	3754	6.3
1994	60092	24385	40.6	21792	36.3	10075	16.8	3776	6.3

¹ Définition du rang de naissance: 1960-75: enfants nés du mariage actuel; 1980-91: enfants nés de la même mère.

² Including births of unknown order / Y compris les naissances de rang inconnu.

³ Including late fetal deaths / Y compris les décès prénataux.

N-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	8045	9942	12808	26911	19475	7436	Monde
Europe	3484	5982	11823	18313	11586	6727	Europe
Albania	6	10	14	17	6	11	Albanie
Andorra	0	1	0	5	1	4	Andorre
Armenia	...	4	1	0	0	0	Arménie
Austria	-19	-20	26	69	73	-4	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	0	2	2	1	1	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	3	12	28	2	26	Biélorussie
Belgium	-89	-11	58	205	231	-26	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	31	6015	3187	68	3119	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	90	27	30	44	16	28	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	13	31	44	41	3	Croatie
Cyprus	-9	28	6	19	18	1	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	3	29	34	-5	République tchèque
Czechoslovakia	30	4	-6	0	2	-2	Tchécoslovaquie
Denmark	-2	36	35	2342	2675	-333	Danemark ¹
Estonia	...	33	40	82	43	39	Estonie
Finland	52	26	144	534	202	332	Finlande
France	-27	167	97	460	498	-38	France
Georgia	...	2	1	4	2	2	Géorgie
Germany	-90	70	133	956	755	201	Allemagne
Greece	24	-32	-2	71	70	1	Grèce
Hungary	-4	-1	29	46	44	2	Hongrie
Iceland	-55	25	117	635	312	323	Islande
Ireland	-21	10	7	57	31	26	Irlande
Italy	60	26	20	155	132	23	Italie
Latvia	...	22	19	65	29	36	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	2	0	2	1	1	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	16	14	40	14	26	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-7	19	20	35	48	-13	Luxembourg
Malta	3	-5	-11	2	8	-6	Malte
Moldova	...	2	3	1	2	-1	Moldova
Monaco	-4	-1	-6	9	0	9	Monaco
Netherlands	71	59	119	401	319	82	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	227	230	161	305	127	178	Pologne
Portugal	6	-6	22	67	62	5	Portugal
Romania	51	11	100	83	35	48	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	144	211	375	69	306	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	1	-1	-2	0	1	-1	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	-2	7	1	6	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	3	-6	3	1	2	Slovénie
Spain	-48	70	139	424	486	-62	Espagne
Sweden	1956	1963	2450	4386	2638	1748	Suède
Switzerland	24	-54	64	199	209	-10	Suisse
Turkey	431	407	260	378	159	219	Turquie
Ukraine	...	15	20	24	6	18	Ukraine
United Kingdom ²	-69	505	137	1519	1668	-149	Royaume-Uni ²
Yugoslavia	...	...	...	731	372	359	Yougoslavie
Others Europe	...	56	114	258	70	188	Autres Europe
Africa	1583	1107	...	1752	1003	749	Afrique
Ethiopia	309	102	...	122	92	30	Ethiopie
Ghana	112	114	...	114	94	20	Ghana
Marocco	168	182	...	138	68	70	Maroc
Somalia	595	414	...	326	57	269	Somalie
Others Africa	...	295	...	1052	692	360	Autres Afrique
America	493	397	...	3065	3105	-40	Amérique
North America	135	87	...	2413	2669	-256	Amérique du Nord
United States	-181	73	12	1975	2100	-125	Etats-Unis
Canada	29	-26	35	312	477	-165	Canada
Others North America	287	40	40	126	92	34	Autres Amérique du nord
South America	358	310	...	652	436	216	Amérique du sud
Chile	-15	-65	...	173	234	-61	Chili
Others South America	373	375	...	479	202	277	Autres Amérique du sud

¹ Data for Greenland and the Faroe Islands are not included.

Les données pour le Groënland et des Îles Féroé ne sont pas incluses.

² Data for Gibraltar are not included.

Les données pour Gibraltar ne sont pas incluses.

N-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	3495	3355	...	3523	2090	1433	Asie
China	256	285	...	262	148	114	Chine
India	77	75	...	169	91	78	Inde
Iran	414	226	...	200	52	148	Iran
Japan	-10	19	...	149	140	9	Japon
Kazakhstan	...	0	0	3	1	2	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	0	0	0	0	0	Kirghizie
Korea	44	154	...	176	33	143	Corée
Pakistan	526	261	...	553	389	164	Pakistan
Philippines	480	498	...	294	109	185	Philippines
Sri Lanka	416	433	...	242	106	136	Sri Lanka
Tajikistan	...	4	0	0	0	0	Tadjikistan
Thailand	134	235	...	271	100	171	Thaïlande
Turkmenistan	...	0	0	0	0	0	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	-3	2	4	3	1	Ouzbékistan
Vietnam	493	487	...	220	54	166	Vietnam
Other	...	682	...	980	864	116	Autres Asie
Oceania	-12	38	...	206	266	-60	Océanie
Australia	-11	15	...	167	222	-55	Australie
Other	-1	23	...	39	44	-5	Autres Océanie
Not stated	-998	-937	...	52	1425	-1373	Inconnu

N-6 Population of foreign citizenship (first part)
Population de nationalité étrangère (début)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-80	Var. 81-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	76108	82570	143304	154012	162298	164030	6462	60734	1732	Monde
Europe	57306	52612	72890	78049	86280	90757	-4694	20278	4477	Europe
Andorra	...	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	0	Andorre
Austria	732	477	526	520	501	500	-255	49	-1	Autriche
Belgium	378	259	355	376	380	401	-119	96	21	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	41	298	345	338	320	...	257	-18	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	12	34	36	37	36	...	22	-1	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	157	186	210	10	30	...	29	20	République tchèque
Denmark	13607	13999	17198	17734	17955	18141	392	3199	186	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	88	129	...	...	41	Estonie
Finland	...	2922	3051	3127	3215	3536	...	129	321	Finlande
France	962	1580	1768	1862	1896	1892	618	188	-4	France
Germany	...	...	...	...	4535	4705	...	...	170	Allemagne
Germany, FR	6527	3576	4270	4461	...	...	-2951	694	0	RF Allemagne
Germany, DR	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	RD Allemande
Greece	219	171	256	240	224	229	-48	85	5	Grèce
Hungary	...	193	233	217	214	203	...	40	-11	Hongrie
Iceland	861	1545	2202	2206	2289	2627	684	657	338	Islande
Ireland	...	222	379	386	378	406	...	157	28	Irlande
Italy	678	785	745	785	797	797	107	-40	0	Italie
Larvia	...	...	...	...	54	100	...	...	46	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	1	3	3	3	3	...	2	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	48	78	...	...	30	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	1	9	14	12	11	...	8	-1	Luxembourg
Malta	...	15	12	14	11	10	...	-3	-1	Malte
Netherlands	1628	2090	2552	2705	2740	2822	462	462	82	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	Norvège
Poland	...	688	2854	2905	2755	2647	...	2166	-108	Pologne
Portugal	...	322	436	464	454	443	...	114	-11	Portugal
Romania	...	36	276	308	391	397	...	240	6	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	1	0	1	1	...	...	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	...	6	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	1	Slovénie
Spain	625	760	880	853	872	899	135	120	27	Espagne
Sweden	15733	8367	11672	12617	13506	14439	-7366	3305	933	Suède
Switzerland	666	705	767	781	778	788	39	62	10	Suisse
Turkey	244	2486	5523	5577	5422	4995	2242	3037	-427	Turquie
United Kingdom	6353	9308	11766	11578	11434	11234	2955	2458	-200	Royaume-Uni
Albania	...	2	23	44	67	92	...	21	25	Albanie
Former USSR	...	168	373	855	519	454	...	205	-65	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	...	1664	4242	6824	7296	6731	...	2578	-565	Ex-Yougoslavie
Other	...	-10	...	...	1	...	...	...	-1	Autres Europe

N-6 Population of foreign citizenship (end)
Population de nationalité étrangère (fin)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-80	Var. 81-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
Africa	1890	2638	9400	11328	11601	11603	748	6762	2	Afrique
Asia	2402	12994	42058	45075	42225	43034	10592	29064	809	Asie
Israel	...	...	...	291	287	273	...	...	-14	Israël
America	13540	13464	18005	18047	17566	16962	-76	4541	-604	Amérique
Latin America	758	1558	6881	7354	7135	6687	800	5323	-448	Amérique latine
North America	12782	11906	11124	10693	10431	10275	-876	-782	-156	Amérique du Nord
USA	...	...	...	9632	9349	9181	...	...	-168	Etats-Unis
Canada	...	...	...	1061	1082	1094	...	...	12	Canada
Oceania	...	501	639	732	747	761	...	138	14	Océanie
Not stated	370	361	310	781	879	955	-9	-51	76	Inconnue

N-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease ² Accroiss./ diminution ²	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	3567.7	29.3	-5.1	27.1	3594.8	6.6	0.7	8.1	-1.4	7.5	3582.7
1965	3708.6	31.0	-1.8	29.1	3737.7	6.5	0.7	8.3	-0.5	7.8	3723.2
1970	3863.2	25.8	-1.0	21.8	3888.3	7.6	0.9	6.7	-0.2	6.5	3877.4
1975	3997.5	16.3	4.8	19.6	4017.1	6.5	1.4	4.1	1.2	4.9	4007.3
1980	4078.9	9.7	4.1	13.4	4092.3	5.4	1.6	2.4	1.0	3.3	4085.6
1981	4092.3	8.8	5.2	14.7	4107.1	5.4	1.7	2.2	1.3	3.6	4099.7
1982	4107.1	9.8	5.7	15.4	4122.5	5.3	1.7	2.4	1.4	3.8	4114.8
1983	4122.5	7.7	4.3	11.8	4134.4	5.0	1.9	1.9	1.0	2.9	4128.4
1984	4134.4	7.7	3.8	11.5	4145.8	5.0	1.9	1.9	0.9	2.8	4140.1
1985	4145.8	6.8	6.2	13.3	4159.2	4.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	3.2	4152.5
1986	4159.2	9.0	7.5	16.3	4175.5	4.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	3.9	4166.6
1987	4175.5	9.1	13.8	22.8	4198.3	5.0	2.0	2.2	3.3	5.4	4186.9
1988	4198.3	12.2	10.1	22.4	4220.7	5.2	2.1	2.9	2.4	5.3	4209.5
1989	4220.7	14.1	-1.5	12.4	4233.1	4.9	2.2	3.3	-0.3	2.9	4226.9
1990	4233.1	14.9	1.7	16.7	4249.8	5.2	2.4	3.5	0.4	3.9	4241.5
1991	4249.8	15.9	8.0	23.8	4273.6	4.7	2.4	3.7	1.9	5.6	4261.7
1992	4273.6	15.4	10.2	25.5	4299.2	4.5	2.4	3.6	2.4	6.0	4286.4
1993	4299.2	13.1	12.8	25.9	4324.8	4.5	2.5	3.0	3.0	5.9	4312.0
1994	4324.8	16.0	7.6	23.6	4348.4	4.8	2.5	3.7	1.7	5.4	4336.6

Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

¹ Net migration is in-migration - outmigration

Le solde migratoire représente la différence entre l'immigration et l'émigration.

² Increase/decrease in population is the difference between population 31 Dec. and 1st Janv.

L'augmentation/diminution de la population représente la différence entre la population au 31 déc. et au 1^{er} janv.

Poland

Population

At the end of 1994 the population of Poland numbered 38 580 600 inhabitants, of which about 62% lived in urban areas. There are about 50% more Poles than 40 years ago, when the urban population accounted for only about 40% of the total number.

Current estimates of population, as well as the population projections, take account of permanent residents (irrespective of whether they are in the country or abroad at that moment). Thus all figures include persons who are abroad on a longer temporary stay, and who might never come back to Poland.

In 1994 the population of Poland increased by about 76 000, i.e. the lowest real increase during the whole post-war period. The rate of annual population increase was decreasing to slightly below 0,2% and there is nothing to suggest a change for the better in the forthcoming years. By comparison, in the 1980s this rate was 0,66% (an annual increase of the order of 240 000 persons) and in the 1990s - about 0,28%. Whereas during the period 1978-1990 (13 years) the population of Poland increased by 3,1 million persons, it should now take nearly 25 years to increase the number of inhabitants by another 3,0 million.

Population of Poland is still at the stage of natural development resulting from a positive natural increase, but the numbers of births and deaths are still close to each other. The natural increase rate - the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths per thousand population - in 1994 amounted to only 2,5. At the beginning of the 1980s there were over 300 000 more births than deaths; the difference has now decreased to 95 000.

The likelihood of passing from a natural increase to a natural diminution of the population is still rather distant for Poland, but the urban areas of the country where the number of live births is lower than the number of deaths and others where surplus of live births over deaths is very small, extend each year.

According to the results of the latest population projections for Poland - carried out by the Central Statistical Office in 1991 and corrected in 1995 - according to the less optimistic variant the population of Poland may reach about 39,2 million inhabitants by the year 2000, and may be close to 40,0 by 2010. Nowadays, none of the realistic scenarios of projection assumptions for the next 10 years, foresees the possibility of exceeding the number of 40 million of people by 2000.

Nuptiality and divortiality

In 1994, 207 700 marriages were contracted, i.e. as much as in the previous year. The number of contracted marriages per thousand population has been constant for the last two years. This rate amounted to 5,4 per thousand population in 1994, while at the beginning of 1980s it was still 9,0.

From the marriages contracted in 1994, about 87% were first marriages. The majority of women at first marriage are in the 18-24 age-group and men in the 20-29 age-group. The average age of the Polish women at their first marriage has not significantly changed last year, it was 22,0 years. An

increase in the number of the first marriages is expected in the forthcoming years.

Since 1988 the number of divorces has systematically decreased to about 28 000 in 1993, some 25 000 less than in 1984, which was the record year in this respect in the whole post-war period in Poland. Last year the number of divorces rapidly increased to about 31 500.

The divorce rate per thousand population has been running at slightly over 1 for many years. Since 1991 this rate is decreasing to 0,8 in 1994. The total divorce rate, as a probability of divorce for a married person, reached about 0,12 in 1994.

The above given statistics refer exclusively to dissolution of marriages which were legally valid among the marriages legally contracted earlier. The total number of dissolved marriages is considerably higher in Poland. High mortality of the married persons (especially of men) alone dissolves each year about 180 000 marriages, i.e. 19-20 per thousand existing marriages last year. The other phenomena which influence the family formation in Poland are consensual unions, which can mainly be observed on the basis of census data or other national special surveys.

Fertility

Since the beginning of 1990 in Poland was observed the demographic depression, comparable to that of the second half of the 1960s. Women born in the low-fertility period of 1965-70 are reaching the age of effective procreation (24-29 years). The more numerous younger generation of women now aged 20-24 should realise their increased procreational decisions, meanwhile the total number of births is less and less.

In 1994 were born in Poland only 481 300 children - the lowest number in the whole post-war period. Almost 92% of live births were in wedlock. The crude live birth rate reached 12,5. The birth order is concentrated primarily on the first and second births, which represent approximately 70% of all live births. Recently we observed more often the increased births the next birth order.

The average age of women at the birth of the first child was about 22,7 years in 1994 and showed only slight changes, in comparison with the previous year. So did also the mean age of women at the birth of any child (25,9). Childbearing for most women is now more spread in time than at the beginning of 1980s.

Since 1989 the population of Poland has reached the stage of development defined in demographic terms as a limited replacement level. In practice, this means that the current demographic development does not guarantee the replacement of generations, which is expressed by the total fertility rate 1,8 and net reproduction rate about 0,86. The current forecast of fertility assumes a small possibility of change of the replacement level during the coming years.

The next demographic boom can be expected in Poland after 2005. The forecasted increase in the number of births will be an «echo» of the boom of 1980-1984, unless there will be unfavourable factors towards conscious procreation behaviours by families, which will depend on the national social or population policies.

The direction of the changes taking place in Poland in the field of fertility is similar to that observed in most European countries, but in the case of Poland the speed of the changes is quicker and the level of total fertility is higher. Poland belongs to the group of European countries with the highest fertility level.

Mortality

In Poland 386 400 persons died in 1994, some less than in 1993. The crude death rate reached 10.0. The crude death rates have shown a progression since the 1970s. Last years and in the near future the number of deaths and first of all the crude death rates, can be likely declining. Now we still observe an unfavourable phenomenon - the excess of mortality among men in respect to women, especially in younger working men age group.

In 1994 over half of the deaths were caused by circulatory and heart diseases, about 20% by malignant or other neoplasms and about 8% by accidents, injuries or poisonings. This means that almost 80% of deaths in Poland were due to civilisation diseases.

Nearly 7 300 children under one year died in 1994 and the infant mortality rate increased to 15.1 per thousand live born children. Poland still has one of the most unfavourable infant mortality rates in Europe. The very important information for the Polish statistics is full implementation of the UN recommendations concerning the new definition of birth and death. For this reason since 1994 all statistics present mortality and fertility according the UN methodology.

In Poland we can observe a slight increase in life expectancy at present. In 1993 new-born boys were expected to live on the average 67.4 years, and girls 76.0. This is still about 5-7 years less than in countries which have the longest life expectancy in Europe. The countries of West and North Europe now have progressively longer life expectancy, as the relatively stabilized level of mortality was already consolidated in these countries in the 1970s.

Earlier, the average life expectancy of Polish men and women was steadily increasing. At that time, at lot of projections were made assuming the character of the changes in mortality as constant, which would bring Poland nearer to the current situation in the Scandinavian or West European countries. It is enough to compare the years 1952-53 and 1975-76, when expectation of life increased by about 9 years for males and almost 11 for females. But from the 1970s Poland has shown a clear decrease in male life expectancy, especially among the economically active people. At the beginning of the 1980s female life expectancy also became considerably shorter. The main factors affecting the high level of mortality in Poland are: alcoholism, smoking, the bad nutrition, or simply lack of preventive treatment. It is considered possible that a high pollution of the environment may also be the reason of a large number of diseases and deaths, but there is no scientific data to support this so far. Furthermore, the level of mortality in Poland shows big territorial differences.

Poland belongs to the European countries with the highest level of mortality.

International migration

The number of Poles migrating abroad on permanent stay does not have any considerable effect on the natural increase in Poland. These figures were about 20 000-35 000 persons in the 1980s. The number of Poles who emigrated abroad for permanent stay was about 25 900 in the last year. On the other hand, the number of persons immigrating into Poland for permanent residence is not big, only 6 900 in 1994, but was very quickly increasing last years.

These figures cover only migratory movements declared as a permanent change of residence of Poles or foreigners and which are recorded in Polish statistics at this time. However, there is another group of migrants - persons going abroad for touristic purposes or to visit their families - who decide to stay abroad sometimes for several years, becoming during this period official emigrants. We do not have precise information on the dimension of this type of emigration, and since 1989 there have been no official data on such persons. Poland is creating the system of surveys going to investigate some categories of Polish emigrants as well as foreigners - immigrants, who come to Poland for a longer time.

The structure of age and sex of emigrants may have a considerable influence on the future shape of demographic processes, especially in those areas of the country where the population outflows have been taking place for a long time. The destination countries for Polish emigrants, for permanent or temporary stay, were during the last years: Germany (73%), the United States (11%), Canada (6%), and Austria, Sweden and Australia. Among immigrants for permanent residence to Poland most were coming from Germany (27%), the United States (17%), countries of the former Soviet Union (16%) and countries from Asia.

Government decision and legislation

The Central Statistical Office provides currently all governmental institutions with statistical information. Publications containing demographic data are regularly issued for example the Demographic Yearbook, as well as monthly, quarterly and yearly booklets, short information as well as some demographic data and more in-depth analyses are presented in other publications or reports concerning social statistics and socio-demographic development. On the other hand the Polish Government Commission is preparing the Report on Demographic Situation in Poland each year. This more detailed report presents socio-demographic phenomena and processes and its recommendation are discussed during meetings of governmental and the parliamentary commission.

Last year, the main activity of governmental institutions and non-governmental organizations were concentrated on family problems, mainly due to celebration of the International Family Year. The second very important event was the International Conference on Population and Development (Cairo, 1994). Poland prepared in-depth population report on the national strategy and plan of action for population.

The last governmental activities in the scope of socio-demographic problems focus on specific population subgroups in some social fields concerning population-related policy, especially: social protection, health care programme, family allowances, education programme in connection with unemployment and occupational trainings (promotion of youth employment), care programme for persons with disabilities and so on. In some cases proposals for new laws and regulations and government programmes settling national strategy of population-related activities have been prepared.

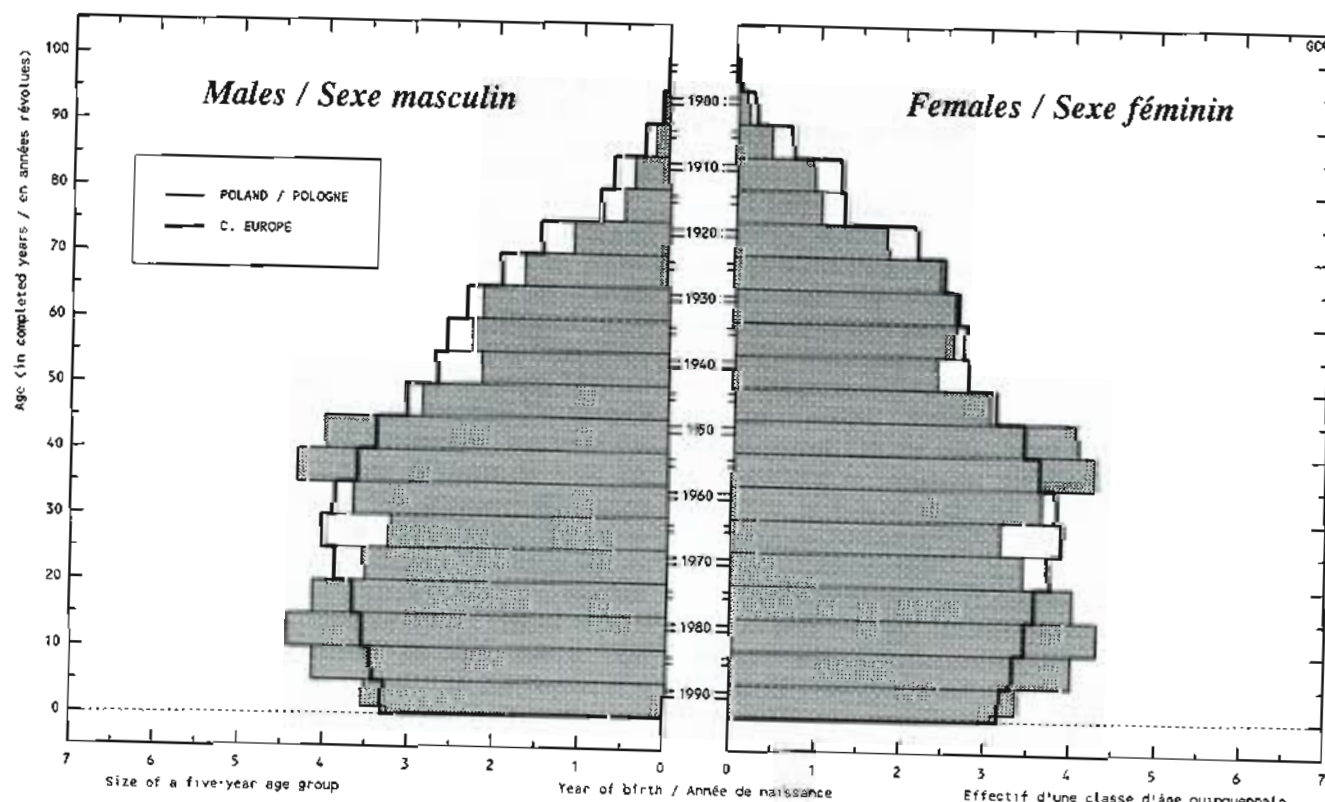
PL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	507,2	487,1	474,8	1,2	259,7	249,8	242,8	1,3	247,5	237,3	232,0	1,2
1-4	2204,1	2132,5	2065,0	5,4	1131,1	1094,2	1058,7	5,6	1073,0	1038,3	1006,3	5,1
5-9	3256,9	3131,5	3000,2	7,8	1664,5	1601,9	1536,1	8,2	1592,4	1529,6	1464,1	7,4
10-14	3308,9	3360,2	3382,6	8,8	1690,5	1715,9	1727,1	9,2	1618,4	1644,3	1655,5	8,4
15-19	3067,7	3139,1	3194,9	8,3	1567,4	1604,2	1632,0	8,7	1500,3	1534,9	1562,9	7,9
20-24	2601,1	2677,4	2777,7	7,2	1331,2	1367,6	1416,8	7,5	1269,9	1309,8	1360,9	6,9
25-29	2498,2	2461,5	2437,1	6,3	1270,4	1254,3	1244,1	6,6	1227,8	1207,2	1193,0	6,0
30-34	2958,1	2817,7	2704,2	7,0	1496,2	1425,1	1368,4	7,3	1461,9	1392,6	1335,8	6,7
35-39	3307,8	3308,1	3269,2	8,5	1662,6	1664,0	1645,3	8,8	1645,2	1644,1	1623,9	8,2
40-44	3031,4	3099,8	3162,6	8,2	1509,6	1543,3	1575,1	8,4	1521,8	1556,5	1587,5	8,0
45-49	2048,2	2267,6	2481,8	6,4	1004,3	1113,7	1220,4	6,5	1043,9	1153,9	1261,4	6,4
50-54	1818,6	1761,1	1712,5	4,4	872,3	845,7	822,4	4,4	946,3	915,4	890,1	4,5
55-59	1896,2	1880,3	1866,7	4,8	889,3	879,1	871,8	4,6	1006,9	1001,2	994,9	5,0
60-64	1882,0	1855,1	1831,8	4,7	851,8	840,7	829,3	4,4	1030,2	1014,4	1002,5	5,1
65-69	1554,4	1581,1	1607,4	4,2	636,3	652,8	671,8	3,6	918,1	928,3	935,6	4,7
70-74	1019,2	1129,0	1191,8	3,1	396,5	436,7	456,5	2,4	622,7	692,3	735,3	3,7
75-79	643,9	593,3	588,9	1,5	227,5	208,4	208,5	1,1	416,4	384,9	380,4	1,9
80-84	519,9	520,4	522,6	1,4	167,5	167,0	166,3	0,9	352,4	353,4	356,3	1,8
85+	294,3	301,9	308,8	0,8	79,3	81,9	84,6	0,5	215,0	220,0	224,2	1,1
Total	38418,1	38504,7	38580,6	100%	18708,0	18746,3	18778,0	100%	19710,1	19758,4	19802,6	100%

POLAND, 1994 / POLOGNE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 38,5 millions

PL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	669485	8471	224167	37539	244230	14828	150418
1965	546362	6192	232421	22796	199901	23557	168587
1970	545973	5519	266799	18112	280311	34574	148219
1975	643772	4887	296896	16001	330848	41298	138634
1980	692798	4470	350203	14739	307373	39833	137950
1983	720756	4397	349388	13846	305907	45772	130980
1984	699041	4201	364883	13444	285258	52948	132844
1985	677576	3897	381472	12535	266816	49095	135564
1986	634748	3703	376316	11117	257887	50580	129716
1987	605492	3475	378365	10601	252819	49707	123534
1988	587741	3248	370821	9532	246791	48211	108367
1989	562530	3107	381173	8979	255643	47189	82137
1990	545817	2797	388440	8737	255369	42436	59417
1991	545954	2754	403951	8177	233206	33823	30878
1992	513616	2511	393131	7422	217240	32024	11640
1993	492925	2549	390874	6610	207674	27891	1208
1994	481285	3813	386398	7284	207689	31574	...

PL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	45,0	199,0	165,0	103,0	60,0	22,0	2,0	2,98
1965	32,0	184,0	144,0	84,0	43,0	15,0	2,0	2,52
1970	30,0	165,0	126,0	71,0	36,0	11,0	1,0	2,20
1975	31,4	170,1	136,5	71,4	33,9	10,0	0,7	2,27
1980	32,9	179,6	136,4	69,1	29,0	7,5	0,6	2,28
1983	34,9	189,1	146,5	73,1	31,9	7,2	0,5	2,42
1984	35,7	185,5	142,8	71,8	31,0	7,0	0,5	2,37
1985	35,1	182,6	140,7	69,9	30,2	6,9	0,5	2,33
1986	32,8	174,9	134,1	66,1	28,3	6,8	0,4	2,22
1987	32,2	171,6	129,5	63,1	27,2	6,9	0,4	2,15
1988	31,6	168,5	128,6	62,9	26,3	6,8	0,4	2,13
1989	30,9	168,0	124,8	60,2	24,9	6,3	0,4	2,08
1990	31,5	165,2	121,4	58,6	24,5	6,2	0,3	2,04
1991	32,2	164,0	122,3	59,8	25,2	6,2	0,3	2,05
1992	29,3	150,2	117,9	57,7	24,5	6,0	0,4	1,93
1993	27,2	138,0	114,2	57,9	25,4	6,3	0,4	1,85
1994	25,5	128,6	113,4	59,0	26,2	6,6	0,4	1,80

PL-4 Live births by order of birth
Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	660940	217983	33,0	182632	27,6	115680	17,5	143930	21,8	715
1965	546362	191344	35,0	154247	28,2	90136	16,5	110251	20,2	384
1970	545973	232611	42,6	154763	28,3	73844	13,5	84711	15,5	44
1975	643772	282666	43,9	203725	31,6	84082	13,1	73078	11,4	221
1980	692798	284769	41,1	241860	34,9	98027	14,1	68091	9,8	51
1983	720756	275214	38,2	256640	35,6	113484	15,7	75353	10,5	65
1984	699041	266646	38,1	246195	35,2	111651	16,0	74460	10,7	89
1985	677576	252319	37,2	238115	35,1	111897	16,5	75186	11,1	59
1986	634748	233631	36,8	221692	34,9	106632	16,8	72771	11,5	22
1987	605492	225883	37,3	206031	34,0	101783	16,8	71771	11,9	24
1988	587741	219188	37,3	198731	33,8	99586	16,9	70223	11,9	13
1989	562530	212776	37,8	188327	33,5	95005	16,9	66394	11,8	28
1990	545817	215707	39,5	175077	32,1	89560	16,4	65426	12,0	47
1991	545954	216791	39,7	170073	31,2	90264	16,5	68804	12,6	22
1992	513616	202865	39,5	159688	31,1	83942	16,3	67093	13,1	28
1993	492925	191037	38,8	151477	30,7	82247	16,7	68132	13,8	32
1994	481285	188964	39,3	145661	30,3	79624	16,5	67015	13,9	21

PL-5 International migration (first part)*
Mouvement migratoire international (début)*

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-16844	-12713	-15452	6907	25904	-18997	Monde
Europe	-14352	-11296	-13210	4566	21238	-16672	Europe
Albania	6	2	0	5	0	5	Albanie
Armenia	...	...	20	37	1	36	Arménie
Austria	-157	-57	-138	168	441	-273	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	3	6	0	6	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	120	135	10	125	Biélorus
Belgium	-25	-32	-48	34	91	-57	Belgique
Bulgaria	110	97	45	73	11	62	Bulgarie
Cyprus	0	3	-1	4	5	-1	Chypre
Czech Republic	-56	7	7	57	53	4	République tchèque
Denmark	-66	-60	-63	32	102	-70	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	1	7	0	7	Estonie
Finland	-11	2	3	7	6	1	Finlande
France	-154	13	55	303	309	-6	France
Georgia	...	...	17	14	0	14	Géorgie
Germany	-13384	-11419	-13849	1843	18876	-17033	Allemagne
Greece	-142	-38	-11	60	85	-25	Grèce
Hungary	17	29	45	17	9	8	Hongrie
Iceland	1	1	-1	3	2	1	Islande
Ireland	1	0	0	5	1	4	Irlande
Italy	-113	42	36	160	172	-12	Italie
Latvia	...	...	13	21	0	21	Lettonie
Lithuania	...	11	56	98	7	91	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-1	1	-9	0	7	-7	Luxembourg
Moldova	...	20	9	13	0	13	Moldova
Netherlands	-70	-101	-93	72	189	-117	Pays-Bas
Norway	-34	-12	-27	22	58	-36	Norvège
Poland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	2	1	3	1	3	-2	Portugal
Romania	13	13	5	17	0	17	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	166	294	12	282	Fédération de Russie
Slovak Republic	...	...	13	19	6	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	10	5	0	5	Slovénie
Spain	4	-15	-12	22	53	-31	Espagne
Sweden	-339	-126	-172	115	518	-403	Suède
Switzerland	-29	7	7	53	44	9	Suisse
Turkey	12	26	29	28	4	24	Turquie
Ukraine	...	83	318	435	13	422	Ukraine
United Kingdom	62	205	166	237	137	100	Royaume-Uni
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	72	138	7	131	Ex-Yugoslavie
Other	1	1	-5	6	6	0	Autres Europe
Africa	61	100	112	209	64	145	Afrique
Algeria	26	44	34	68	6	62	Algérie
Egypt	17	13	11	11	1	10	Égypte
Ethiopia	2	2	4	4	0	4	Éthiopie
Lib. Arab. Jamahiriya	9	10	15	7	4	3	Jamahiriya arabe lib.
Morocco	6	13	6	7	0	7	Maroc
South Africa	-23	-7	-17	54	38	16	Afrique du sud
Tunisia	4	0	-1	2	9	-7	Tunisie
Other Africa	20	25	58	53	6	47	Autres pays
America	-2743	-1781	-2690	1606	4238	-2632	Amérique
North America	-2806	-1853	-2718	1523	4224	-2701	Amérique du Nord
United States	-1448	-929	-1610	1175	2767	-1592	États-Unis
Canada	-1358	-924	-1108	348	1457	-1109	Canada
South America	65	72	33	55	5	50	Amérique du Sud
Argentina	8	7	10	11	1	10	Argentine
Brazil	12	9	10	12	2	10	Brésil
Chile	1	1	2	3	0	3	Chili
Colombia	4	4	2	7	0	7	Colombie
Mexico	-1	3	-9	5	2	3	Mexique
Peru	4	4	1	12	0	12	Pérou
Uruguay	2	1	1	1	0	1	Uruguay
Other	35	43	...	19	9	10	Autres Amérique

* concerns permanent migration
ne concerne que les migrations permanentes.

PL-5 International migration (end)*
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)*

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	337	345	234	335	39	296	Asie
China	6	5	7	12	1	11	Chine
India	1	10	11	13	3	10	Inde
Iran	1	2	3	4	0	4	Iran
Iraq	76	55	23	27	2	25	Irak
Israel	26	27	5	17	7	10	Israël
Japan	10	6	14	12	0	12	Japon
Kazakhstan	...	...	13	43	1	42	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	...	63	0	0	0	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	0	1	0	1	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	1	1	0	1	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	10	10	0	10	Ouzbékistan
Pakistan	0	4	2	1	0	1	Pakistan
Saudi Arabia	1	0	2	1	0	1	Arabie saoudite
Vietnam	34	79	81	96	1	95	Vietnam
Other countries	182	157	...	72	17	55	Autres pays
Oceania	-149	-81	-25	137	324	-187	Océanie
Australia	-146	-76	-33	135	304	-169	Australie
New Zealand	-3	-3	6	1	20	-19	Nouvelle Zélande
Other countries	0	-2	...	0	0	0	Autres pays
Not stated	0	0	...	4	0	4	Inconnu

* concerns permanent migration
ne concerne que les migrations permanentes.

PL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

PL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration* Solde migratoire*	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	29480,0	445,3	-22,3	423,0	29795,0	8,2	0,5	15,0	-0,8	14,3	29561,0
1965	31339,0	313,9	-26,4	287,5	31551,0	6,3	0,8	10,0	-0,8	9,1	31496,0
1970	32671,0	279,2	-12,2	267,0	32658,0	8,5	1,1	8,5	-0,4	8,2	32526,0
1975	33846,0	346,9	-7,8	339,0	34184,8	9,7	1,2	10,2	-0,2	10,0	34022,1
1980	35414,0	342,6	-21,2	321,4	35734,9	8,6	1,1	9,6	-0,6	9,0	35578,0
1981	35734,9	349,8	-22,3	327,4	36062,3	9,0	1,1	9,7	-0,6	9,1	35902,0
1982	36062,3	367,5	-31,1	336,3	36398,7	8,7	1,3	10,2	-0,9	9,3	36227,4
1983	36398,7	371,4	-25,1	346,3	36744,9	8,4	1,3	10,1	-0,7	9,5	36571,4
1984	36744,9	334,2	-15,8	318,4	37063,3	7,7	1,4	9,0	-0,4	8,6	36913,5
1985	37063,3	296,1	-19,0	277,2	37340,5	7,2	1,3	7,9	-0,5	7,5	37203,0
1986	37340,5	258,4	-27,1	231,3	37571,8	6,9	1,4	6,9	-0,7	6,2	37455,7
1987	37571,8	227,1	-34,6	192,5	37764,3	6,7	1,3	6,0	-0,9	5,1	37663,8
1988	37764,3	216,9	-96,6	120,3	37884,7	6,5	1,3	5,7	-2,6	3,2	37862,1
1989	37884,7	181,4	-27,6	153,7	38038,4	6,7	1,2	4,8	-0,7	4,0	37962,8
1990	38038,4	157,4	-12,6	144,8	38183,2	6,7	1,1	4,1	-0,3	3,8	38118,8
1991	38183,2	142,0	-16,0	126,0	38309,2	6,1	1,1	3,7	-0,4	3,3	38244,5
1992	38309,2	120,5	-11,6	108,9	38418,1	5,7	1,1	3,1	-0,3	2,8	38364,7
1993	38418,1	102,1	-15,4	86,6	38504,7	5,4	1,1	2,7	-0,4	2,3	38459,0
1994	38504,7	94,9	-19,0	75,9	38580,6	5,4	2,1	2,5	-0,5	2,0	38543,6

* Including small statistical discrepancies / Y compris de petites divergences statistiques.

Portugal

Population

Following a minor correction of the results of the census held on 15 April 1991 (an increase of 4 607 persons), the total population at 1 January has been recalculated for each year since 1991. It is hoped also to recalculate the estimated figures for the period 1981-1991, which have already been adjusted on the basis of the final figures from the last census. However, the changes will not be significant.

At 1 January 1995, Portugal's total population was estimated at 9 912 140 on the basis of the census results and taking into account natural growth and growth through migration.

The total rate of increase remains low (0,2%), with the natural and migratory components each making up half (0,1%) of the effective rate of increase in 1994.

Total population growth in 1994 was down on 1993 as a result of the reduction in the positive balance of migration owing to the decline in immigration.

The excess of births over deaths grew from 8 000 in 1993 to 9 980 in 1994. As the reduction in live births continued, this can be ascribed to the fall in the number of deaths.

The 1991 census results show negative net migration of 320 151 for the 1981-1991 inter-census period, this taking account both of migration movements and of a 1% margin of error. Net migration in 1994 was estimated by INE (Portuguese National Statistics Office) surveys on the basis of census information (for previous residence), and statistics from a number of countries receiving Portuguese emigrants.

Net migration in 1994 was thus put at 10 000 (25 000 arrivals and 15 000 departures), as against 15 000 (35 000 arrivals and 20 000 departures) in 1993.

Ageing of the population continued: the proportion of the population accounted for by the under 15 age group fell from 25,5% in 1981 to 18,0% in 1994 (18,4% in 1993), whereas in the same period the proportion of the population accounted for by the 65 and over group rose from 11,4% to 14,4% (14,2% in 1993). In 1981, there were 45 persons aged 65 or over for every one hundred persons aged under 15: the figure is estimated to have risen to 80 in 1994 (77 in 1993).

The ageing of the population can be put down solely to the decline in the number of young people, as the proportion of the working-age group (15-64 years) in the total population has continued to rise: from 62,8% in 1981 to 67,6% in 1994 (67,4% in 1993).

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages has fallen steadily since 1991, the total being down from 71 810 to 66 000 in 1994 (68 180 in 1993). The crude marriage rate has therefore continued to fall: from 7,3‰ in 1991 to 6,7‰ in 1994 (6,9‰ in 1993).

People are marrying progressively later. Since 1984, the average age at first marriage has risen steadily, and the decline in the number of live births has increased at the same time. In 1994, the average age at first marriage was 24,8 years for women and 26,7 for men.

From 1981 to 1994, the average age at first marriage rose by 1,3 years for men and 1,5 years for women.

The marriage rate for single women up to the age of 50 continued to fall: the proportion of women marrying for the first time before the age of fifty fell from 82% in 1993 to 78% in 1994.

The most recent figures for consensual unions date from the census of 15 April 1991. 5 009 660 people were recorded living in couples, of whom 4 815 574 were legally married and 149 086, ie 3,9% were in consensual unions.

While the number of marriages has fallen, the number of divorces has risen: from 12 090 in 1993 to 13 580 in 1994.

Portugal's divorce rate has been above 1‰ since 1991, the current figure being 1,4‰.

Fertility

The fall in the number live births continued in 1994, the total of 109 230 being 4% down on 1993 (113 960). The crude birth rate fell to 11‰ in 1994 (from 11,5‰ in 1993).

At the same time, the number of illegitimate births as a percentage of total births has risen steadily: from 9,5% in 1981 to 16,9% in 1993 and 17,8% in 1994.

The proportions of first (53,1%) and second births (31,9%) have remained steady since last year, but there is an upward trend in first births (44,2% in 1981).

The number of third births has been falling since 1986. In addition, the proportion of fourth and higher-order births (in relation to the total number of births) has dropped sharply, from 11,8% in 1981 to 5,9% in 1994.

Fertility rates declined in all age groups in 1994.

The rate for the 15-19 age group continued to fall: from 22,5‰ in 1993 to 21,2‰ in 1994. That for 20 to 24-year-old women has fallen 49% over the period 1981-1994 (68,4‰ in 1994).

The highest rate is still that for women aged 25 to 29 (101,1‰), whereas the rate for those aged 30 to 34 (67,8‰) is close to that for the 20-24 age group (68,4‰).

The total fertility rate fell to 1 443 children per thousand women in 1994 as against 1 517 in 1993. The average age of women at the birth of their first child has continued to rise, reaching 25,4 years in 1994, 1,8 years more than in 1981.

Mortality

There were 99 230 deaths in 1994, this being 6,3% down on 1993 (105 950). The crude death rate fell to 10,0‰ in 1994.

The drop in infant mortality has accelerated in recent years: the rate fell below 10‰ in 1992 (9,2‰) and reached 7,9‰ in 1994.

As a result of the fall in mortality and, in particular, infant mortality, life expectancy at birth is increasing: for men, it was 71,2 years in 1993/94 (70,8 years in 1992/93) and, for women, it was 78,2 years (78,0 in 1992/93). The difference in average life expectancy between men and women is narrowing and is now 7,0 years (7,3 years in 1992/93).

Migration

Population censuses, the new INE surveys of foreign immigration and emigration and the employment survey are the national information sources available for the study of international migration.

Processing of the final results of the 1991 census, analysis of data quality, statistics compiled by countries receiving Portuguese emigration and new surveys have enabled recent migration movements to be quantified more accurately.

Migration plays a very important part in population growth in Portugal.

The recent situation has altered and migration movements have changed direction: Portugal became a country of immigration in 1993.

P-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population* Population totale*				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	113,8	113,1	108,5	1,1	58,2	57,8	56	1,2	55,6	55,3	52,5	1,0
1-4	437,3	445,8	448,8	4,5	223,6	227,9	229,4	4,8	213,6	217,9	219,4	4,3
5-9	589,7	567,3	553,8	5,6	302,7	290,4	283,1	5,9	287	277	270,7	5,3
10-14	720	697,2	672,5	6,8	367,2	355,9	343,8	7,2	352,8	341,3	328,7	6,4
15-19	842,6	828,3	806,9	8,1	427	419,8	409,5	8,6	415,6	408,5	397,4	7,7
20-24	795,8	811,4	828,1	8,4	402	409,4	417,1	8,7	393,9	401,9	411	8,0
25-29	736,6	744,8	751,5	7,6	366,9	371,8	376,7	7,9	369,7	373	374,8	7,3
30-34	705,5	713,2	721,8	7,3	346,8	351	355,6	7,4	358,7	362,2	366,2	7,1
35-39	667,8	677	683,5	6,9	325,5	330,3	333,3	7,0	342,4	346,7	350,2	6,8
40-44	651,8	649,5	653,4	6,6	317,3	316,1	317,9	6,7	334,5	333,4	335,6	6,5
45-49	593,4	610,6	621,4	6,3	282,7	291,7	298,7	6,3	310,7	318,9	322,6	6,3
50-54	540,3	539,3	543,5	5,5	257,1	256,4	257,9	5,4	283,2	282,9	285,6	5,6
55-59	552,8	552,8	552,6	5,6	258,7	258,9	258,9	5,4	294,1	293,9	293,6	5,7
60-64	537,2	535,3	534,7	5,4	247,1	245,8	245,5	5,1	290,1	289,4	289,2	5,6
65-69	481,8	486,8	487,7	4,9	215,1	216,6	216,6	4,5	266,7	270,2	271,1	5,3
70-74	368,9	388,3	402,8	4,1	159,6	167,3	173	3,6	209,3	221,1	229,8	4,5
75-79	264,6	258,3	260,5	2,6	106,8	104,2	105	2,2	157,8	154,2	155,5	3,0
80-84	174	178	181,4	1,8	63,5	64,8	66,1	1,4	110,5	113,2	115,4	2,2
85+	95,2	95	98,7	1,0	28,3	28,2	29,4	0,6	66,9	66,8	69,2	1,3
Total	9869,2	9892,2	9912,1	100%	4756	4764,4	4773,7	100%	5113,1	5127,8	5138,5	100%

* Provisional data / Données provisoires.

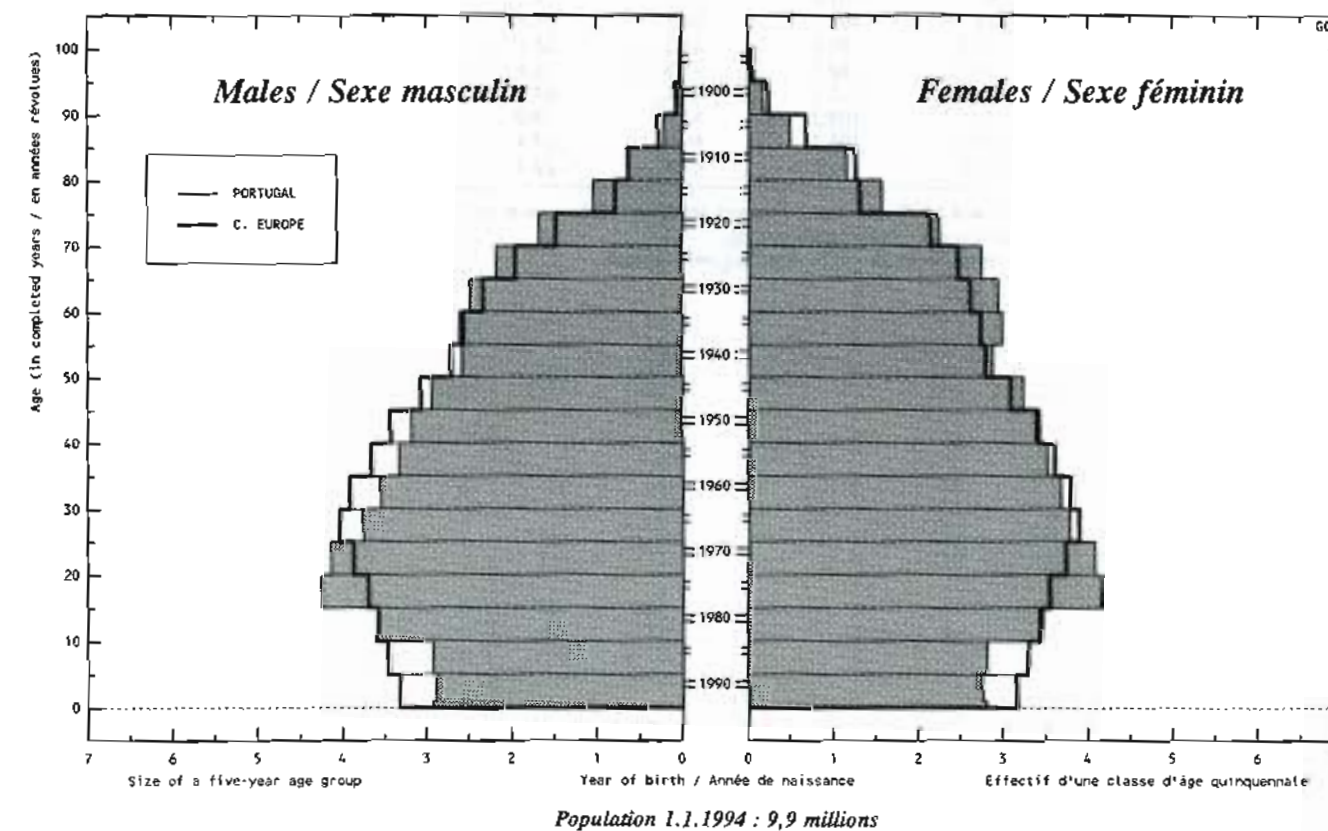
PORTUGAL, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



P-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	212775	5822	95007	16576	69457	749	...
1965	209367	4990	95187	13656	75483	695	...
1970	180690	3826	93854	10026	81461	509	...
1975	179648	2781	97936	6991	103125	1552	...
1980	158352	2239	94971	3852	72164	5843	...
1983	144294	1791	96367	2787	74917	7972	...
1984	142779	1664	97227	2389	69875	7034	...
1985	130438	1510	97339	2327	68461	8988	...
1986	126695	1390	95828	2017	69271	8411	...
1987	123163	1230	95423	1755	71656	8948	...
1988	122079	1152	98236	1595	71098	9022	...
1989	118467	1156	95743	1435	73195	9089	...
1990	116231	1010	102768	1266	71654	8708	...
1991	116299	782	103882	1254	71808	10047	...
1992	114924	716	100638	1052	69887	12429	...
1993	113960	695	105950	985	68176	12093	...
1994	109227	642	99232	865	66003	13582	...

P-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
* 1960	26.6	149.2	164.9	123.9	89.9	42.7	3.9	3.01
* 1965	25.8	141.2	178.6	136.0	90.2	40.2	3.6	3.08
* 1970	29.8	135.6	157.5	116.8	77.5	31.6	3.1	2.76
* 1975	37.0	141.7	144.1	94.5	58.9	24.8	2.4	2.52
1980	41.0	140.0	129.4	75.6	36.4	14.3	1.8	2.19
P 1983	38.0	123.3	119.1	69.9	31.5	10.9	1.3	1.97
P 1984	37.5	120.5	116.8	68.5	30.8	9.8	1.1	1.92
P 1985	33.2	106.8	106.9	63.0	28.4	9.1	1.0	1.74
P 1986	31.0	102.9	103.8	61.6	26.6	8.4	0.9	1.68
P 1987	28.9	96.5	101.6	61.6	26.8	7.6	0.7	1.62
P 1988	27.4	94.1	102.7	61.3	25.5	7.1	0.7	1.59
P 1989	26.3	89.4	98.9	61.2	25.1	6.4	0.6	1.54
P 1990	24.6	84.7	99.7	61.8	24.4	6.1	0.5	1.51
1991	23.5	85.2	110.0	65.1	24.3	5.7	0.5	1.57
1992	22.6	79.5	109.2	67.2	24.0	5.6	0.4	1.54
1993	22.5	75.3	106.2	69.2	24.4	5.4	0.4	1.52
1994	21.2	68.4	101.1	67.8	24.4	5.3	0.4	1.44

* Provisional data revised as per 1960 and 1970 censuses / Données provisoires révisées suite aux recensements de 1960 et 1970.

P Provisional data revised as per 1991 census - Preliminary results
Données provisoires révisées suite au recensement de 1991 - Résultats préliminaires.

P-4 Live births by order of birth
Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	212775	71850	33.8	44579	21.0	29036	13.6	67256	31.6	54
1965	209367	67739	32.4	45068	21.5	29043	13.9	67458	32.2	59
1970	180690	63793	35.3	43308	24.0	22892	12.7	50583	28.0	114
1975	179648	74143	41.3	48660	27.1	21003	11.7	35820	19.9	22
1980	158352	72383	45.7	49827	31.5	17117	10.8	18904	11.9	121
1983	144327	66074	45.8	46592	32.3	16387	11.4	15272	10.6	2
1984	142805	66186	46.3	45240	31.7	16388	11.5	14987	10.5	4
1985	130492	61502	47.1	41063	31.5	14752	11.3	13162	10.1	13
1986	126748	60630	47.8	39867	31.5	13916	11.0	12314	9.7	21
1987	123218	59484	48.3	39174	31.8	13219	10.7	11321	9.2	20
1988	122121	61097	50.0	38543	31.6	12284	10.1	10183	8.3	14
1989	118467	60413	51.0	36834	31.1	11768	9.9	9452	8.0	0
1990	116321	59771	51.4	36816	31.7	11281	9.7	8426	7.2	27
1991	116299	60447	52.0	37190	32.0	10953	9.4	7696	6.6	13
1992	114924	60076	52.3	36983	32.2	10663	9.3	7192	6.3	10
1993	114030	60599	53.1	36403	31.9	10270	9.0	6747	5.9	11
1994	109227	58020	53.1	34798	31.9	9980	9.1	6415	5.9	14

P-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

P-6 Population of foreign citizenship (first part)
Population de nationalité étrangère (début)

Country of citizenship	1970	1980	1.1.1990	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 70-80	Var. 80-90	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	31983	58091	100875	131593	157013	26108	42784	25480	Monde
Europe	21414	17706	29113	37154	41819	-3708	11407	4665	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	1	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	210	151	255	325	359	-59	104	34	Autriche
Belgium	0	390	960	1208	1375	390	570	167	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	0	70	218	269	...	70	51	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	0	2	2	2	...	2	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	0	24	70	81	...	24	11	République tchèque
Denmark	0	176	391	519	597	176	215	78	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	Estonie
Finland	...	0	153	267	336	...	153	69	Finlande
France	2086	1573	3019	3985	4415	-513	1446	430	France
Germany,FR	2615	2099	4484	5790	6773	-516	2385	983	RF Allemagne
Greece	0	0	54	73	73	0	54	0	Grèce
Hungary	0	0	37	72	84	0	37	12	Hongrie
Iceland	0	0	19	26	31	0	19	5	Islande
Ireland	0	86	212	265	298	86	126	33	Irlande
Italy	987	968	1137	1514	1746	-19	169	232	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0	0	29	41	47	0	29	6	Luxembourg
Malta	0	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	Malte
Netherlands	0	0	1670	2133	2530	0	1670	397	Pays-Bas
Norway	0	0	230	331	357	0	230	26	Norvège
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Poland	0	0	81	162	186	0	81	24	Pologne
Romania	0	0	21	81	99	0	21	18	Roumanie
San Marino	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	8879	7180	7294	8091	8531	-1699	114	440	Espagne
Sweden	0	0	578	837	972	0	578	135	Suède
Switzerland	0	0	534	855	1039	0	534	184	Suisse
Turkey	0	0	32	55	65	0	32	10	Turquie
United Kingdom	3830	2967	7761	9629	10731	-863	4794	1102	Royaume-Uni
Other European countries	2807	1447	63	669	816	-1360	-1384	147	Autres Europe

P-6 Population of foreign citizenship (end)
Population de nationalité étrangère (fin)

Country of citizenship	1970	1980	1.1.1990	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 70-80	Var. 80-90	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
Africa	503	27748	42789	55786	72630	27245	15041	16844	Afrique
Asia	1101	1153	3741	5520	6322	52	2588	802	Asie
Israel	0	0	0	78	81	0	0	3	Israël
America	8796	11224	24675	32437	35554	2428	13451	3117	Amérique
Latin America	3987	6403	15938	21924	24815	2416	9535	2891	Amérique latine
North America	4809	4821	8737	10513	10739	12	3916	226	Amérique du Nord
USA	0	0	0	8117	8352	0	0	235	Etats-Unis
Canada	0	0	0	2396	2387	0	0	-9	Canada
Oceania	124	149	347	443	477	25	198	34	Océanie
Not stated	45	111	210	253	271	66	99	18	Inconnue

P-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase* Accroiss. naturel*	Net migration** Solde migratoire**	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
R1960	8996,7	117,8	-10,5	107,3	8889,4	7,8	0,1	13,3	-1,2	12,1	8880,0
R1965	8883,1	114,2	-84,2	30,0	8853,1	8,5	0,1	12,9	-9,5	3,4	8850,0
R1970	8740,6	86,8	-146,6	-59,8	8663,3	9,4	0,1	10,0	-16,9	-6,9	8700,0
P1975	8879,1	81,7	346,9	428,6	9307,8	11,3	0,2	9,0	38,1	47,1	9093,4
P1980	9713,6	63,4	42,0	105,4	9819,0	7,4	0,6	6,5	4,3	10,8	9766,3
P1981	9819,0	56,3	10,0	66,3	9883,9	7,8	0,7	5,7	1,0	6,7	9851,2
P1982	9883,9	58,6	-3,6	55,0	9939,1	7,4	0,7	5,9	-0,4	5,5	9911,5
P1983	9939,1	48,1	-16,9	31,2	9969,9	7,5	0,8	4,8	-1,7	3,1	9954,5
P1984	9969,9	45,8	-6,1	39,7	10008,5	7,0	0,7	4,6	-0,6	4,0	9989,2
P1985	10008,5	33,4	-27,7	5,6	10014,3	6,8	0,9	3,3	-2,8	0,6	10011,4
P1986	10014,3	31,2	-39,9	-8,8	10007,0	6,9	0,8	3,1	-4,0	-0,9	10010,7
P1987	10007,0	28,1	-56,1	-28,0	9981,4	7,2	0,9	2,8	-5,6	-2,8	9994,2
P1988	9981,4	24,2	-52,7	-28,5	9955,1	7,1	0,9	2,4	-5,3	-2,9	9968,2
P1989	9955,1	22,7	-60,5	-37,8	9919,7	7,4	0,9	2,3	-6,1	-3,8	9937,4
P1990	9919,7	13,5	-62,7	-49,2	9872,9	7,2	0,9	1,4	-6,3	-5,0	9896,4
P*1991	9872,9	12,4	-25,0	-12,6	9864,9	7,3	1,0	1,3	-2,5	-1,3	9868,9
P*1992	9864,9	14,3	-10,0	4,3	9869,2	7,1	1,3	1,4	-1,0	0,4	9867,0
P*1993	9869,2	8,0	15,0	23,0	9892,2	6,9	1,2	0,8	1,5	2,3	9880,7
P*1994	9892,2	10,0	10,0	20,0	9912,1	6,7	1,4	1,0	1,0	2,0	9902,2

P Data are provisional and have been modified according to the first results of the 1991 census

Les données sont provisoires et ont été rectifiées sur la base des premiers résultats du recensement de 1991.

P* Data are provisional and have been modified according to the revised results of the 1991 census

Les données sont provisoires et ont été rectifiées sur la base d'une révision des résultats du recensement de 1991.

R Population figures for the period 1941-1969 have been revised according to the results of the 1940, 1950, 1960 and 1970 censuses

La population pour la période 1941-1969 est en phase de révision sur la base des recensements de 1940, 1950, 1960 et 1970.

* Data do not include live births when the residence is unknown

Les données ne tiennent pas compte des naissances vivantes lorsque le lieu de résidence est inconnu.

** No comprehensive migration survey carried out: residual category including statistical discrepancies

Aucun relevé exhaustif sur les mouvements migratoires: catégorie résiduelle comprenant les divergences

Romania

Population

Romania had an estimated population of 22 712 394 on 1st January 1995, showing a decrease over the year of 35 633. The population decline was slightly higher than the previous year. The main factor in the population decrease was the natural decrease rather than the outward migration.

Demographic ageing continued, the proportion of the population aged 65 and above reaching 11,8%, as against 11,5 in the previous year.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages displayed some decrease, from 161 600 in 1993 to 154 200 in 1994. This results in a crude rate of nuptiality of 6,8% instead of 7,1%. The total first marriage rate for women aged under 50 showed a downward trend at the beginning of the nineties, reaching 0,74 in 1994, whilst the mean age of women at first marriage increased from 22,0 years in 1990 to 22,4 years in 1994. However, Romania's marriage rates remain high, and early marriage is still widespread.

The number of divorces increased in 1994 by almost 30% to 39 600. Consequently, the crude divorce rate rose from 1,4 divorce per thousand persons in 1993 to 1,7 in 1994.

Based on the divorce rates of 1994, the percentage of married people who can expect to be divorced before reaching 30 years of marriage is around 23.

Fertility

The number of live births in 1994 was 246 700. This is a decrease from 1993 of 3 300 births. The percentage of births of rank 1 continued to be high, around 55. The fertility decline since 1990 seems to have diminished, the total fertility rate of 1994 being 1,41, slightly less than the previous year.

The percentage of extra-marital births was 18,3, slightly higher than the two previous years.

The age at which women have children still remains low, 22,5 at the birth of first child and 24,4 for all children.

The number of abortions decreased some 10% in 1994 compared to 1993, remaining however extremely high, as more than half a million abortions were recorded in 1994.

Mortality

In 1994 the number of deaths was 266 101, slightly higher than the previous year. The life expectancy at birth in 1992-94 was 65,9 years for men and 73,3 years for women, showing a decrease of 0,2 year for men and an increase of 0,1 year for women compared with the levels estimated in 1991-93.

The infant mortality rate increased from 23,3‰ in 1993 to 23,9 in 1994.

Migration

The net migration showed a slight increase, i.e. from -17 000 in 1993 to -16 000 in 1994, the main destination countries for emigrants being Germany, Hungary, Italy, Canada, Austria and the United States.

Projections

According to the 1993-based National Commission for Statistics population projection, the number of inhabitants of Romania will decrease by some 6% during the next 25 years, the population number being expected to be around 21.5 millions in 2020. From 3 800 000 persons (17%) above the age 60 in 1993, the number is expected to be around 4 600 000 millions (22%) in 2020.

The figures above correspond to the medium variant projection, which assumes a total fertility rate of 1,7 in 2020, a moderate increase in the life expectancy (1,9 year for men and 2,4 years for women for the whole period), and a steady net negative migration of around 15 000 per year.

R-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

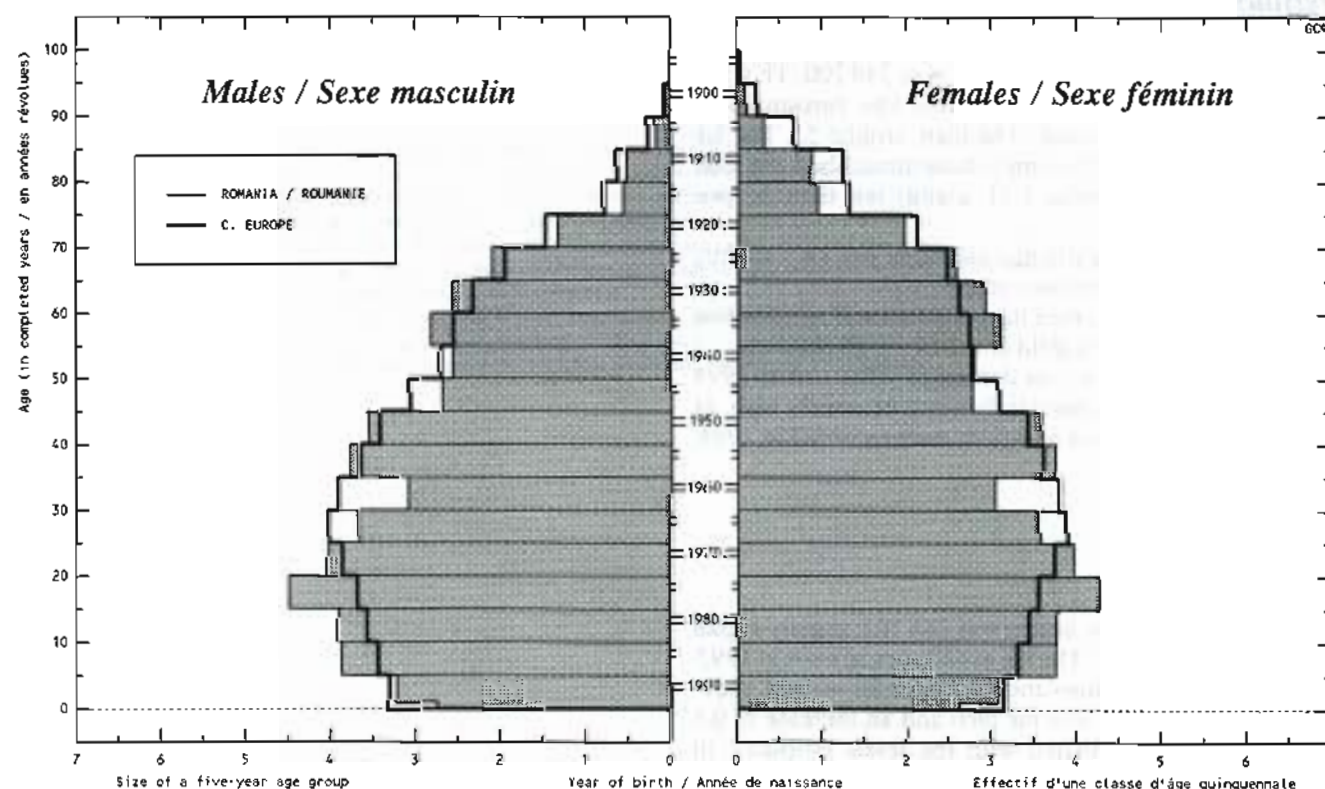
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	255,5	245,4	241,6	1.1	131,0	125,7	124,3	1,1	124,5	119,7	117,3	1,0
1-4	1251,2	1151,2	1039,1	4,6	638,7	588,5	531,8	4,8	612,6	562,7	507,3	4,4
5-9	1685,2	1734,7	1757,3	7,7	859,9	884,7	896,2	8,0	825,3	850,0	861,1	7,4
10-14	1837,9	1746,3	1692,6	7,5	937,7	891,2	863,6	7,7	900,2	855,2	829,1	7,2
15-19	1961,5	1999,7	1971,8	8,7	1009,1	1025,6	1008,8	9,1	952,3	974,0	962,9	8,3
20-24	1930,4	1817,6	1818,8	8,0	973,9	919,3	922,9	8,3	956,5	898,4	895,9	7,7
25-29	1446,1	1645,7	1792,6	7,9	734,6	836,5	911,2	8,2	711,6	809,1	881,4	7,6
30-34	1466,0	1392,7	1334,0	5,9	740,6	704,2	674,5	6,1	725,4	688,5	659,5	5,7
35-39	1713,5	1709,2	1665,9	7,3	858,9	856,5	834,9	7,5	854,6	852,8	831,0	7,2
40-44	1590,6	1625,1	1627,3	7,2	794,6	811,1	811,6	7,3	796,0	814,1	815,6	7,1
45-49	1188,6	1241,9	1322,5	5,8	588,5	614,4	654,5	5,9	600,0	627,5	668,0	5,8
50-54	1283,3	1209,0	1165,8	5,1	622,4	586,8	566,2	5,1	660,9	622,1	599,6	5,2
55-59	1346,9	1353,7	1348,5	5,9	644,7	645,3	640,2	5,7	702,2	708,4	708,3	6,1
60-64	1256,6	1245,8	1246,8	5,5	590,7	584,0	581,9	5,2	665,9	661,8	664,9	5,7
65-69	1044,8	1065,4	1068,8	4,7	470,3	481,4	482,9	4,3	574,4	584,0	585,8	5,1
70-74	653,6	750,5	792,5	3,5	262,7	304,9	326,9	2,9	390,8	445,6	465,5	4,0
75-79	404,6	342,5	346,2	1,5	156,4	130,4	131,0	1,2	248,2	212,2	215,2	1,9
80-84	313,7	318,5	321,1	1,4	120,9	121,5	120,7	1,1	192,8	197,1	200,5	1,7
85+	148,6	153,1	159,6	0,7	55,3	56,9	59,3	0,5	93,3	96,2	100,3	0,9
Total	22778,5	22748,0	22712,4	100%	11191,0	11168,8	11143,4	100%	11587,5	11579,2	11569,0	100%

ROMANIA, 1994 / ROUMANIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 22,7 millions

R-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions* Avortements légaux*
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	352241	5690	160720	26680	197654	36947	769776
1965	278362	4048	163393	12264	164229	36914	1112704
1970	427034	5728	193255	21110	145531	7865	292410
1975	418185	4288	197538	14498	188139	34479	359417
1980	398904	3518	231876	11691	182671	34130	413093
1983	321498	2605	233892	7676	163826	34534	421486
1984	350741	2988	233699	8211	164110	32853	303123
1985	358797	2824	246670	9191	161094	32587	302838
1986	376896	3053	242330	8746	167254	34562	183959
1987	383199	3053	254286	11077	168079	34110	182442
1988	380043	2926	253370	9643	172527	36775	185416
1989	369544	2821	247306	9940	177943	36008	193084
1990	314746	2231	247086	8471	192652	32966	913973
1991	275275	1910	251760	6258	183388	37031	866934
1992	260393	1700	263855	6080	174593	29290	691863
1993	249994	1582	263323	5822	161595	31193	585761
1994	246736	1623	266101	5894	154221	39633	530191

* Abortions legalised in 1990 / Les avortements ont été légalisés en 1990.

The figures for the years 1967 to 1989 underestimate the number of legal abortions
Les chiffres pour les années 1967 à 1989 sous-estiment le nombre d'avortements légaux.

R-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	59,1	164,1	121,2	67,6	39,0	14,5	1,4	2,33
1965	52,4	140,7	99,8	53,5	25,1	8,9	0,8	1,91
1970	65,7	201,4	151,6	94,9	48,8	13,8	0,9	2,89
1975	69,2	197,8	138,5	71,4	36,7	10,0	0,7	2,62
1980	72,3	200,4	126,8	58,3	25,0	6,5	0,5	2,45
1983	57,5	178,4	99,9	42,5	17,4	4,5	0,4	2,00
1984	56,1	191,9	114,7	50,5	20,1	4,6	0,3	2,19
1985	57,3	191,4	121,1	55,2	21,4	5,1	0,4	2,26
1986	62,9	191,3	126,7	63,3	26,1	6,4	0,4	2,39
1987	65,3	187,3	126,4	65,7	28,7	8,1	0,4	2,42
1988	62,7	176,7	123,8	63,0	27,3	7,3	0,4	2,31
1989	59,3	169,1	118,0	58,8	25,6	7,1	0,4	2,19
1990	51,5	145,2	97,8	46,4	19,4	5,5	0,4	1,83
1991	49,8	131,1	78,6	34,2	13,9	4,0	0,3	1,56
1992	47,4	126,8	77,3	31,1	12,9	3,7	0,2	1,51
1993	47,0	124,6	74,2	28,3	11,4	3,2	0,3	1,44
1994	45,0	119,3	75,8	28,7	11,3	3,2	0,2	1,41

R-4 Live births by order

Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1961	324859	137949	42,5	91539	28,2	39875	12,3	55496	17,1
1965	278362	120276	43,2	83967	30,2	32777	11,8	41342	14,9
1970	427034	134877	31,6	127978	30,0	81018	19,0	83161	19,5
1975	418185	160144	38,3	119186	28,5	64844	15,5	74011	17,7
1980	398904	156325	39,2	122881	30,8	56379	14,1	63319	15,9
1983	321498	135573	42,2	96874	30,1	41554	12,9	47497	14,8
1984	350741	136672	39,0	111458	31,8	49871	14,2	52740	15,0
1985	358797	136084	37,9	115017	32,1	52571	14,7	55125	15,4
1986	376896	138393	36,7	112056	29,7	55708	14,8	70739	18,8
1987	383199	139416	36,4	108720	28,4	59246	15,5	75817	19,8
1988	380043	143479	37,7	109485	28,8	56546	14,9	70533	18,6
1989	369544	145002	39,2	106309	28,8	52758	14,3	65475	17,7
1990	314746	136923	43,5	91303	29,0	38199	12,1	48321	15,4
1991	275275	142648	51,8	75128	27,3	25070	9,1	32429	11,8
1992	260393	140424	53,9	68474	26,3	22204	8,5	29291	11,2
1993	249994	139958	56,0	64897	26,0	19812	7,9	25327	10,1
1994	246736	134559	54,5	67121	27,2	19884	8,1	25172	10,2

R-5 International migration (first part)

Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-32202	-28909	-17177	879	17146	-16267	Monde
Europe	-32202	-23992	-13698	710	13812	-13102	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	...	1	0	1	Arménie
Austria	-4535	-3161	-1174	121	1255	-1134	Autriche
Belgium	-148	-342	-148	16	353	-337	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	-6	1	7	-6	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	-23	0	43	-43	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	-1	4	109	-105	République tchèque
Czechoslovakia	-117	...	...	0	0	0	Tchécoslovaquie
Denmark	-11	-36	-52	1	71	-70	Danemark
Ex-Yugoslavia	...	...	-162	24	74	-50	Ex-Yougoslavie
Finland	...	...	-21	0	4	-4	Finlande
France	-1272	-1044	-844	79	790	-711	France
Germany	-19445	-13206	-6544	228	6867	-6639	Allemagne
Greece	-247	-44	-30	14	87	-73	Grèce
Hungary	-4245	-4620	-3583	60	1773	-1713	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	0	17	-17	Irlande
Italy (incl. Vatican)	-1317	-468	-596	19	1579	-1560	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	0	0	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	-24	0	28	-28	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	0	8	-8	Malte
Monaco	...	...	...	0	2	-2	Monaco
Moldova	...	100	1	66	4	62	Moldova
Netherlands	-228	-263	-43	17	56	-39	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	-20	1	34	-33	Norvège
Poland	...	...	-11	1	13	-12	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	0	1	51	-50	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	0	5	9	-4	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	...	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	-3	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	-27	6	131	-125	Espagne
Sweden	-307	-641	-187	10	176	-166	Suède
Switzerland	-120	-267	-105	13	164	-151	Suisse
Turkey	60	23	-57	20	66	-46	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	-3	1	2	-1	Ukraine
United Kingdom	-270	-23	-35	1	39	-38	Royaume-Uni

R-5 International migration (end)

Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Africa	...	...	-55	24	55	-31	Afrique
South Africa	...	...	-55	0	50	-50	Afrique du Sud
America	...	-3139	-2955	94	2605	-2511	Amérique
United States	...	-1652	-1081	78	1071	-993	États-Unis
Canada	...	-1509	-1874	12	1522	-1510	Canada
Asia	...	...	-279	41	424	-383	Asie
Israel	...	...	-279	31	416	-385	Israël
Oceania	...	-215	-190	9	247	-238	Océanie
Australia	...	-218	-190	9	243	-234	Australie
New Zealand	...	...	...	0	4	-4	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	...	-1563	...	1	3	-2	Inconnu

Data for emigrants are not available for each listed countries.

Les données relatives aux émigrants ne sont pas disponibles pour tous les pays.

R-6 Population of foreign citizenship

Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 93-94	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	...	...	...	1643	1322	1928	-321	606	Monde
Europe	...	...	...	1360	1171	1789	-189	618	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	18	17	20	-1	3	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	...	...	...	13	9	7	-4	2	Autriche
Belgium	...	...	...	1	0	0	-1	0	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	...	153	127	130	-26	3	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	26	0	18	-26	18	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	...	2	0	0	-2	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Estonie
Former-USSR	...	...	...	0	0	568	0	568	Ex-URSS
Former-Yugoslavia	...	...	...	0	0	19	0	19	Ex-Yougoslavie
Finland	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Finlande
France	...	...	...	11	4	5	-7	1	France
Germany	...	...	...	50	36	38	-14	2	Allemagne
Greece	...	...	...	907	864	870	-43	6	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	51	36	38	-15	2	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	1	0	0	-1	0	Irlande
Italy (incl. Vatican)	...	...	...	34	19	16	-15	-3	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Monaco	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	...	...	...	1	0	0	-1	0	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Norvège
Poland	...	...	...	49	44	46	-5	2	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	0	0	00	0	0	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	8	7	6	-1	-1	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	2	1	0	-1	-1	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	2	0	0	-2	0	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	26	4	6	-22	2	Turquie
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	3	2	-2	-1	Royaume-Uni
Africa	...	...	...	17	13	11	-4	-2	Afrique
America	...	...	...	131	85	70	-46	-15	Amérique
Latin America	...	...	...	74	57	52	-17	-5	Amérique latine
North America	...	...	...	57	26	18	-31	-8	Amérique du Nord
United States	...	...	...	43	21	16	-22	-5	États-Unis
Canada	...	...	...	14	5	2	-9	-3	Canada
Asia	...	...	...	134	50	58	-84	8	Asie
Oceania	...	...	...	1	3	0	2	-3	Océanie
Not stated	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	Inconnue

R-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	18319.2	191.5	-16.1	175.4	18494.6	10.7	2.0	10.4	-0.9	9.5	18403.4
1965	18979.8	115.0	-11.3	103.7	19083.4	8.6	1.9	6.0	-0.6	5.4	19027.4
1970	20139.6	233.8	-12.2	221.6	20361.2	7.2	0.4	11.5	-0.6	10.9	20252.5
1975	21141.5	220.6	-9.0	211.7	21353.2	8.9	1.6	10.4	-0.4	10.0	21245.1
1980	22132.7	167.0	-17.8	149.2	22281.9	8.2	1.5	7.5	-0.8	6.7	22201.4
1981	22281.9	156.5	-14.1	142.4	22424.2	8.2	1.5	7.0	-0.6	6.4	22352.6
1982	22424.2	120.2	-17.3	103.0	22527.2	7.8	1.5	5.3	-0.8	4.6	22477.7
1983	22527.2	87.6	-21.1	66.5	22593.7	7.3	1.5	3.9	-0.9	2.9	22553.1
1984	22593.7	117.0	-23.4	93.7	22687.4	7.3	1.5	5.2	-1.0	4.1	22624.5
1985	22687.4	112.1	-20.9	91.3	22778.6	7.1	1.4	4.9	-0.9	4.0	22724.8
1986	22778.6	134.6	-18.1	116.4	22895.1	7.3	1.5	5.9	-0.8	5.1	22823.5
1987	22895.1	128.9	-20.2	108.7	23003.8	7.3	1.5	5.6	-0.9	4.7	22940.4
1988	23003.8	126.7	-19.0	107.7	23111.5	7.5	1.6	5.5	-0.8	4.7	23053.9
1989	23111.5	122.2	-22.4	99.9	23211.4	7.7	1.6	5.3	-1.0	4.3	23151.6
1990	23211.4	67.7	-86.8	-19.1	23192.3	8.3	1.4	2.9	-3.7	-0.8	23206.7
1991	23192.3	23.5	-404.4	-380.9	22811.4	7.9	1.6	1.0	-17.4	-16.4	23185.1
1992	22811.4	-3.5	-29.4	-32.9	22778.5	7.7	1.3	-0.2	-1.3	-1.4	22789.0
1993	22778.5	-13.3	-19.5	-32.9	22748.0	7.1	1.4	-0.6	-0.9	-1.4	22755.3
1994	22748.0	-19.4	-16.3	-35.6	22712.4	6.8	1.7	-0.8	-0.7	-1.6	22730.6

San Marino

RSM-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number Nombre		%		Number Nombre		%		Number Nombre		%	
	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995
0	231	243	263	1.1	123	124	134	1.1	108	119	129	1.0
1-4	978	980	1007	4.1	511	502	511	4.2	467	478	496	3.9
5-9	1190	1162	1156	4.7	612	604	603	5.0	578	558	553	4.4
10-14	1353	1310	1282	5.2	700	685	684	5.7	653	625	598	4.7
15-19	1577	1552	1519	6.1	804	794	772	6.4	773	758	747	5.9
20-24	1864	1836	1782	7.2	933	930	889	7.4	931	906	893	7.1
25-29	2214	2232	2237	9.1	1043	1062	1063	8.8	1171	1170	1174	9.3
30-34	2074	2208	2304	9.3	1020	1049	1105	9.1	1054	1159	1199	9.5
35-39	1789	1799	1892	7.7	879	897	939	7.8	910	902	953	7.5
40-44	1698	1746	1727	7.0	862	889	870	7.2	836	857	857	6.8
45-49	1599	1628	1716	6.9	793	801	856	7.1	806	827	860	6.8
50-54	1425	1456	1473	6.0	734	740	731	6.1	691	716	742	5.9
55-59	1352	1389	1414	5.7	683	697	716	5.9	669	692	698	5.5
60-64	1218	1287	1332	5.4	580	620	643	5.3	638	667	689	5.5
65-69	1130	1113	1134	4.6	538	542	547	4.5	592	571	587	4.6
70-74	945	1020	1058	4.3	433	460	473	3.9	512	560	585	4.6
75-79	582	611	611	2.5	236	244	257	2.1	346	367	354	2.8
80-84	472	486	505	2.0	178	196	197	1.6	294	290	308	2.4
85+	251	277	295	1.2	75	82	89	0.7	176	195	206	1.6
Total	23942	24335	24707	100%	11737	11918	12079	100%	12205	12417	12628	100%

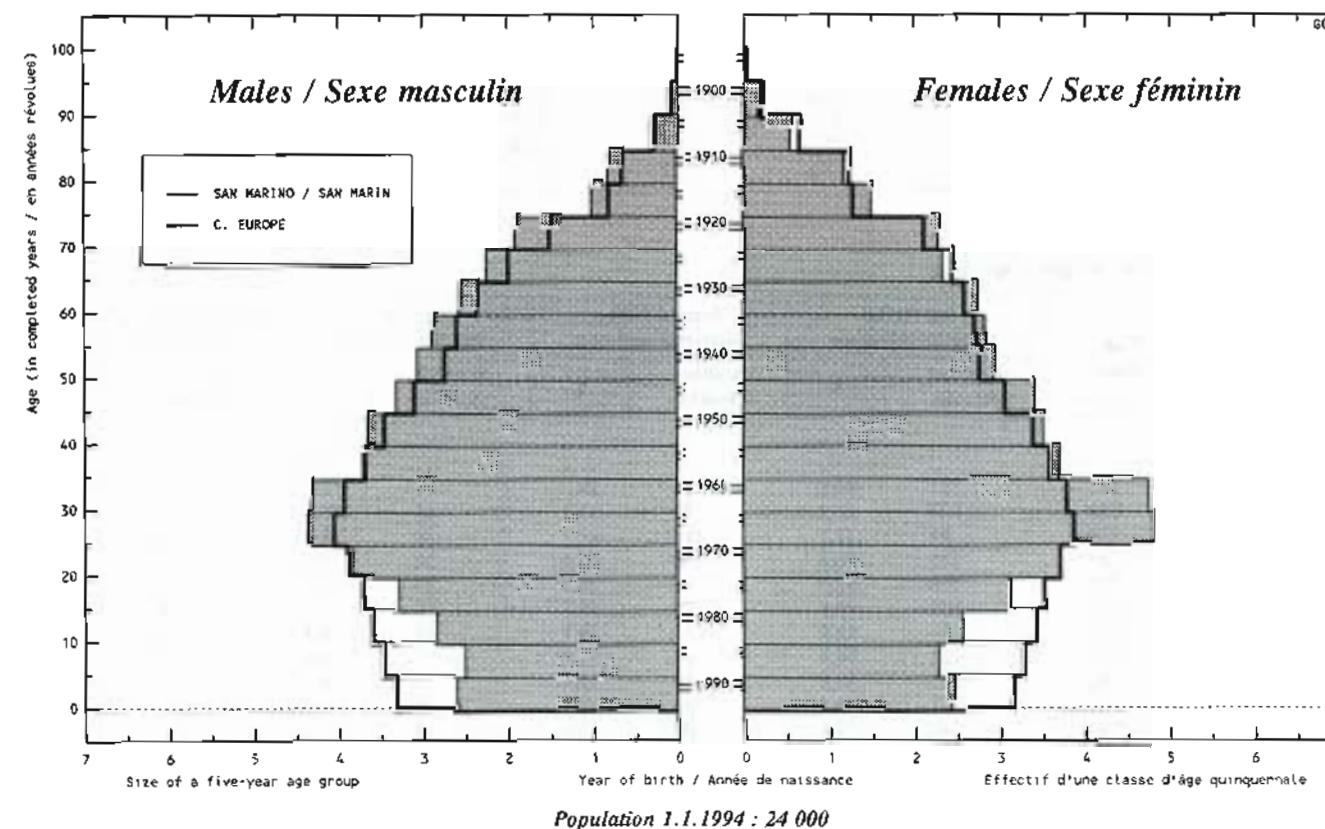
SAN MARINO, 1994 / SAN MARIN, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



RSM-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	260	2	133	7	200	...	...
1965	286	3	148	4	171	...	...
1970	288	1	133	4	186	...	...
1975	280	2	159	5	177	...	...
1980	239	4	167	5	133	...	...
1983	245	1	163	1	168	4	...
1984	223	1	156	1	189	5	...
1985	207	0	188	3	202	3	...
1986	179	1	171	1	172	10	...
1987	220	1	154	3	198	22	...
1988	242	0	187	3	181	23	...
1989	231	1	173	5	169	22	...
1990	266	0	155	1	183	17	...
1991	257	1	171	4	179	25	...
1992	237	0	172	2	205	16	...
1993	244	0	145	0	189	15	...
1994	268	1	184	2	180	31	...

RSM-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	30.9	138.9	142.8	86.1	34.8	12.7	...	2.2
1975	46.5	139.4	103.2	63.4	21.4	5.9	1.6	1.9
1980	15.7	89.2	98.4	58.1	22.9	7.2	1.4	1.5
1983	23.1	77.3	98.5	58.2	19.8	4.3	...	1.4
1984	15.4	60.4	103.6	53.5	14.6	4.3	...	1.3
1985	12.4	60.0	86.1	48.2	17.7	4.2	...	1.1
1986	10.3	54.6	69.3	47.2	11.8	...	...	1.0
1987	11.8	75.7	73.1	49.7	15.9	3.8	1.4	1.2
1988	8.4	61.1	83.1	73.9	18.3	6.1	1.4	1.3
1989	8.5	56.0	95.5	49.3	20.5	2.4	...	1.2
1990	1.2	56.1	113.0	66.9	23.2	1.2	...	1.3
1991	10.8	53.4	96.8	65.3	23.2	1.2	...	1.3
1992	3.9	22.6	87.1	76.0	29.7	4.8	...	1.1
1993	1.3	28.7	88.0	75.9	24.4	4.7	...	1.1
1994	4.0	36.9	77.5	91.7	23.0	10.5	...	1.2

RSM-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	288	127	44.1	84	29.2	46	16.0	31	10.8
1975	280	124	44.3	93	33.2	48	17.1	15	5.4
1980	239	89	37.2	114	47.7	26	10.9	10	4.2
1983	245	114	46.5	100	40.8	24	9.8	7	2.9
1984	223	116	52.0	77	34.5	23	10.3	7	3.1
1985	207	103	49.8	79	38.2	16	7.7	9	4.3
1986	179	87	48.6	71	39.7	16	8.9	5	2.8
1987	220	125	56.8	69	31.4	19	8.6	7	3.2
1988	242	135	55.8	79	32.6	22	9.1	6	2.5
1989	231	131	56.7	83	35.9	9	3.9	8	3.5
1990	266	148	55.6	100	37.6	15	5.6	3	1.1
1991	257	154	59.9	71	27.6	25	9.7	7	2.7
1992	237	114	48.1	98	41.4	16	6.8	9	3.8
1993	244	127	52.0	83	34.0	26	10.7	8	3.3
1994	268	151	56.3	95	35.4	14	5.2	8	3.0

RSM-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	248	300	...	342	54	288	Monde
Europe	227	290	...	332	47	285	Europe
Andorra	0	0	...	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	...	...	...	0	0	0	Autriche
Belgium	1	-1	...	0	0	0	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	3	...	0	0	0	Bulgarie
Czech Republic	3	...	...	1	0	1	Tchécoslovaquie
Cyprus	...	...	...	0	0	0	Chypre
Denmark	...	...	...	0	0	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Estonie
Finland	...	2	...	0	0	0	Finlande
France	-7	-10	...	3	6	-3	France
Germany	...	1	...	0	1	-1	Allemagne
Greece	...	...	...	0	0	0	Grèce
Hungary	2	...	...	0	0	0	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	223	290	...	320	38	282	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Luxembourg	...	...	...	0	0	0	Malte
Malta	...	...	...	0	0	0	Pays-Bas
Netherlands	...	...	...	1	0	1	Norvege
Poland	2	1	...	0	2	-2	Pologne
Portugal	...	0	...	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	1	1	...	5	0	5	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	...	1	...	0	0	0	Espagne
Sweden	2	3	...	2	0	2	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Suisse
United Kingdom	...	-1	...	0	0	0	Royaume-Uni
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	2	1	...	0	0	0	Afrique
Zaire	...	...	...	0	0	0	Zaire
Algeria	2	1	...	0	0	0	Algérie
America	15	7	...	10	7	3	Amérique
North America	...	...	...	0	0	0	Amérique du Nord
Etats-Unis	11	-12	...	7	7	0	Etats-Unis
South America	4	...	...	0	0	0	Amérique du Sud
Argentina	3	19	...	2	0	2	Argentine
Brazil	...	...	...	1	0	1	Brésil
Peru	...	...	...	0	0	0	Pérou
Barbados	...	...	...	0	0	0	Barbade
Columbia	1	...	...	0	0	0	Colombie
Asia	4	2	...	0	0	0	Asie
Iran	...	1	...	0	0	0	Iran
Turkey	...	1	...	0	0	0	Turquie
Israel	1	...	...	0	0	0	Israël
Thailand	3	...	...	0	0	0	Thaïlande
Oceania	...	...	...	0	0	0	Océanie
Not stated	...	...	...	0	0	0	Inconnu

RSM-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1980	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-80	Var. 80-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	2057	3048	2248	2668	3050	991	-800	382	Monde
Europe	2050	3010	2221	2607	3003	960	-789	386	Europe
Andorra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	Autriche
Belgium	...	6	6	4	7	...	0	-2	Belgique
Bulgaria	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	Bulgarie
Czech Republic	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	République tchèque
Cyprus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chypre
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	Estonie
Finland	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	Finlande
France	1	8	14	17	17	7	6	3	France
Germany	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	RF d'Allemagne
Greece	0	4	5	4	6	4	1	-1	Grèce
Hungary	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	Hongrie
Iceland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	0	1	0	0	0	1	-1	0	Irlande
Italy	2041	2979	2186	2563	2949	938	-793	377	Italie
Liechtenstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lettonie
Lithuania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Luxembourg	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	Luxembourg
Malta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Netherlands	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	Pays-Bas
Pologne	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	2	0	0	0	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	Slovénie
Spain	0	2	0	0	0	2	-2	0	Espagne
Sweden	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Suède
Switzerland	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	Suisse
Turquie	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	2	4	3	2	3	2	-1	-1	Royaume-Uni
Former USSR	1	1	0	0	0	0	-1	0	Ex-URSS
Ex-Yougoslavie	4	4	0	0	0	0	-4	0	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	...	...	3	2	6	...	...	-1	Afrique
Asia	0	4	8	15	15	4	4	7	Asie
America	7	34	16	44	26	27	-18	28	Amérique
Latin America	0	6	9	29	10	6	3	20	Amérique latine
North America	7	28	7	15	16	21	-21	8	Amérique du Nord
Etats-Unis	...	...	...	14	16	...	...	...	Etats-Unis

RSM-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	15,3	0,1	0,1	0,2	15,5	13,0	0,0	8,2	4,6	12,9	15,4
1965	17,4	0,1	0,1	0,2	17,6	9,8	0,0	7,9	4,1	12,0	17,4
1970	17,3	0,2	0,2	0,4	17,7	10,6	0,0	8,9	13,1	22,0	17,5
1975	19,6	0,1	0,2	0,3	20,0	9,0	0,0	6,1	11,0	17,2	19,7
1980	20,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	21,5	6,2	0,0	3,4	6,6	9,9	21,4
1981	21,5	0,1	0,1	0,2	21,7	6,8	0,0	2,5	6,1	8,6	21,6
1982	21,7	0,1	0,2	0,3	22,0	8,3	0,2	3,7	9,5	13,1	21,9
1983	22,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	22,2	7,6	0,2	3,7	5,2	8,9	22,1
1984	22,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	22,3	8,5	0,2	3,0	2,7	5,7	22,2
1985	22,3	0,0	0,1	0,1	22,4	9,0	0,1	0,8	3,0	3,8	22,4
1986	22,4	0,0	0,2	0,2	22,6	7,6	0,4	0,4	9,4	9,8	22,5
1987	22,6	0,1	0,0	0,1	22,7	8,7	1,0	2,9	1,1	4,1	22,7
1988	22,7	0,1	0,0	0,0	22,7	8,0	1,0	2,4	-1,7	0,7	22,6
1989	22,7	0,1	0,2	0,2	23,0	7,4	1,0	2,5	7,1	9,6	22,8
1990	23,0	0,1	0,2	0,3	23,2	7,9	0,7	4,8	7,1	11,9	23,1
1991	23,2	0,1	0,2	0,3	23,6	7,7	1,1	3,7	10,6	14,3	23,4
1992	23,6	0,1	0,3	0,4	23,9	8,6	0,7	2,7	12,7	15,4	23,7
1993	23,9	0,1	0,3	0,4	24,3	7,8	0,6	4,1	12,5	15,2	24,1
1994	24,3	0,1	0,3	0,4	24,7	7,3	1,4	3,4	11,8	15,2	24,5

Slovak Republic
Population

In 1994 the development in the Slovak Republic's population was characterized by the slowing down of fertility and natality. The total mortality has been decreasing since 1991.

In comparison with 1993 the population's ageing is shown by the reduction of the share of the pre-productive population (aged 0-14) decreased by 0,7 to 22,9%, the share of the productive population increased by 0,6 and the share of the post-productive population increased by 0,1. These facts indicate the ageing of population in the Slovak Republic.

As of December 31, 1994 the Slovak Republic numbered 5 356 200 inhabitants of which 51,3% were females. The share of males per thousand females was 950. The total population for 1994 rose by 0,4%.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages has declined since 1977 (except for 1982, 1990 and 1992 when nuptiality was a little bit higher). The number of marriages was 28 200. The crude marriage rate decreased to 5,3‰. Most of population married in the age range of 20-24 (62,9%) and in the age range of 25-29 (23,9%). The proportion of women aged 20-24 was 48,2% and the age group of 18-19 was 28,1%.

The number of divorces has been increasing. In 1994 there were 11 600 divorces. By comparison with 1993 the number of divorces increased about 3 400.

Out of the total number of 11 600 divorces there were 6 500 couples with minor children (3 400 with 1 child, 2 500 with 2 children and 600 with 3 or more children).

Fertility

The decline in fertility that persists in the Slovak Republic since 1976 continued in 1994. There were 66 400 live-born children, 6 900 less than in 1993. The number of live births per thousand inhabitants decreased from 1,4 to 13,4‰.

The maximum female fertility is concentrated in the age group of 20-29 years, increasing to 381 600 women. In spite of it fertility is going down. Both reproduction rate declined. The gross reproduction rate declined to 0,814 and the crude reproduction rate decreased to 0,801. In 1994 the total fertility was 1,663.

Mortality

In 1994 the decreasing of mortality continued (mortality of population has been gradually decreasing since 1991). There were 51 400 deaths in 1994, 1 300 less than in 1993. The crude death rate also fell slightly from 0,3 to 9,6‰ death per thousand population.

Most people died from cardio-vascular diseases (28 100 - 54,7%). The second group is represented by carcinomas (10 800 - 20,9%) - 1/5 of this number were trachea and lung carcinomas. The third group of deaths is represented by

injuries, poisonings and others (3 700 - 7,1%). In addition there is a group represented by breathing system diseases (3 500 - 6,8%). These four groups represent 89,5% of the total mortality. The average life expectancy of Slovaks was decreasing. For females it was 76,5 years of age and at males it was 68,3 years of age.

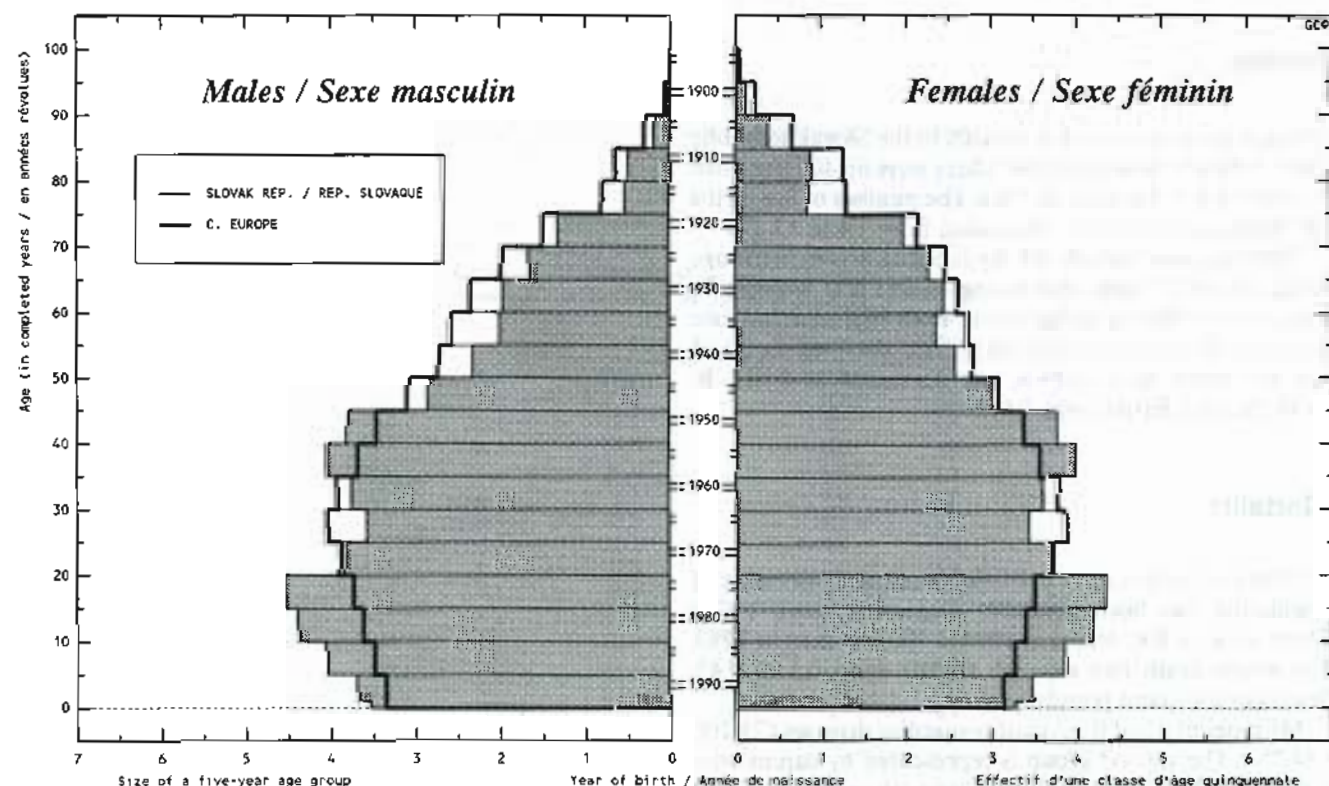
International migration

In 1994 4900 persons immigrated to the Slovak Republic (3 100 - 63,3% from the Czech Republic). The number of Slovaks migrating abroad was 154 (70 males). 95 persons emigrated to the Czech Republic. In 1994 Slovakia gained 4 800 persons from international migration.

SR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	73,8	72,6	65,7	1,2	37,7	37,4	33,5	1,3	36,0	35,2	32,2	1,2
1-4	312,6	305,7	300,9	5,6	159,9	156,5	154,3	5,9	152,7	149,2	146,6	5,3
5-9	429,8	421,9	411,4	7,7	219,4	215,2	209,9	8,0	210,4	206,7	201,5	7,3
10-14	462,7	455,9	447,9	8,4	235,9	232,7	228,9	8,8	226,8	223,1	219,0	8,0
15-19	466,1	473,4	476,5	8,9	237,8	241,6	242,8	9,3	228,2	231,8	233,7	8,5
20-24	384,1	400,8	419,8	7,8	195,5	203,9	213,6	8,2	188,6	196,9	206,2	7,5
25-29	382,2	374,1	368,9	6,9	193,5	189,4	186,8	7,2	188,8	184,7	182,1	6,6
30-34	396,5	392,7	393,8	7,4	201,2	199,1	199,5	7,6	195,3	193,5	194,3	7,1
35-39	429,9	427,5	420,7	7,9	216,5	215,4	212,3	8,1	213,4	212,1	208,4	7,6
40-44	393,5	405,0	416,8	7,8	196,6	202,5	208,7	8,0	197,0	202,4	208,1	7,6
45-49	294,7	311,3	325,3	6,1	142,7	151,3	159,1	6,1	152,1	160,0	166,2	6,0
50-54	257,4	260,9	266,6	5,0	120,9	122,9	125,7	4,8	136,5	138,0	140,9	5,1
55-59	233,4	231,7	232,6	4,3	107,1	106,0	106,1	4,1	126,3	125,7	126,5	4,6
60-64	237,5	234,4	230,6	4,3	105,4	104,0	102,3	3,9	132,1	130,4	128,3	4,7
65-69	212,5	209,3	208,8	3,9	89,9	88,1	87,7	3,4	122,6	121,1	121,1	4,4
70-74	153,4	174,7	179,0	3,3	61,6	69,5	70,7	2,7	91,8	105,2	108,3	3,9
75-79	84,8	72,7	74,9	1,4	32,4	27,5	28,4	1,1	52,4	45,1	46,5	1,7
80-84	71,8	72,7	73,5	1,4	25,0	25,3	25,7	1,0	46,7	47,3	47,9	1,7
85-89	28,6	30,1	32,0	0,6	8,8	9,2	9,9	0,4	19,8	20,9	22,1	0,8
90-94	7,8	8,3	8,9	0,2	2,2	2,3	2,4	0,1	5,6	6,0	6,5	0,2
95+	1,1	1,2	1,3	0,0	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,0	0,8	0,9	1,3	0,0
Total	5314,2	5336,5	5356,2	100%	2590,2	2600,0	2608,9	100%	2723,9	2736,4	2747,3	100%

SLOVAK REPUBLIC, 1994 / REPUBLIQUE SLOVAQUE, 1994
 compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL OF EUROPE
 comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
 Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
 Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 5,4 millions

SR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	88412	971	31609	2528	32179	2321	20738
1965	84257	789	35910	2404	30512	2506	21037
1970	80666	665	42240	2072	35961	3420	27873
1975	97649	723	45248	2314	43835	6154	26160
1980	95100	620	50579	1988	39578	6645	31240
1984	90843	502	51739	1558	39626	6908	34268
1985	90155	490	52464	1471	38930	7800	36283
1986	87138	503	53133	1309	38341	8325	40624
1987	84006	416	51980	1190	38395	8486	49690
1988	83242	417	52475	1108	37493	8270	51000
1989	80116	366	53902	1078	36525	8304	48602
1990	79989	401	54619	959	40435	8867	48437
1991	78570	381	54621	1041	32714	7893	45098
1992	74640	357	53423	939	33880	8057	42262
1993	73256	327	52707	779	30771	8143	38815
1994	66370	274	51386	743	28155	11569	41264

SR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	50,5	226,6	166,9	98,4	52,4	18,5	1,5	3,07
1965	40,4	212,2	158,4	88,3	43,2	12,8	1,0	2,78
1970	39,2	194,7	136,8	70,5	29,9	8,3	0,6	2,40
1975	46,3	208,5	152,5	68,6	27,1	6,2	0,4	2,55
1980	48,2	204,8	131,1	56,0	18,9	4,3	0,2	2,32
1984	51,5	202,4	125,1	52,4	17,5	3,2	0,2	2,26
1985	51,8	203,4	123,6	51,4	17,8	2,8	0,1	2,25
1986	50,6	197,0	122,3	49,7	16,7	2,8	0,1	2,20
1987	50,3	191,5	119,0	47,6	16,0	2,7	0,1	2,15
1988	48,5	190,6	120,8	48,2	16,0	2,6	0,1	2,15
1989	46,8	185,3	116,8	46,0	15,5	2,6	0,1	2,08
1990	45,5	187,1	116,6	46,3	15,2	2,9	0,1	2,09
1991	50,2	182,4	111,6	44,8	15,0	3,0	0,1	2,05
1992	49,4	176,4	108,1	43,4	15,3	3,2	0,1	1,98
1993	47,6	166,7	106,7	44,6	15,2	3,0	0,1	1,92
1994	38,1	139,6	95,0	42,1	14,8	2,9	0,2	1,66

SR-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	88412	27956	31,6	24093	27,3	15368	17,4	20995	23,7
1965	84257	27438	32,6	24381	28,9	14184	16,8	18254	21,7
1970	80666	31635	39,2	24966	30,9	11860	14,7	12205	15,1
1975	97649	38829	39,8	32799	33,6	15156	15,5	10865	11,1
1980	95100	38165	40,1	33577	35,3	14641	15,4	8717	9,2
1984	90843	36472	40,1	31910	35,1	14184	15,6	8277	9,1
1985	90155	36487	40,5	31674	35,1	13931	15,5	8063	8,9
1986	87138	35106	40,3	30949	35,5	13682	15,7	7401	8,5
1987	84006	34700	41,3	29902	35,6	12406	14,8	6998	8,3
1988	83242	34148	41,0	29805	35,8	12437	14,9	6852	8,2
1989	80116	33130	41,4	28423	35,5	11847	14,8	6716	8,4
1990	79989	33348	41,7	28146	35,2	11718	14,6	6777	8,5
1991	78569	34668	44,1	25874	32,9	11374	14,5	6653	8,5
1992	74640	32435	43,5	24775	33,2	10545	14,1	6885	9,2
1993	73256	31740	43,3	24551	33,5	10350	14,1	6615	9,0
1994	66370	28757	43,3	22116	33,3	9267	14,0	6230	9,4

SR-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	1225	1978	1751	4922	154	4768	Monde
Europe	580	1007	1130	4467	137	4330	Europe
Albania	...	1	1	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	...	0	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	71	128	71	90	5	85	Autriche
Belgium	2	3	4	2	1	1	Belgique
Bulgaria	45	42	44	52	1	51	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	0	1	5	0	5	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	3144	95	3049	République tchèque
Denmark	4	1	1	0	0	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Estonie
Finland	...	1	1	0	0	0	Finlande
France	-9	14	183	6	1	5	France
Germany	39	240	170	128	15	113	Allemagne
Greece	4	5	3	5	0	5	Grèce
Hungary	26	30	31	37	10	27	Hongrie
Iceland	...	1	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	1	0	0	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	18	33	29	33	4	29	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	2	0	2	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	2	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	0	0	0	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	0	0	1	0	1	Luxembourg
Malta	...	0	0	0	0	0	Malte
Monaco	...	0	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	8	10	10	7	0	7	Pays-Bas
Norway	1	0	3	5	0	5	Norvège
Poland	56	60	43	41	0	41	Pologne
Portugal	1	0	0	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	159	37	22	86	0	86	Roumanie
San Marino	...	1	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	3	0	3	Slovénie
Spain	-1	8	1	5	0	5	Espagne
Sweden	19	38	9	13	0	13	Suède
Switzerland	-12	106	58	52	0	52	Suisse
Turkey	1	3	5	1	0	1	Turquie
United Kingdom	...	11	7	4	0	4	Royaume-Uni
Africa	33	34	30	48	0	48	Afrique
America	188	289	209	192	13	179	Amérique
Asia	156	189	191	149	1	148	Asie
Oceania	11	60	41	1	0	1	Océanie
Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	Inconnu

SR-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

SR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	3969,7	56,8	-8,1	48,7	4018,4	8,1	0,6	14,2	-2,0	12,2	3994,3
1965	4350,2	48,3	-6,8	41,6	4391,8	7,0	0,6	11,1	-1,5	9,5	4373,6
1970	4536,6	38,4	-4,5	34,0	4539,9	7,9	0,8	8,5	-1,0	7,5	4528,5
1975	4714,6	52,4	-3,4	49,0	4763,6	9,2	1,3	11,1	-0,1	10,3	4739,3
1980	4963,3	44,5	-3,1	41,4	4996,3	7,9	1,3	8,9	-0,6	8,3	4984,3
1981	5035,9	42,2	-3,8	38,4	5074,3	8,0	1,3	8,4	-0,8	7,6	5054,8
1982	5074,3	39,6	-4,3	35,3	5109,6	7,9	1,4	7,8	-0,8	6,9	5091,5
1983	5109,6	39,1	-4,2	34,9	5144,6	7,7	1,4	7,6	-0,8	6,8	5127,7
1984	5144,6	37,7	-3,3	34,4	5179,0	7,5	1,5	7,3	-0,6	6,7	5161,8
1985	5179,0	34,0	-4,3	29,7	5208,7	7,4	1,6	6,5	-0,8	5,7	5192,8
1986	5208,7	32,0	-3,8	28,3	5237,0	7,4	1,6	6,1	-0,7	5,4	5223,6
1987	5237,0	30,8	-3,5	27,2	5264,2	7,1	1,6	5,9	-0,7	5,2	5251,1
1988	5264,2	26,2	-2,8	23,4	5287,7	6,9	1,6	5,0	-0,5	4,4	5276,2
1989	5287,7	25,4	-2,3	23,0	5310,7	7,6	1,7	4,8	-0,4	4,3	5297,8
1990	5310,7	23,9	0,2	24,2	5295,9	6,2	1,5	4,5	0,0	4,6	5283,4
1991	5271,7	24,0	0,2	24,2	5295,9	6,2	1,5	4,5	0,0	4,6	5283,4
1992	5295,9	21,2	-2,9	18,3	5314,2	6,4	1,5	4,0	-0,5	3,4	5306,5
1993	5314,2	20,5	1,8	22,3	5336,5	5,8	1,5	3,9	0,3	4,2	5324,6
1994	5336,5	15,0	4,8	19,8	5356,2	5,3	1,6	2,8	0,9	3,7	5347,3

¹ Including small statistical discrepancies
Y compris de petites divergences statistiques

Slovenia

Population

The data on population is published from the Central Population Register of the Republic of Slovenia (CRP) which is administrated by law by the Central Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia (CSO).

Data for updating the CRP are communicated to the Statistical office by municipality registers, and from the Register of territorial Units administrated by the CSO.

The data on population refer to the *de jure* population. This means that they relate to those who had reported permanent residence of the territory of Slovenia, and who had citizenship of the former Yugoslavia. Foreign citizens were not recorded in the CRP.

In 1994 the population of Slovenia increased slightly again, after its decreasing from 1991 to 1993. At that time this process was the consequence of political changes in 1991 which caused the emigration from Slovenia to the other republics of former Yugoslavia. The population permanently resident in Slovenia stood at 1 989 408 inhabitants as on 31 December 1993. At the end of the year population increased to 1 989 477 inhabitants.

Marriage and divorce

These statistics refer exclusively to dissolution of marriages which were legally valid among the marriages legally contracted earlier. The cohabitation unions can mostly be observed on the basis of census data.

Although the population statistics are based on the population register system, they do not give satisfactory representation of the total number of persons living together as couples. For persons cohabiting without being married there is no information available, but probably (on the basis of Census'91 data) there are more than 18 000 cohabiting couples. So the number of marriages and divorces has to be seen in light of the increase in the number of cohabitations.

In 1994, there were 8 313 marriages contracted, where at least one of the spouses was registered as a resident of Slovenia. This means a decrease of 709 in comparison with 1993, and indicates that the general trend in marriage rates is still declining.

The number of contracted marriages per thousand population is still decreasing. Last year this rate amounted to 4,2‰ of population, while at the end of 1970s was still 7,5‰.

From the marriages contracted in 1994, about 84% were first marriages. The majority of women married for the first time are in the 19-26 age-group and men in the 22-29 group.

Since 1988 the number of divorces has systematically decreased. The number of divorces reached 1 923 in 1994, only 39 less than in 1993 and 787 less than in 1983, which was the record year in this respect in the whole post-war period in Slovenia. The divorce rate per thousand population has been running at slightly over 1 for many years. The total divorce rate, as a probability of divorce for married person, reached about 0,16 in 1994.

Fertility

A low reproduction rate and consequently a low birth rate is the basic characteristic of demographic conditions in Slovenia.

In 1994 there were 19 464 live births in Slovenia and 104 still births. The corresponding rate is 9,8 live births per thousand population and 5,3 still births per thousand live births.

The number of live births in 1994 was 1,7% lower than in 1993. The difference between the number of live births and deaths was 105.

The fertility rate for specific age groups in 1994 was compared to 1993. It is lower in the groups of women aged 15-19, 20-24 and older than 40. A lower increase in fertility rate was observed in 1994 related for the groups of women aged 25-29, 30-34 and 35-39 in comparison with the year 1993.

The age specific coefficient of women who gave birth in the specified years is actually shown in the fall of birth rate. In 1984, the average of live births was 43,8 per thousand women in the 15-19 age group; in 1994, the number went down to 14,2. In 1984, when women aged 20-24 gave birth to the highest number of children, the average of children born was 147 per thousand women of this age group. Data from 1994 shows only 89,6 children.

The average number of live births per female inhabitant was 1,32 in 1994.

In 1994 almost half (9 110 or 46,8%) of all live births were first children. 7 709 or 39,6% were second children, 2 020 or 10,4% were third children but only 625 or 3,2% were fourth and more children.

The majority of live births are within marriages (in 1994 13 864 or 71,2% of live births were born within wedlock), although there has also been an increase in the number of live births outside marriage. In 1994, 5 599 children or 28,8% live births were born outside wedlock.

Mortality

In 1994 the number of deaths rose to 19 359 and the death rate was 9,7 per thousand population. In 1994 126 children died in their first year of life; the infant mortality rate was 6,5 per thousand births.

Life expectancy at birth in 1992/93 was 69,40 years for men and 77,29 years for women. Since 1951-1954 there has been an increase by 6,40 for men and 9,19 for women.

The average age of mortality for men in 1994 was 66,7 and for women 76,8 years.

The most common cause of death was circulatory diseases, from which 38,1% of men and 51,3% of women died, and malignant diseases, from which in the same year 25,0% of men and 20,9% of women died. The third most frequent cause of death was violent death (accidents, suicide and murder) by which 13,6% of men and 6,5% of women died in 1994.

Migrations

Changes in the economic, social and political fields in the beginning of the 1990s are also reflected in migration movements in Slovenia (in the period from 1987 to 1992 Slovenia faced a decrease in employment of 16%, an

increase in unemployment from 1,8% to 15% as well as the decrease in GDP by one fifth. The migration movement so typical of the 1980s decreased considerably. Within that period immigration and emigration flows between the republics of former Yugoslavia were strong but the character of these migrations was purely internal.

After Slovenia became independent the policy concerning the immigration of foreigners was carried out on the basis of a newly adopted legislation (The Law on Foreigners and The Law on Employment of Foreigners) which is fairly restrictive. A foreigner in Slovenia can get an employment on the basis of a work permit which, however, can only be issued in the cases where there are no applicants from Slovenia.

The war in the Balkans resulted in new forms of immigration to Slovenia. The population from Bosnia and Herzegovina and some parts of Croatia (particularly women and children) immigrated in large numbers due to the conditions caused by war. However, it is the number of illegal migrations that has increased lately. Data on migrations of foreigners (legal and illegal) have not been included into official statistical data yet. The data of the Ministry of the Interior show that at the end of 1994 there were 3 160 foreigners with a permission to permanently reside in Slovenia, 22 366 foreigners residing temporarily, 6 476 illegal persons, 46 refugees according to the Geneva Convention and 24 156 persons under temporary protection from Bosnia and Herzegovina. The number of foreigners represented nearly 3% of the total population of Slovenia. Most of them are former Yugoslav citizens who emigrated to Slovenia in the past (except illegals, refugees and persons under temporary protection).

Data on permanent migrations of the citizens of Slovenia show that the most extensive migrations are still with the countries established on the territory of former Yugoslavia. The strongest were the flows between Slovenia and Croatia but these were to a large extent migrations between the neighbouring settlements along the border. Slovenia has always had a negative migration balance with the countries of Western Europe. In 1994 the number of citizens emigrating to Western Europe again surpassed the number of those who immigrated from there. The strongest flows were to Germany, Austria and Switzerland.

SLO-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

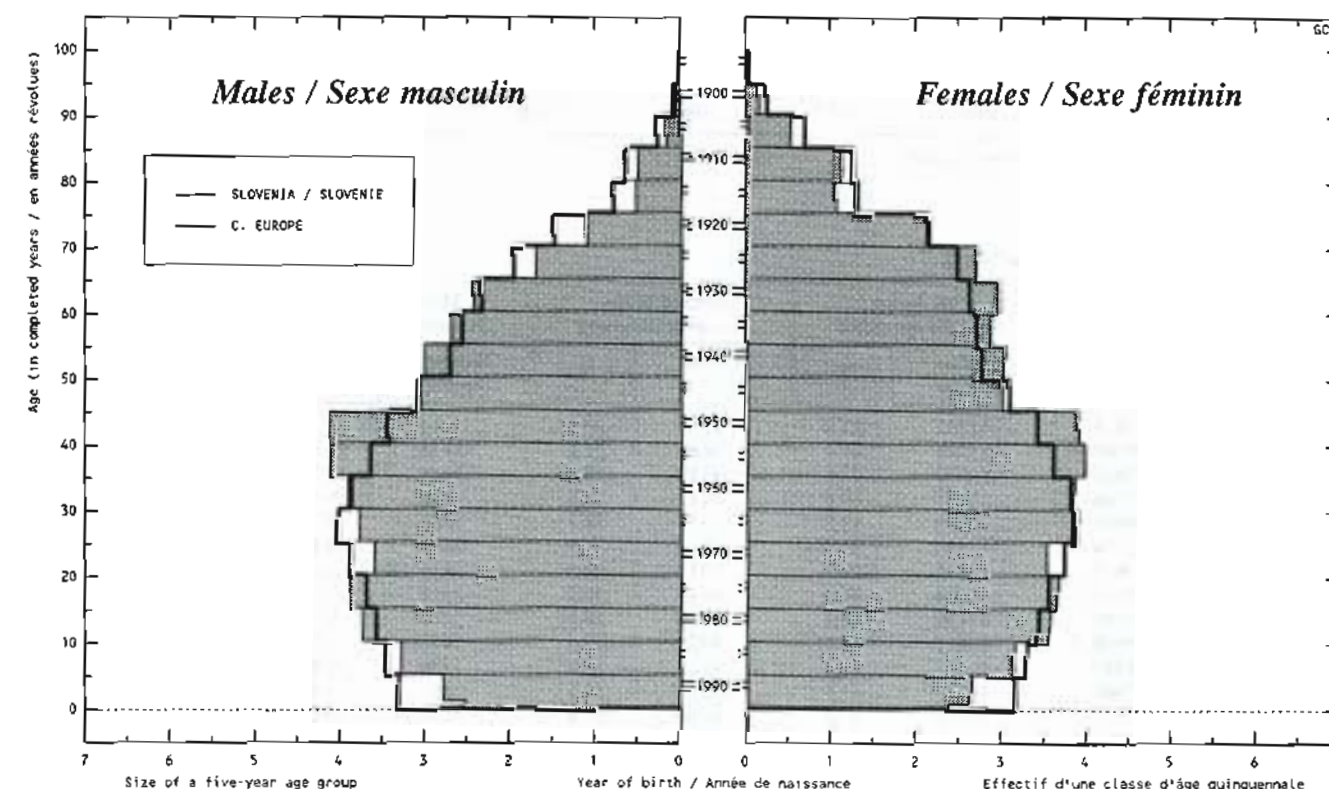
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	19,7	19,6	19,3	1,0	10,2	10,1	9,8	0,0	9,5	9,5	9,5	0,9
1-4	91,9	86,6	83,1	4,2	47,2	44,5	42,7	4,4	44,7	42,0	40,4	3,9
5-9	130,1	128,0	124,8	6,3	66,4	65,5	64,0	6,6	63,7	62,5	60,8	5,9
10-14	148,6	145,3	141,4	7,1	76,5	74,6	72,2	7,5	72,0	70,8	69,1	6,7
15-19	148,8	149,7	150,9	7,6	76,2	76,9	77,6	8,0	72,6	72,8	73,3	7,2
20-24	142,0	141,7	142,4	7,2	71,7	71,8	72,5	7,5	70,3	69,9	70,0	6,8
25-29	154,3	151,8	149,1	7,5	76,6	75,4	74,2	7,7	77,7	76,4	74,9	7,3
30-34	154,5	153,5	153,1	7,7	77,8	77,0	76,4	7,9	76,7	76,6	76,7	7,5
35-39	164,0	160,5	158,1	7,9	83,7	81,6	80,2	8,3	80,3	78,9	77,9	7,6
40-44	155,5	159,4	161,8	8,1	79,9	81,9	82,9	8,6	75,6	77,5	78,9	7,7
45-49	119,1	121,1	127,5	6,4	60,4	61,6	64,9	6,7	58,7	59,5	62,6	6,1
50-54	118,9	120,2	118,9	6,0	59,4	59,9	59,4	6,2	59,5	60,3	59,5	5,8
55-59	112,0	111,0	110,9	5,6	54,0	53,8	54,0	5,6	58,0	57,2	56,9	5,6
60-64	107,3	107,6	108,0	5,4	48,2	48,5	49,0	5,1	59,2	59,0	59,0	5,8
65-69	85,9	87,9	90,2	4,5	32,6	34,1	36,2	3,8	53,3	53,8	54,0	5,3
70-74	56,4	63,8	67,6	3,4	19,5	22,0	23,0	2,4	36,9	41,8	44,5	4,3
75-79	36,1	31,5	30,4	1,5	12,3	10,6	10,1	1,0	23,8	20,9	20,3	2,0
80-84	32,1	32,7	33,1	1,7	10,1	10,2	10,3	1,1	21,9	22,4	22,8	2,2
85-89	13,1	13,7	14,6	0,7	3,5	3,6	4,0	0,4	9,7	10,1	10,6	1,0
90-94	3,4	3,6	3,8	0,2	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,1	2,6	2,7	2,9	0,3
95+	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,0
Total	1994,2	1989,4	1989,5	100%	967,1	964,5	964,4	100%	1027,1	1024,9	1025,1	100%

SLOVENIA, 1994 / SLOVENIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 2,0 millions

SLO-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	27825	401	15145	977	14013	1540	...
1965	30587	326	15987	905	15121	1841	...
1970	27432	222	17354	673	14281	1913	...
1975	29786	214	18180	514	15379	2205	...
1980	29902	185	18820	457	12377	2309	...
1984	26274	139	20214	365	11386	2538	18591
1985	25933	136	19854	338	10579	2547	17968
1986	25570	157	19499	305	10621	2281	17987
1987	25592	144	19837	285	10307	2163	16919
1988	25209	126	19126	251	9217	2075	16532
1989	23447	142	18669	191	9776	2161	15881
1990	22368	100	18555	187	8517	1858	14732
1991	21583	106	19324	178	8173	1828	14023
1992	19982	110	19333	177	9119	1966	13006
1993	19793	93	20012	130	9022	1962	12154
1994	19464	104	19359	126	8313	1923	...

SLO-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	26,3	133,7	131,3	81,0	64,4	15,7	1,5	2,23
1965	36,1	172,0	140,4	82,0	42,1	12,7	1,6	2,43
1970	42,3	152,1	112,4	69,8	33,1	10,1	1,0	2,10
1975	59,6	165,9	115,2	58,3	28,1	7,9	0,5	2,18
1980	56,3	176,8	112,6	51,3	19,7	5,3	0,5	2,11
1984	43,8	147,1	97,4	42,1	15,0	3,9	0,3	1,75
1985	41,3	144,1	97,5	41,4	16,5	3,4	0,3	1,72
1986	37,8	142,8	96,4	42,3	15,4	3,2	0,2	1,69
1987	35,2	141,8	100,5	41,6	19,1	3,0	0,1	1,71
1988	32,3	136,7	104,0	41,3	14,9	3,2	0,1	1,66
1989	27,5	128,4	97,5	39,2	13,8	3,1	0,1	1,55
1990	24,9	120,4	95,9	39,2	13,1	3,0	0,1	1,48
1991	21,0	112,2	95,0	39,8	13,5	3,1	0,1	1,46
1992	19,3	103,2	90,6	39,1	12,1	2,8	0,2	1,34
1993	16,2	95,8	90,3	42,6	13,7	2,6	0,2	1,31
1994	14,2	89,6	97,2	46,4	13,8	2,2	0,1	1,32

Age in completed years / Age en années révolues

SLO-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	27825	12141	43,6	8504	30,6	3724	13,4	3456	12,4
1965	30587	13948	45,6	9680	31,6	3838	12,6	3121	10,2
1970	27432	13037	47,6	9169	33,4	3164	11,5	2062	7,5
1975	29786	15075	50,6	10211	34,3	2884	9,7	1616	5,4
1980	29902	14493	48,5	11577	38,7	2786	9,3	1046	3,5
1984	26274	12884	49,0	10113	38,5	2457	9,4	820	3,1
1985	25933	12611	48,7	9982	38,5	2475	9,5	865	3,3
1986	25570	12084	47,3	10149	39,7	2514	9,8	823	3,2
1987	25592	12130	47,4	10180	39,8	2480	9,7	802	3,1
1988	25209	12011	47,6	9921	39,4	2456	9,7	821	3,3
1989	23447	11237	47,9	9115	38,9	2326	9,9	769	3,3
1990	22368	10672	47,7	8827	39,5	2200	9,8	669	3,0
1991	21583	10210	47,3	8510	39,4	2179	10,1	684	3,2
1992	19981	9847	49,3	7579	37,9	1937	9,7	618	3,1
1993	19793	9391	47,4	7743	39,1	2017	10,2	642	3,2
1994	19464	9110	46,8	7709	39,6	2020	10,4	625	3,2

Definition used for the birth order: previous births to the mother
Définition utilisée pour le rang de naissance: enfants nés de la même mère.
SLO-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-3036	...	1339	1918	982	936	Monde
Europe	-3051	...	1317	1798	878	920	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arménie
Austria	-44	...	-114	75	161	-86	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bélarus
Belgium	-5	...	-3	2	1	1	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	-1612	...	422	430	41	389	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	5	...	0	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Croatia	993	...	991	702	144	558	Croatie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	1	4	2	2	République tchèque
Denmark	0	...	-1	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	5	...	-1	11	12	-1	France
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Géorgie
Germany	41	...	-207	146	252	-106	Allemagne
Greece	0	...	1	3	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	-2	...	-3	3	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	...	...	-13	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	-7	...	-2	52	36	16	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	-1	...	...	0	4	-4	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	0	...	-1	1	1	0	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Monaco	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monaco
Netherlands	1	...	-13	2	9	-7	Pays-Bas
Norway	0	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	3	...	1	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	-1	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	0	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
Russian Federation	0	0	4	5	1	4	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	-1	...	1	2	2	0	Espagne
Sweden	5	...	-11	11	21	-10	Suède
Switzerland	-3	...	-5	10	58	-48	Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	-109	...	50	25	16	9	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	...	...	1	...	...	...	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
United Kingdom	1	...	-1	6	15	-9	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vatican
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	-1904	...	221	308	102	206	République Fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	-44	...	17	16	6	10	Monténégro
Serbia	-1860	...	204	292	96	196	Serbie
Africa	3	...	8	3	0	3	Afrique
Algeria	1	...	...	1	0	1	Algérie
Central African Rep.	...	...	3	...	...	...	Rép. Centrafricaine
Ethiopia	0	...	...	...	...	...	Ethiopie
Gabon	-1	...	...	1	0	1	Gabon
Ghana	0	...	2	...	...	...	Ghana
Kenya	...	...	2	...	...	...	Kenya
Libyan Arab. Jamahir.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamahiria arabe lib.
South Africa	2	...	-1	1	0	1	Afrique du Sud
Uganda	0	...	...	...	...	...	Ouganda
Tunisia	0	...	2	...	...	...	Tunisie
Untd.RP. Cameroun	1	...	...	...	...	...	Rép. Cameroun

The figures include only nationals / Ces chiffres ne concernent que les nationaux.

SLO-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
America	13	...	28	84	70	14	Amérique
North America	4	...	-1	64	67	-3	Amérique du Nord
United States	1	...	2	33	30	3	États-Unis
Canada	3	...	-3	31	37	-6	Canada
South America	9	...	29	20	3	17	Amérique du Sud
Argentina	5	...	32	17	0	17	Argentine
Brazil	1	...	-7	1	0	1	Brésil
Chile	2	...	...	0	3	-3	Chili
Venezuela	1	...	4	2	0	2	Vénézuéla
Asia	4	...	1	2	0	2	Asie
China	...	...	-2	...	...	...	Chine
Israel	0	...	...	...	...	...	Israël
India	0	...	...	...	...	...	Inde
Indonesia	0	...	1	...	...	...	Indonésie
Iran	1	...	...	...	...	...	Iran
Irak	0	...	...	...	...	...	Irak
Jordan	1	...	3	1	0	1	Jordanie
Lebanon	0	...	-1	...	...	...	Liban
Sri Lanka	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Lanka
Thailand	0	...	0	1	0	1	Thaïlande
Uzbekistan	-3808	...	...	...	...	...	Ouzbékistan
Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	Autres
Oceania	-5	...	-15	23	32	-9	Océanie
Australia	-5	...	-15	23	32	-9	Australie
New Zealand	0	...	...	...	...	...	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	0	...	0	8	2	6	Inconnu

The figures include only nationals. / Ces chiffres ne concernent que les nationaux.

SLO-6 Population of foreign citizenship (first part)
Population de nationalité étrangère (début)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1992	1.1.1993*	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	1947	...	...	...	...	Monde
Europe	1235	...	...	...	...	Europe
Albania	1	...	...	...	...	Albanie
Andorra	0	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Austria	183	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	6	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	72	...	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	1	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	2	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	3	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	79	...	...	...	...	France
Germany	202	...	...	...	...	Allemagne
Greece	11	...	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	56	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	2	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	518	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Netherlands	28	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	3	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	67	...	...	...	...	Pologne
Portugal	2	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	17	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
San Marino	0	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	4	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	22	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	21	...	...	...	...	Suisse

* For legislative modifications the data are not yet available.
Par suite de changements législatifs les données ne sont pas encore disponibles.

SLO-6 Population of foreign citizenship (end)
Population de nationalité étrangère (fin)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1992	1.1.1993*	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
Turkey	13	...	...	...	...	Turquie
United Kingdom	46	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Africa	137	...	...	...	...	Afrique
Asia	229	...	...	...	...	Asie
America	128	...	...	...	...	Amérique
Latin America	42	...	...	...	...	Amérique latine
North America	86	...	...	...	...	Amérique du Nord
Oceania	23	...	...	...	...	Océanie

*For legislative modifications the data are not yet available.
Par suite de changements législatifs les données ne sont pas encore disponibles.

SLO-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	1580,5	12,7	1,7	14,3	1588,9	8,9	1,0	8,0	1,1	9,1	1580,1
1965	1638,2	14,6	4,3	18,9	1660,1	9,2	1,1	8,8	2,6	11,4	1650,4
1970	1719,9	10,1	1,5	11,6	1731,8	8,3	1,1	5,8	0,9	6,7	1726,5
1975	1790,2	11,6	6,8	18,5	1808,7	8,5	1,2	6,4	3,8	10,3	1800,0
1980	1893,1	11,1	5,3	16,3	1909,6	6,5	1,2	5,8	2,8	8,6	1901,2
1981	1909,6	10,5	4,3	14,7	1924,7	6,3	1,3	5,5	2,2	7,7	1917,5
1982	1924,7	9,2	4,5	13,7	1929,3	6,1	1,3	4,8	2,3	7,1	1924,9
1983	1929,3	6,5	3,8	10,3	1937,6	6,1	1,4	3,4	2,0	5,3	1933,1
1984	1937,6	6,1	3,3	9,4	1948,6	5,9	1,3	3,1	1,7	4,8	1942,8
1985	1948,6	6,1	3,5	9,6	1975,3	5,4	1,3	3,1	1,8	4,9	1973,2
1986	1975,3	6,1	3,9	10,0	1985,5	5,4	1,2	3,1	2,0	5,0	1980,7
1987	1985,5	5,8	4,5	10,2	1994,1	5,2	1,1	2,9	2,2	5,1	1989,5
1988	1994,1	6,1	3,7	9,8	1996,3	4,6	1,0	3,0	1,9	4,9	2000,0
1989	1996,3	4,8	2,4	7,2	1996,4	4,9	1,1	2,4	1,2	3,6	1999,4
1990	1996,4	3,8	2,2	6,0	1999,9	4,3	0,9	1,9	1,1	3,0	1998,1
1991	1999,9	2,3	-3,3	-1,0	1998,9	4,1	0,9	1,1	-1,6	-0,5	2001,8
1992	1998,9	0,6	-1,7	-1,0	1994,1	4,6	1,0	0,3	-0,8	-0,5	1996,6
1993	1994,2	-0,1	-0,8	-1,0	1989,4	4,6	1,0	-0,1	-0,4	-0,5	1966,8
1994	1989,4	0,1	0,0	0,1	1989,5	4,2	1,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	1988,9

Spain

Population

In the decade 1981-1990, the Spanish population shows the lowest inter-census demographic increase in the whole century, the yearly cumulative rate being 3,1‰, the increase 3,2%, with a tendency to a further decrease.

At the end of 1994, the estimated population is 39 200 000 of inhabitants, which implies an increase for the year in question of only 0,14% (according to the provisional projection based on a sample of 1991 census).

Independently from other factors, the main reason why the growth of the Spanish population is still slowing down, is the diminishing natural increase as a consequence of the constant and considerable decrease of fertility in Spain since the end of the 1970s.

The decreasing average number of children per woman is also the first factor with an influence on the ageing of the Spanish population. The second in importance is the decrease of mortality. As to migration, figures for net migration are positive and increasing in number, although they have not yet attained enough importance to significantly influence age structure.

The population aged 65 and older, amounting in 1980 to 4 230 000 persons, increased by little more than a million persons and 24,8% in the following ten years, amounting at the end of 1990s to about 5 300 000 inhabitants.

This means that the percentage of the population aged 65 and older increased from 11,2 in 1980 to 13,6 in 1990 and will reach 16,9 in 2000.

According to the forecasted figures, i.e. if the fertility rates for the late 1980s do not change and a rush of immigrants not being probable in the coming years, the Spanish population will start to decrease before the oncoming 21st century.

Marriage and divorce

Marriage

In 1980, 221 000 marriages were recorded in Spain with a gross marriage rate of 5,9‰. In 1981, when the Divorce Act was passed, almost 20 000 fewer were recorded, the rate being 5,4‰; from that year onward, there is a deficit in the amount of marriages because of the refusal of some of the country's dioceses to send the corresponding marriage bulletins.

In 1982, 193 000 marriages were enumerated with a 5,1 rate. Since then, the figure of recorded marriages and the corresponding rate have tended up to 220 000 marriages and 5,7 in the year 1990. A slight decrease is observed in the following years with final figures at 218 000 and 5,5 for 1992, and 196 000 and 5,0 provisional figures for 1993.

Divorce

In June 1981, the Divorce Act was passed in Spain, and 9 500 divorces were enumerated in six months, with a gross divorce rate of 0,3‰. In 1982, the figures of divorces was 20 000 and the rate 0,6‰ inhabitants.

Between 1981 and 1989, the annual average was 20 000 divorces and the gross rate, 0,5 per thousand inhabitants,

there being a slight increase since 1985. In 1993, 29 000 divorces, 0,7 per thousand inhabitants, were recorded.

Fertility

Live births in Spain have been constantly decreasing since the late 1970s. They went down to 571 000 in 1980 with a gross birth rate of 12,3‰, and descended below 400 000 in the year 1991, with the provisional figure for 1993 of 381 000 live births, while the gross birth rate was 9,7‰.

The total number of births outside marriage shows an increasing trend, with 22 000 and 42 000, respectively for 1980 and 1992 (3,9% and 10,5% in respect to total births).

The decrease of births means, in terms of fertility, that the average number of children per woman has gone in ten years, to 39,5% below the replacement level. Thus, whereas in 1980 the total fertility rate was 2,2, the constant decrease lowered it to 1,33 in 1990 and 1,30 in 1992, which is the last year for which final birth figures are available, the 1993 estimation being 1,26.

Since only a minimum slowing down in the decreasing fertility rates can be observed, it is hazardous to think, without any other authority, that it is impossible for the rates to decrease still more or that the average number of children per woman will be recovered.

However, the structure of this decreasing fertility, which concerns mothers of almost every age, is slightly changing as far as older women are concerned. Although the fact remains true, that the maximum contribution to fertility traditionally falls to the group of mothers aged between 25 and 29, the second place, which was held between 1981 and 1985 by the 20 to 24 age group, shifted from 1986 onward to mothers aged 30 to 34. The contribution to the total fertility rate of the remaining groups of women, i.e. outside the 20 to 34 interval, is around 20%.

Consequently, the average age at motherhood is tending to increasing, having been 28,2 in 1980, 28,5 in 1985 and 29,3 in 1992.

The concentration of fertility on this average age is increasing gradually: the calculated standard deviation was respectively 5,9, 5,7 and 5,4 for 1980, 1985 and 1992.

The general decrease of fertility at every age and the increase in the age of motherhood, mean a smaller contribution by the younger women, and shows varying behaviour according to the different generations of women. Thus, the average completed fertility for the female generation born in 1940 (who practically came to the end of their fertile life in 1990), was 2,7 children, whereas the average estimated for the female generation born in 1945, is 2,6 and 2,2 for those born in 1950. For female generations born between 1955 and 1959 (who were between 32 and 36 in 1991), this estimation is still possible, bearing in mind that they are past the maximum fertility ages. Nevertheless, it is rather tricky to study the estimations of the average completed fertility of younger generations (born after 1960); on the other hand, it is possible to state that the latter's completed fertility will be considerably smaller than that of the different ages of the previous generations, although it is impossible to guess how further decreases in fertility and later motherhood ages are going to operate in the coming years.

Mortality

In the 1980s, the figure of deaths as well as the gross mortality rate, showed a tendency to increase. In 1980, 290 000 deaths and a gross rate of 7,7‰ were recorded, which reached in 1992, respectively 332 000 deaths and a death rate of 8,5, according to the information available for that year.

As to the number of deaths of children aged less than one year, it is declining and has been reduced to less than half throughout the decade, as a result of the lower number of births. The infant mortality rate has tended to diminish and was 12,3‰ in 1980, whereas it attained 7,1 in 1992.

The age mortality rates kept growing lower in the decade of the 1980s, although the improvement is less noteworthy than in the 1970s, except the rates for 18 to 35 years which show an increasing trend in the last years, notably in males.

Life expectancy at birth of the Spanish population in 1990 was 76,9 years, being 73,4 years for men and 80,5 for women.

Migration

Emigration

Information on departures abroad, i.e. on the number of emigrants, has been obtained from the only available source, the Assisted Emigration statistics. In the 1981-1990 period, a very low number of departures, about 50 000 was recorded, a figure whose coverage in relation to emigration cannot be accurately estimated. In any case, the emigration in question is that assisted by the Ministry of Labour.

Immigration

Foreigners residing in Spain are still a very low percentage, about 1% of the total population in 1993, but there is a tendency to a slow increase.

The flows of arrivals in the country (including Spaniards and foreigners) obtained from the Migration Survey (carried out simultaneously with the Labour Force Survey) and from the statistics of municipal recordings, show a total of about 220 000 arrivals in 1981-1990. During 1994, 34 000 entrances were registered (46% being foreigners).

As for emigration, it is difficult to estimate the coverage of immigration by these two sources. However, the first of them, the Migration Survey, lacks a specific design for researching on this event and is only concerned with population residing in family dwellings, which may imply estimation of an under immigration. As to municipal records, it is compulsory for a person arriving at a municipality to be registered and to inform the municipality about any other changes, which is not always done punctually.

Conclusion

In the decade of the 1980s, the net migration supplied by the above mentioned statistical sources, was positive, although its annual quantity was only slightly over 15 000 arrivals, which represents about 0,04 per thousand inhabi-

tants. The important fact is that it registers a growing but very slow upwards trend.

Official decisions and legislation

Protection of the family

In 1991, Act 26/1990 came into force, modifying the social Security benefits for children in charge, retirement or disablement, coming to include all citizens even though they never paid a contribution.

The main novelty, as to the protection of the family, consists on the one hand in increasing the allowance for children under 18 (from 250 to 3 000 pesetas/month) or adults with a more than 65% disablement, and on the other hand in baring from the allowance those persons with an annual income over a million pesetas.

Regularization of foreigners

In June 1991, a ministerial resolution was published on the regularization of foreign workers in Spain, in order to favour the application of efficient solutions to know the amount of illegal foreigners, introducing measures which facilitate their legalization.

The regularization applications were to be submitted between the 10th June and the 10th December, 1991.

According to the provisional estimation of the Direction of Emigration of the Ministry of Labour and Social Security, the number of cases favourably disposed of was almost 104 000 in April, 1992 (60 000 of which refer to 1990), there being only 2 500 cases left to be decided upon.

E-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	415.3	378.4	366.9	0.9	214.5	195.6	189.7	1.0	200.8	182.7	177.2	0.9
1-4	1638.4	1578.6	1555.8	4.0	848.4	814.5	803.5	4.2	790.0	764.0	752.3	3.8
5-9	2241.3	2178.3	2116.5	5.4	1158.9	1124.1	1091.1	5.7	1082.5	1054.2	1025.4	5.1
10-14	2799.9	2654.7	2536.9	6.5	1445.2	1368.5	1310.2	6.8	1354.8	1286.2	1226.7	6.1
15-19	3253.7	3199.2	3128.1	8.0	1672.6	1642.0	1605.1	8.4	1581.1	1557.2	1523.0	7.6
20-24	3269.7	3255.4	3260.8	8.3	1674.8	1664.5	1667.9	8.7	1594.9	1590.9	1592.9	8.0
25-29	3289.1	3283.9	3277.1	8.4	1674.8	1667.9	1665.2	8.7	1614.3	1616.0	1611.9	8.1
30-34	3037.6	3094.3	3153.4	8.1	1525.4	1552.7	1585.9	8.3	1512.2	1541.6	1567.5	7.8
35-39	2641.5	2720.8	2803.0	7.2	1325.0	1359.7	1399.6	7.3	1316.5	1361.1	1403.4	7.0
40-44	2436.2	2453.9	2477.7	6.3	1216.8	1224.3	1236.4	6.4	1219.4	1229.6	1241.3	6.2
45-49	2317.9	2361.9	2392.8	6.1	1150.2	1169.8	1185.3	6.2	1167.6	1192.1	1207.5	6.0
50-54	1987.4	2019.1	2084.6	5.3	977.5	994.8	1027.3	5.4	1010.0	1024.3	1057.3	5.3
55-59	2137.4	2079.4	2002.9	5.1	1030.0	999.5	964.6	5.0	1107.4	1079.9	1038.3	5.2
60-64	2134.5	2150.9	2163.6	5.5	1011.7	1019.8	1025.0	5.3	1122.8	1131.1	1138.6	5.7
65-69	1852.7	1890.2	1918.6	4.9	849.8	866.3	880.4	4.6	1002.9	1024.0	1038.2	5.2
70-74	1436.1	1505.9	1564.0	4.0	617.3	652.5	681.1	3.6	818.8	853.4	882.9	4.4
75-79	1038.0	1058.8	1079.4	2.8	401.7	408.9	419.4	2.2	636.3	649.9	660.0	3.3
80-84	714.1	741.2	753.1	1.9	256.1	263.5	266.7	1.4	458.0	477.7	486.4	2.4
85-89	347.1	373.3	388.3	1.0	114.0	120.9	125.4	0.7	233.0	252.4	262.9	1.3
90-94	108.7	118.6	125.4	0.3	32.6	34.7	36.5	0.2	76.1	83.9	88.9	0.4
95+	17.7	20.3	20.8	0.1	4.8	5.7	5.8	0.0	12.9	14.6	15.0	0.1
Total	39114.3	39117.0	39169.7	100%	19202.1	19150.1	19172.1	100%	19912.3	19966.9	19997.6	100%

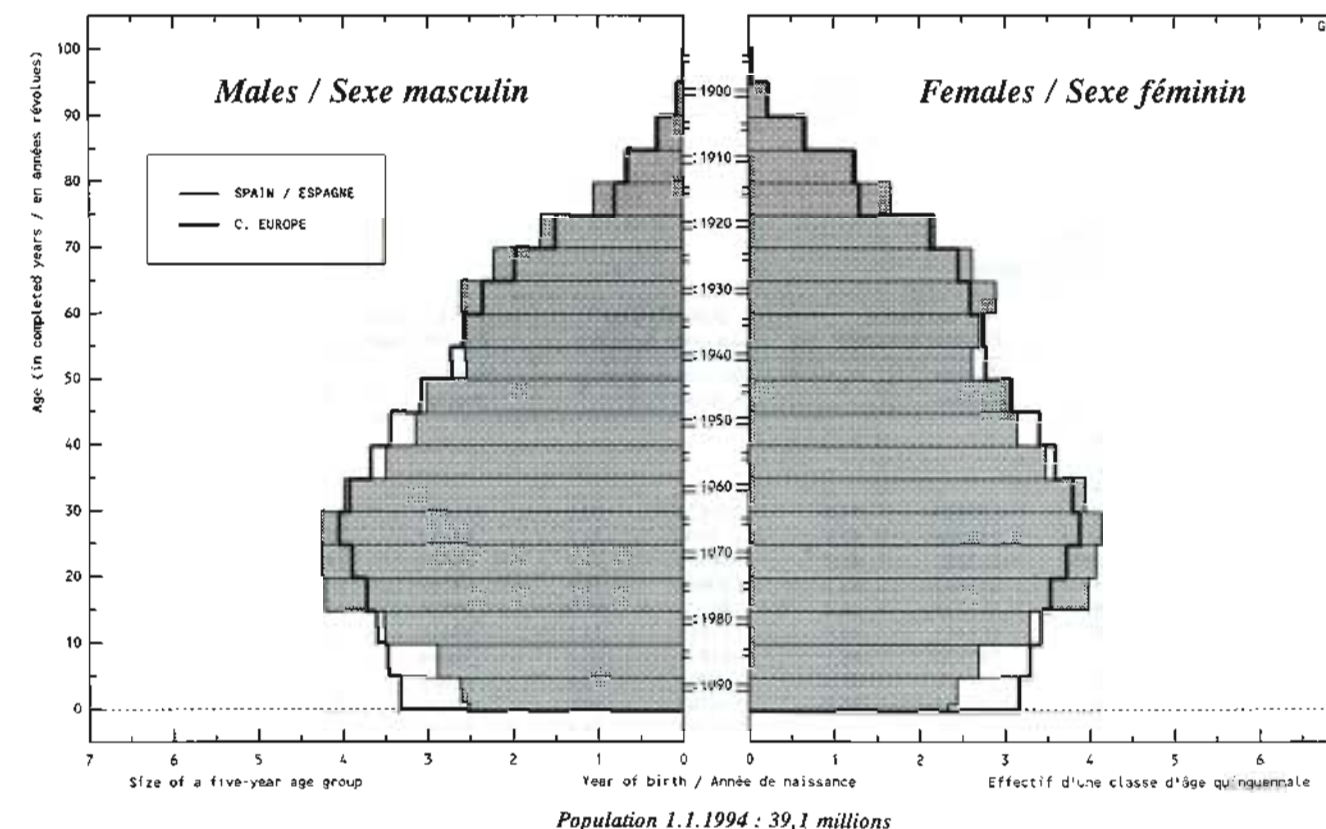
Projections of population based on the 1991 population census. / Projections de population basées sur le recensement de la population de 1991.

SPAIN, 1994 / ESPAGNE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



E-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths ¹ Mort-nés ¹	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	658916	18548	262260	28826	235917	...	...
1965	675003	14977	267407	25470	227460	...	...
1970	662433	11847	280170	18595	247492	...	...
1975	669378	7584	298192	12641	271347	...	...
1980	571018	4460	289344	7048	220674	...	...
1983	485352	3151	302569	5285	196155	19306	...
1984	473281	2894	299409	4670	197542	17656	...
1985	456298	2907	312529	4071	199658	18291	...
1986	438750	2581	310400	4000	207900	19500	...
1987	426782	2200	310100	3800	215800	21100	16766
1988	418919	2064	319437	3371	219027	22400	26069
1989	408434	1799	324796	3179	215800	23100	30552
1990	401425	1617	333142	3050	220533	23191	37231
1991	395989	1564	337691	2846	218121	27224	41910
1992	396747	1602	331515	2798	217512	26783	44962
P 1993	380564	...	338666	2621	196304	28854	45503
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

E-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	9.6	108.1	192.6	146.7	82.5	29.7	3.2	2.86
1965	11.1	110.5	197.6	149.1	85.2	30.6	4.0	2.94
1970	13.8	122.5	195.7	129.0	77.0	26.4	2.7	2.84
1975	21.4	135.0	189.1	122.5	64.4	23.0	2.1	2.79
1980	25.3	116.0	148.1	92.1	45.4	14.8	1.3	2.22
1983	20.0	86.1	119.0	78.4	37.7	11.3	1.0	1.79
1984	19.0	79.8	120.2	77.0	36.2	10.9	0.9	1.72
1985	18.3	72.5	116.4	74.7	33.6	10.0	0.9	1.63
1986	16.6	65.8	112.0	73.5	31.3	8.9	0.7	1.54
1987	15.8	61.4	107.6	72.3	30.2	7.8	0.6	1.48
1988	15.3	58.1	104.2	72.4	28.6	7.2	0.5	1.43
1989	13.4	53.5	101.0	73.1	27.5	6.6	0.5	1.38
1990	12.1	49.5	98.1	73.5	27.3	5.8	0.4	1.33
1991	11.2	45.6	95.2	75.8	27.5	5.7	0.4	1.31
1992	10.3	42.0	94.5	78.2	28.6	5.6	0.3	1.30
P 1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.26
P 1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.22

E-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	658916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	675003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	662433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	669378	253523	37.9	201474	30.1	111405	16.6	102976	15.4
1980	571018	244386	42.8	177506	31.1	84182	14.7	64944	11.4
1983	485352	213222	43.9	154592	31.9	68387	14.1	49151	10.1
1984	473281	213443	45.1	150988	31.9	64763	13.7	44087	9.3
1985	456298	211725	46.4	146176	32.0	59506	13.0	38891	8.5
1986	438750	195445	44.5	153915	35.1	55416	12.6	33974	7.7
1987	426782	205130	48.1	141831	33.2	50604	11.9	29217	6.8
1988	418919	206671	49.3	139907	33.4	46969	11.2	25372	6.1
1989	408434	204040	50.0	138797	34.0	43846	10.7	21751	5.3
1990	401425	201729	50.3	138743	34.6	41540	10.3	19413	4.8
1991	395989	203206	51.3	137435	34.7	38244	9.7	17104	4.3
1992	396747	205820	51.9	138235	34.8	37237	9.4	15455	3.9
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

E-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World Monde	23206	36870	31877	34041	455	33586	
Europe Europe	12116	18594	16907	17077	16	17061	
Albania Albanie	...	...	...	8	0	8	
Andorra Andorre	423	679	715	741	0	741	
Armenia Arménie	...	...	...	19	0	19	
Austria Autriche	59	64	60	67	0	67	
Azerbaijan Azerbaïdjan	...	...	...	5	0	5	
Belarus Biélorus	...	...	...	4	0	4	
Belgium Belgique	689	867	782	842	0	842	
Bosnia-Herzegovina Bosnie-Herzégovine	...	...	...	76	0	76	
Bulgaria Bulgarie	42	66	53	69	0	69	
Croatia Croatie	...	...	...	2	0	2	
Cyprus Chypre	...	1	1	2	1	1	
Czech Republic République tchèque	17	31	22	11	0	11	
Denmark Danemark	106	114	97	110	0	110	
Estonia Estonie	...	...	...	1	0	1	
Finland Finlande	60	62	66	73	0	73	
Former Yugoslavia Ex-Yougoslavie	...	...	...	271	0	271	
France France	2321	3079	2682	2762	0	2762	
Georgia Géorgie	...	...	...	6	0	6	
Germany Allemagne	2667	3584	3136	3572	2	3570	
Greece Grèce	24	14	23	29	0	29	
Hungary Hongrie	6	19	13	19	0	19	
Iceland Islande	5	3	4	1	0	1	
Ireland Irlande	30	42	33	56	0	56	
Italy Italie	320	530	683	781	0	781	
Latvia Lettonie	...	...	0	3	0	3	
Liechtenstein Liechtenstein	...	...	0	1	0	1	
Lithuania Lituanie	...	...	0	2	0	2	
Luxembourg Luxembourg	28	49	28	36	0	36	
Malta Malte	...	...	0	4	0	4	
Moldova Moldova	...	...	...	1	0	1	
Monaco Monaco	3	5	3	1	0	1	
Netherlands Pays-Bas	487	628	521	523	0	523	
Norway Norvège	70	38	29	63	0	63	
Poland Pologne	113	207	184	115	0	115	
Portugal Portugal	399	708	712	708	0	708	
Romania Roumanie	66	112	84	98	0	98	
Russian Federation Fédération de Russie	...	322	215	212	1	211	
San Marino Saint-Marin	...	...	...	2	0	2	
Slovak Republic République Slovaque	...	...	...	1	0	1	
Slovenia Slovénie	...	...	...	6	0	6	
Spain Espagne	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sweden Suède	...	...	151	195	0	195	
Switzerland Suisse	2395	5197	4583	3356	11	3345	
Turkey Turquie	0	16	36	26	0	26	
Ukraine Ukraine	...	...	...	13	0	13	
United Kingdom Royaume-Uni	1482	1956	1837	2271	0	2271	
Vatican Vatican	...	...	...	0	0	0	
Africa Afrique	2926	6056	4598	5327	53	5274	
America Amérique	7092	10090	8601	9466	359	9107	
United States Etats-Unis	717	1244	1120	1076	1	1075	
Canada Canada	137	230	184	177	0	177	
Asia Asie	737	1565	1446	1854	25	1829	
Kazakhstan Kazakhstan	...	...	...	1	0	1	
Kirghizia Kirghizie	...	...	...	0	0	0	
Tajikistan Tadjikistan	...	...	...	0	0	0	
Turkmenistan Turkménistan	...	...	...	0	0	0	
Uzbekistan Ouzbékistan	...	...	...	0	0	0	
Oceania Océanie	335	565	325	317	3	314	
Australia Australie	332	559	323	311	0	311	
New Zealand Nouvelle-Zélande	1	...	2	3	0	3	
Not stated Inconnu	...	...	...	...	...	...	

E-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.3.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1993	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Nationalité
World	148261	183119	406042	394093	458936	34858	222923	Monde
Europe	93593	119424	268417	196726	236079	25831	148993	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	34	50	...	...	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	151	197	...	...	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	Arménie
Austria	954	1279	2588	1469	1794	325	1309	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	Biélorus
Belgium	2708	4625	11979	7221	8278	1917	7354	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	...	292	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	...	...	...	641	863	...	...	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	Croatie
Cyprus	...	...	...	17	25	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	403	421	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	1343	2583	6716	3984	4539	1240	4133	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	Estonie
Finland	461	1076	3811	1944	2341	615	2735	Finlande
France	15481	16262	28881	22644	28511	781	12619	France
Georgia	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	Géorgie
Germany	14700	20878	45576	30493	38229	6178	24698	Allemagne
Greece	399	449	655	474	596	50	206	Grèce
Hungary	80	45	188	214	208	-35	143	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	53	67	...	...	Islande
Ireland	384	528	2426	2055	2557	144	1898	Irlande
Italy	9039	9581	15765	13580	17989	542	6184	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	19	13	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	13	27	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	214	111	144	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	24	23	...	...	Malte
Moldova	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Moldova
Monaco	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	Monaco
Montenegro	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	Monténégro
Netherlands	3690	6342	17033	10494	12118	2652	10691	Pays-Bas
Norway	636	899	3435	2400	2634	263	2536	Norvège
Poland	80	115	613	3167	3320	35	498	Pologne
Portugal	25483	24094	33268	28631	34943	-1389	9174	Portugal
Romania	32	38	...	664	1028	...	...	Roumanie
Russian federation*	...	...	...	1203	411	...	...	Fédération de Russie*
San Marino	...	...	...	0	1	...	...	Saint-Marin
Serbia	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	Serbie
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	2609	3427	8673	5258	5427	818	5246	Suède
Switzerland	3229	4367	8386	5618	5971	1138	4019	Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	140	158	...	297	315	18	...	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	2	117	...	...	Ukraine
United Kingdom	12145	22678	78210	53441	62317	10533	55532	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	Vatican
Africa	2333	4106	25854	39874	82607	1773	21748	Afrique
America	43479	46532	80558	118872	103324	3053	34026	Amérique
Latin America	34332	35994	62826	73994	83791	1662	26832	Amérique latine
North America	9147	10538	17732	24444	19533	1391	7194	Amérique du Nord
USA	...	...	...	18307	14493	...	...	Etats-Unis
Canada	...	...	...	1827	1119	...	...	Canada
Asia	7571	11561	29116	36363	35743	3990	17555	Asie
Kazakhstan	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	Ouzbékistan
Oceania	309	529	1103	1283	839	220	574	Océanie
Not stated	976	967	994	1275	344	-9	27	Inconnue

*Russian Federation includes data from Belarus, Ukraine and other former USSR Republics as subtotal.
La fédération de Russie inclut des données de Biélorus, d'Ukraine et d'autres ex-républiques d'URSS.

E-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration* Solde mi- gratoire*	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	396,7	-140,7	256,0	30776,9	7,7	...	12,9	-4,6	8,4	30649,5
1965	...	407,6	-71,6	336,0	32262,3	7,1	...	12,7	-2,2	10,5	32084,5
1970	...	382,3	-29,3	353,0	34041,5	7,3	...	11,3	-0,9	10,4	33876,5
1975	...	371,2	13,8	385,0	35723,4	7,6	...	10,5	0,4	10,8	35515,2
1980	...	281,7	112,3	394,0	37636,2	5,9	...	7,5	3,0	10,5	37386,1
1981	37636,2	239,6	-29,9	209,7	37845,9	5,4	0,3	6,3	-0,8	5,6	37741,1
1982	37845,9	229,1	-34,6	194,5	38040,4	5,1	0,6	6,0	-0,9	5,1	37943,2
1983	38040,4	182,8	-22,0	160,8	38201,2	5,1	0,5	4,8	-0,6	4,2	38120,8
1984	38201,2	173,9	-30,0	143,9	38345,1	5,2	0,5	4,5	-0,8	3,8	38273,2
1985	38345,1	143,8	-18,7	125,1	38470,2	5,2	0,5	3,7	-0,5	3,3	38407,7
1986	38470,2	128,4	-31,2	97,1	38567,3	5,4	0,5	3,3	-0,8	2,5	38518,8
1987	38567,3	116,7	-32,8	83,9	38651,2	5,6	0,5	3,0	-0,8	2,2	38609,3
1988	38651,2	99,5	-20,1	79,4	38730,6	5,6	0,6	2,6	-0,5	2,1	38691,0
1989	38730,6	83,6	-9,4	74,2	38804,8	5,5	0,6	2,2	-0,2	1,9	38767,7
1990	38804,8	68,3	-5,4	62,9	38867,7	5,7	0,6	1,8	-0,1	1,6	38836,3
1991	38867,7	58,3	37,3	95,6	38963,3	5,4	0,7	1,5	1,0	2,5	38915,5
1992	38963,3	65,2	19,5	84,7	39048,0	5,5	0,7	1,7	0,5	2,2	39005,7
1993	39048,0	P 41,9	69,0	69,0	39117,0	P 5,2	0,7	0,0	1,8	1,8	39082,5
1994	39117,0	...	...	52,6	39169,6	...	...	...	...	1,3	39143,3

* No exhaustive account about migrations: residual category with statistical discrepancies

Aucun relevé exhaustif effectué sur les mouvements migratoires: catégorie résiduelle comprenant des divergences statistiques.

* Population projections are based on the 1991 population census results (the data from 1980 to 1989 were revised).

Projections de population basées sur les résultats du recensement de la population de 1991 (les années 1980 à 1989 ont été révisées).

Sweden

Population

The population was 8 816 400 at the end of 1994. Population increased by 71 300 persons or 0.8%. This is the highest population increase since 1970 while natural increase was slightly lower than preceding years with a mere 20 300 persons. The high population increase was caused by the high number of refugees from the former Yugoslavia.

Sweden has a very old population. At the beginning of 1995 17.5% of the population was 65 years old or older and 24.7% were younger than 20. The proportion of the population over 65 will decrease somewhat up to the turn of the century according to the latest population projection.

Marriage and divorce

In 1989, the number of marriages was unusually high. From a level of about 40 000 marriages per year, the number of marriages rose to 109 000 in 1989. This marriage boom for a single year was furthermore concentrated to the last months of the year. Changes in the regulations concerning future pensions for widows caused the abnormal high number of marriages. After 1989 the number of marriages decreased to 34 000 for the years 1993 and 1994.

About 90 000 families were formed yearly in the beginning of the 1990s. The yearly number of marriages were only about 35 000 and some 25 000 of these had lived in a consensual union before marriage. Some 50 000 couples separated yearly in the beginning of the 1990s but almost 30 000 of these were separations of consensual unions. While both the family formation rate and the marriage rate are decreasing the separation rate is increasing. The separation rate among consensual unions is three times higher than that of married couples.

Fertility

Total fertility rate had an upswing during the second part of the 1980s. From the lowest level of only 1.61 in 1983 fertility rose to 2.14 in 1990. Fertility then decreased to only 1.88 in 1994. The fertility decline up to 1983 can be explained by postponement of childbearing. Young people had a longer period of education and more women joined the labour force. The time when the first child was born was delayed compared to older cohorts of women. The upswing in fertility during the second part of the 1980s was a consequence of postponed childbearing and due to different reforms that were introduced. Due to new legislation it was for example economically an advantage with a child spacing of at most 2.5 years. As a result childbearing became more concentrated in time. During the past 15 years, the mean age at birth of the first child has increased by almost two years up to 27.0 in 1993.

The typical female career has changed. Education takes more time. Fewer people marry. More people start their family life as cohabitants. They live longer time in cohabitation. Before the first child the woman works, which gives her qualifications for a larger parental benefit. After a year at home with the baby she returns to a part-time work. If she gets her second child within 2.5 years after the first she gets a parental benefit based on former full time work.

The percentage of females who remained childless has stayed relatively stable on a level of 13-15%. In the latest population projection childlessness is assumed to increase to 16% for women born 1960 or later. In 1993, out of all children live born 50.4% were born out of wedlock. This does not mean that every second child is raised by a single parent. In actual fact some 90% of the new born have a family, married or cohabiting.

Mortality

Mortality has continued to decrease slowly. In 1994, the life expectancy for males was 76.1 and for females 81.3. Infant mortality is fluctuating on a very low level. For 1994, the figure was 4.4.

Migration

The immigration to Sweden has increased. In 1994 the number of immigrants was 83 600, the highest ever recorded. The previous record year was 1970 with an immigration of 77 300. The high number of immigrants in 1994 was caused by a high number of asylum seekers. During 1994 some 40 000 persons from former Yugoslavia got permission to stay in Sweden and they were then formally registered as immigrants.

Emigration from Sweden has been relatively stable with round 25 000 to 30 000 persons leaving Sweden yearly. Remigration from Sweden is low due to the high percentage of refugees and relatives to refugees coming to Sweden during the last ten years.

Population projection

In the latest population projection, it is assumed that fertility will fall to 1.9 children per woman as from year 1994. Reduction of mortality is assumed to continue. Life expectancy is assumed to increase to 78.2 for males and 82.5 for females in 2025. Net immigration is assumed to decline from 45 000 in 1994 to a level of 15 000 from year 1996 and onwards. The assumptions result in an ageing population.

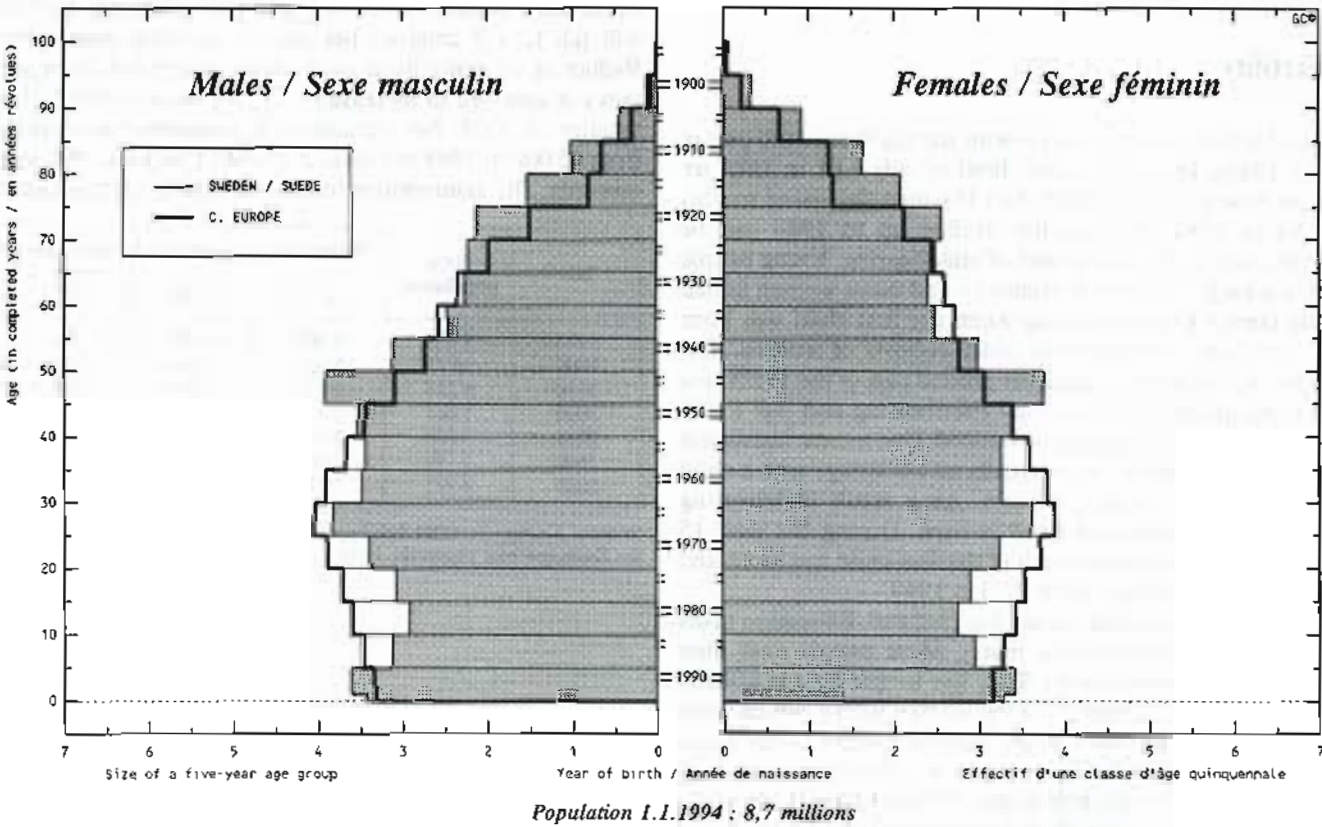
Year	Total population	Number of persons by age (thousands)		
		0-24	25-64	65+
1995	8 859	2 768	4 550	1 541
2000	9 015	2 779	4 706	1 529
2010	9 234	2 847	4 690	1 697
2020	9 467	2 772	4 736	1 958
2030	9 620	2 795	4 716	2 109
2040	9 599	2 806	4 644	2 149
2050	9 592	2 773	4 780	2 039

Source: Sveriges framtida befolkning. Framskrivning för åren 1994-2050. In: Demografiska rapporter 1994:3. Örebro 1994. ISBN 91-0737-0.

S-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	122,6	117,4	112,0	1,3	63,0	60,0	57,2	1,3	59,6	57,4	54,8	1,2
1-4	481,0	491,2	493,7	5,6	247,2	252,3	253,4	5,8	233,8	238,9	240,4	5,4
5-9	510,3	532,0	558,0	6,3	262,0	273,2	286,4	6,6	248,4	258,9	271,5	6,1
10-14	492,1	494,9	499,0	5,7	252,0	253,8	256,2	5,9	240,0	241,1	242,8	5,4
15-19	536,1	522,1	512,2	5,8	274,7	267,6	262,5	6,0	261,3	254,5	249,7	5,6
20-24	581,9	579,5	585,1	6,6	296,7	295,3	297,9	6,8	285,2	284,2	287,2	6,4
25-29	648,1	649,5	636,7	7,2	333,7	333,5	326,4	7,5	314,4	316,0	310,3	7,0
30-34	578,1	589,3	611,8	6,9	296,8	302,8	313,9	7,2	281,3	286,5	297,9	6,7
35-39	586,3	585,4	589,7	6,7	299,4	299,0	301,5	6,9	286,9	286,4	288,1	6,5
40-44	618,4	604,8	593,9	6,7	314,3	307,7	302,4	6,9	304,1	297,1	291,5	6,5
45-49	663,7	669,9	664,3	7,5	338,7	341,0	337,1	7,7	324,9	328,9	327,2	7,3
50-54	503,7	533,7	568,4	6,4	256,1	271,7	289,8	6,7	247,6	262,0	278,5	6,2
55-59	420,2	431,8	446,7	5,1	208,8	215,1	223,2	5,1	211,4	216,7	223,5	5,0
60-64	415,1	407,5	404,8	4,6	200,0	196,9	195,9	4,5	215,1	210,6	208,9	4,7
65-69	419,0	411,6	404,0	4,6	197,3	193,4	189,9	4,4	221,8	218,2	214,1	4,8
70-74	407,7	411,3	413,3	4,7	184,2	186,2	186,9	4,3	223,5	225,1	226,4	5,1
75-79	317,5	315,4	314,7	3,6	133,9	132,9	133,1	3,1	183,7	182,5	181,6	4,1
80-84	228,7	231,0	233,2	2,6	86,7	88,1	89,0	2,0	142,0	142,9	144,2	3,2
85-89	115,7	119,6	124,9	1,4	37,2	38,4	40,5	0,9	78,5	81,2	84,3	1,9
90-94	38,2	39,4	41,9	0,5	10,2	10,5	11,1	0,3	28,0	29,0	30,8	0,7
95+	7,6	7,8	8,2	0,1	1,7	1,7	1,8	0,0	5,9	6,1	6,4	0,1
Total	8692,0	8745,1	8816,4	100%	4294,6	4321,1	4356,3	100%	4397,4	4424,2	4460,1	100%

SWEDEN, 1994 / SUEDE, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



S-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	102219	1418	75093	1699	50149	8958	2792
1965	122806	1268	78194	1639	59963	9563	6209
1970	110150	929	80026	1212	43278	12943	16100
1975	103632	603	88208	894	44103	25383	32526
1980	97064	436	91800	671	37569	19887	34887
1983	91780	340	90791	646	36210	20618	31014
1984	93889	381	90483	601	36849	20377	30775
1985	98463	388	94032	666	38297	19763	30838
1986	101950	423	93295	605	38906	19107	33090
1987	104699	412	93307	641	41223	18426	34707
1988	112080	422	96743	652	44229	17746	37585
1989	116023	423	92110	670	(1) 108919	18862	37862
1990	123938	443	95161	739	40477	19357	37489
1991	123737	464	95202	761	36836	20149	35788
1992	122848	396	94710	657	37173	21907	34849
1993	117998	400	97008	571	34005	21673	34169
1994	112257	345	91817	490	33929	22126	32284

(1) Abnormally high number of marriages due to change in legislation / Nombre de mariages anormalement élevé à la suite d'une révision de la législation.

S-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	34,5	128,7	136,7	82,6	38,9	12,2	0,8	2,13
1965	48,6	140,9	154,0	89,3	39,3	9,9	0,7	2,41
1970	34,0	120,3	129,4	70,0	27,4	6,1	0,4	1,94
1975	28,8	115,0	123,3	64,1	20,7	3,7	0,2	1,78
1980	15,8	95,6	124,2	70,7	24,9	4,3	0,2	1,68
1983	11,7	83,0	121,5	74,7	26,1	4,7	0,2	1,61
1984	10,7	80,3	125,8	79,9	28,1	5,4	0,2	1,63
1985	11,0	81,8	131,8	85,9	30,3	5,6	0,2	1,73
1986	11,3	83,4	136,4	89,8	31,9	5,7	0,2	1,79
1987	10,9	84,3	138,7	95,0	32,7	5,8	0,2	1,84
1988	11,4	90,5	147,2	100,4	36,3	6,0	0,3	1,96
1989	12,6	92,7	148,9	103,3	38,7	6,4	0,3	2,02
1990	14,1	98,6	155,6	110,3	41,4	7,0	0,3	2,14
1991	13,1	94,0	154,1	111,9	42,8	7,2	0,3	2,12
1992	11,8	90,2	151,5	112,7	44,1	7,3	0,3	2,09
1993	11,0	82,1	145,5	109,7	43,3	7,5	0,2	2,00
1994	9,6	73,8	138,6	104,9	43,1	7,4	0,3	1,88

S-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	102219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1965	122806	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1970	110150	36813	33,4	34929	31,7	12579	11,4	5078	4,6
1975	103632	46267	44,6	38956	37,6	13476	13,0	4933	4,8
1980	97064	40510	41,7	36396	37,5	14827	15,3	5331	5,5
1983	91780	37434	40,8	33787	36,8	15107	16,5	5452	5,9
1984	93889	37861	40,3	34273	36,5	15757	16,8	5998	6,4
1985	98463	40030	40,7	34911	35,5	16891	17,2	6631	6,7
1986	101950	42610	41,8	35486	34,8	17087	16,8	6767	6,6
1987	104697	44373	42,4	36653	35,0	16836	16,1	6835	6,5
1988	112080	47546	42,4	39273	35,0	17957	16,0	7304	6,5
1989	116023	49788	42,9	39959	34,4	18549	16,0	7727	6,7
1990	123938	52923	42,7	42607	34,4	19661	15,9	8747	7,1
1991	123737	51201	41,4	43005	34,8	20332	16,4	9199	7,4
1992	122848	50220	40,9	43102	35,1	19807	16,1	9719	7,9
1993	117998	48440	41,1	41381	35,1	18870	16,0	9307	7,9
1994	112257	44544	39,7	41051	36,6	17907	16,0	8755	7,8

S-5 International migration (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	24986	19622	31998	83598	32661	50937	Monde
Europe	3609	3057	22768	62942	19570	43372	Europe
Albania	12	18	4	49	9	40	Albanie
Andorra	1	-1	4	2	3	-1	Andorre
Armenia	...	6	8	70	0	70	Arménie
Austria	-58	-64	-30	238	212	26	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	15	15	29	1	28	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	20	17	34	4	30	Biélorus
Belgium	-184	-116	1	433	349	84	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	19712	23683	27	23656	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	758	354	120	107	40	67	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	37	442	1785	51	1734	Croatie
Cyprus	21	1	-66	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	172	109	5	92	78	14	République tchèque
Denmark	800	-771	-639	2379	2377	2	Danemark
Estonia	...	206	283	290	50	240	Estonie
Finland	-2001	-664	-516	3099	3106	-7	Finlande
France	-10	-99	-117	713	837	-124	France
Georgia	...	1	6	27	1	26	Géorgie
Germany	-116	-451	-199	1482	1281	201	Allemagne
Greece	77	-50	-368	379	793	-414	Grèce
Hungary	261	87	51	193	184	9	Hongrie
Iceland	-279	-260	-119	536	487	49	Islande
Ireland	48	15	57	108	93	15	Irlande
Italy	-25	-43	-119	355	462	-107	Italie
Latvia	...	51	106	147	27	120	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	33	31	1	0	1	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	-1	1	85	7	78	Lituanie
Luxembourg	-45	-26	37	52	76	-24	Luxembourg
Malta	1	5	-3	3	5	-2	Malte
Moldova	...	6	13	12	1	11	Moldova
Monaco	-2	8	-12	7	9	-2	Monaco
Netherlands	-18	-104	-171	353	405	-52	Pays-Bas
Norway	-1932	-2045	-2551	2562	4388	-1826	Norvège
Poland	1664	1407	758	1082	250	832	Pologne
Portugal	-24	-37	-104	161	168	-7	Portugal
Romania	972	764	334	335	58	277	Roumanie
Russian Federation	1518	795	1011	1312	126	1186	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	2	-4	1	0	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Rep.	...	...	...	49	22	27	Rép. slovaque
Slovenia	...	-12	19	77	19	58	Slovénie
Spain	118	21	-74	642	796	-154	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	-147	-178	-195	478	469	9	Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	...	...	43	305	31	274	L'Ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	1356	1847	1083	1410	204	1206	Turquie
Ukraine	...	67	97	226	10	216	Ukraine
United Kingdom	341	177	47	1220	1552	-332	Royaume-Uni
Former USSR	1518	251	...	...	...	...	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	1908	1672	3720	16277	500	15777	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	5330	3877	2977	5208	951	4257	Afrique
Ethiopia	1489	641	491	525	55	470	Éthiopie
Other	3841	3236	2486	4683	896	3787	Autres pays d'Afrique
America	2424	572	-914	4626	5330	-704	Amérique
North America	624	-512	-1131	2779	3866	-1087	Amérique du Nord
United States	351	-582	-1113	2016	3205	-1189	États-Unis
Canada	378	-90	-167	286	411	-125	Canada
Other	207	160	149	337	67	270	Autres pays
Southern America	1560	1084	217	1847	1464	383	Amérique du Sud
Chile	316	-7	-357	415	904	-489	Chili
El Salvador	261	223	...	0	0	0	El Salvador
Other	1223	868	574	1432	560	872	Autres pays

S-5 International migration (end)
Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	13926	12548	8694	10235	3042	7193	Asie
China	532	445	415	575	200	375	Chine
India	306	213	157	343	122	221	Inde
Iran	3615	3037	1322	1361	341	1020	Iran
Iraq	1490	2316	2961	2343	40	2303	Irak
Kazakhstan	...	2	8	11	1	10	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	0	2	4	0	4	Kirghizie
Lebanon	2828	2063	753	741	213	528	Liban
Pakistan	318	152	113	211	104	107	Pakistan
Philippines	402	994	513	336	81	255	Philippines
Syria	979	1103	471	582	49	533	Syrie
Tajikistan	...	4	2	8	1	7	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	0	2	9	0	9	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	4	11	31	0	31	Ouzbékistan
Other	3456	2215	1964	3743	1892	1851	Autres pays d'Asie
Oceania	57	-164	-225	478	656	-178	Océanie
Australia	30	-137	-176	375	568	-193	Australie
Other	27	-27	-49	103	88	15	Autres pays d'Océanie
Not stated	-360	-258	-1277	109	3112	-3003	Inconnu

S-6 Population of foreign citizenship (first part)
Population de nationalité étrangère (début)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1995	Var. 71-80	Var. 81-91	Nationalité
World	466908	421677	483704	519835	-45231	62027	Monde
Europe	448526	373564	336983	366230	-74962	-36581	Europe
Albania	208	62	26	127	-146	-36	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	1	...	...	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	...	75	...	...	Arménie
Austria	4984	3346	2843	2732	-1638	-503	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	58	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	57	...	...	Biélorus
Belgium	250	253	370	414	3	117	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovina	...	...	...	47673	...	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	621	285	1103	2081	-336	818	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	3039	...	...	Croatie
Cyprus	139	307	218	135	168	-89	Chypre
Czech Republic	4201	1091	1571	1446	-3110	480	République tchèque
Denmark	31454	29465	28586	26674	-1989	-879	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	780	...	...	Estonie
Finland	208955	181481	119669	106682	-27474	-61812	Finlande
France	1807	2411	2885	3132	604	474	France
Georgia	...	...	...	33	...	...	Géorgie
Germany	...	...	...	13092	...	...	Allemagne
Germany, DR	...	364	...	...	...	...	RD Allemande
Germany, FR	20892	14039	12952	...	-6853	-1087	RF Allemagne
Greece	13987	15254	6516	4823	1267	-8738	Grèce
Hungary	4493	2695	3155	3221	-1798	460	Hongrie
Iceland	1713	3916	5275	4919	2203	1359	Islande
Ireland	126	342	651	838	216	309	Irlande
Italy	7761	4786	3988	3952	-2975	-798	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	224	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	8	5	6	6	-3	1	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	152	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	17	6	17	18	-11	11	Luxembourg
Malta	16	56	63	50	40	7	Malte
Moldova	...	...	...	22	...	...	Moldova
Monaco	2	1	...	0	-1	-1	Monaco
Netherlands	2724	2264	2552	2646	-460	288	Pays-Bas
Norway	27641	25994	38242	32985	-1647	12248	Norvège
Poland	4210	10337	15672	16070	6127	5335	Pologne
Portugal	1582	1602	1515	1354	20	-87	Portugal
Romania	375	522	5313	4706	147	4791	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	...	2135	...	...	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	8	5	4	8	-3	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	68	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	350	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	3993	3384	2900	2933	-609	-484	Espagne

S-6 Population of foreign citizenship (end)
Population de nationalité étrangère (fin)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1995	Var. 71-80	Var. 81-91	Nationalité
Sweden	2461	2212	2133	2240	-249	-79	Suède
Switzerland							Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia			...	525			L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	4069	18303	25475	21995	14234	7172	Turquie
Ukraine			...	317			Ukraine
United Kingdom	5531	8652	10110	10991	3121	1458	Royaume-Uni
Vatican	...	...	...	2			Vatican
Former USSR	1815	937	2119	...	-878	1182	Ex-URSS
Former Yugoslavia	36863	39184	41053	40368	2321	1869	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	2539	6882	17842	29270	4343	10960	Afrique
Asia	3895	17705	76435	87674	13810	58730	Asie
Kazakhstan			...	27			Kazakhstan
Kirghizia			...	10			Kirghizie
Tajikistan			...	9			Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan			...	7			Turkménistan
Uzbekistan			...	32			Ouzbékistan
America	7778	20364	37790	34803	12586	17426	Amérique
Latin America	1091	13364	25765	20699	12273	12401	Amérique latine
North America	6687	7000	12025	14104	313	5025	Amérique du Nord
USA	...	...	...	9101	...	...	Etats-Unis
Canada	...	...	...	1215	...	...	Canada
Oceania	446	620	1477	1858	174	857	Océanie
Not stated	3724	2542	13177	...	-1182	10635	Inconnue

S-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	7471,3	3,6	1,2	4,8	7498,0	6,7	1,2	3,6	1,2	4,8	7484,7
1965	7695,2	5,8	4,2	10,0	7772,5	7,8	1,2	5,8	4,2	10,0	7733,9
1970	8004,4	3,7	6,1	9,8	8081,2	5,4	1,6	3,7	6,1	9,8	8042,8
1975	8176,7	1,9	2,0	3,9	8208,4	5,4	3,1	1,9	2,0	3,9	8192,6
1980	8303,0	0,6	1,1	1,8	8317,9	4,5	2,4	0,6	1,1	1,8	8310,5
1983	8327,5	0,1	0,3	0,4	8330,6	4,3	2,5	0,1	0,3	0,4	8329,0
1984	8330,6	0,4	1,0	1,4	8342,6	4,4	2,4	0,4	1,0	1,4	8336,6
1985	8342,6	0,5	1,3	1,9	8358,1	4,6	2,4	0,5	1,3	1,9	8350,4
1986	8358,1	1,0	1,8	2,8	8381,5	4,6	2,3	1,0	1,8	2,8	8369,8
1987	8381,5	1,4	2,5	3,9	8414,1	4,9	2,2	1,4	2,5	3,9	8397,8
1988	8414,1	1,8	3,5	5,3	8458,9	5,2	2,1	1,8	3,5	5,3	8436,5
1989	8458,9	2,8	5,2	8,0	8527,0	12,8	2,2	2,8	5,2	8,0	8493,0
1990	8527,0	3,4	4,1	7,4	8590,6	4,7	2,3	3,4	4,1	7,4	8558,8
1991	8590,6	3,3	2,9	6,2	8644,1	4,3	2,3	3,3	2,9	6,2	8617,4
1992	8644,1	3,2	2,3	5,5	8692,0	4,5	2,6	3,9	2,4	5,5	8668,1
1993	8692,0	2,4	3,7	6,1	8745,1	3,9	2,5	2,4	3,6	6,1	8718,6
1994	8745,1	2,3	5,8	8,1	8816,4	3,9	2,5	1,3	5,8	7,1	8780,7

Switzerland

Population

The population permanently resident in Switzerland increased by 0,8% (52 600) in 1994, to total of 7 021 200 on 31 December 1994. The rate of increase in the previous year was 0,9%. The demographic increase results from an excess of births over deaths of 21 100 (40%) and from a net inward migration of about 31 700 persons (60%). In 1993 the corresponding figures amounted to a 21 300 (34,8%) excess of births over deaths and to a net inward migration of about 39 500 persons (65,2%).

The number of children and young people (under the age of 20) increased by 11 900. In 1990 young people accounted for 23% (1 580 000) of the permanently resident population; by the beginning of 1995, this percentage remained at the level of 1990.

The number of people of working age (between 20 and 64 years) increased in 1994 by 0,6% 28 000).

The number of retired people increased again, by 12 700 (1,2%) relative to the previous year. At the end of 1994, there were 1 031 600 people aged 65 or more.

Marriage and divorce

Marriage

In 1994 there were 42 410 marriages, representing a decrease of 2% compared to the previous year. The marriage rate decreased in 1994 to 6,1 marriages per thousand population (6,2 in 1993).

The decrease in the number of marriages in 1994 resulted from decreases of the marriages between Swiss nationals (-3,7%) and between Swiss female and foreign male nationals (-3,6%). However, there were more marriages concluded between Swiss male and foreign female nationals (+2,1%) and between foreigners (+3,8%).

Divorce

In 1994 there were 15 600 divorces, representing an increase of 3,9% compared to the previous year. The crude divorce rate was about 2,2 divorces per thousand population. The total period divorce rate reached 38% in 1994.

Fertility

In 1994 there were 83 000 live births, 0,9% less than in the previous year. This was the second decrease since 1985. The proportion of foreign births calculated on the basis of all live births amounted in 1994 to 24,8% (1993: 24,2%). While the total number of foreign births increased in 1994 compared to 1993, the births of Swiss nationals decreased by 1,7% in the same period.

The total period fertility rate was 1,49 in 1994, the lowest rate ever seen in Switzerland. The proportion of children born to unmarried women, which passed the 6% mark for the first time in 1988, was 6,4% in 1994. This value indicates a slight increase compared to the 6,3% in the year before.

Mortality

In 1994 there were 62 000 deaths, 525 less than the number recorded in the previous year. This returns to the regular pattern of decrease since 1990, apart from an increase in 1993. In 1994 the crude mortality rate was about 8,9 per thousand population (9,0 in 1993).

In 1994, 424 children died under the age of one. The infant mortality rate (5,1 deaths for thousand live births) was even lower than that of 1993 (5,6) which had been up to then the lowest value registered in Switzerland.

The steady increase in life expectancy continued: on the base of the period 1993/1994 the life expectancy for men was 75,1 years (1992/1993: 74,7 years) and for women 81,6 years (1992/1993: 81,4 years).

Migration

International migration of Swiss nationals

On average, approximately 27 000 Swiss nationals emigrate every year. The number of Swiss returning to the country is 22 000. Within these migratory movements, the percentage of women equals that of men. More than half of the Swiss nationals returning to Switzerland and of those emigrating are between 20 and 34 years old.

International migration of foreign nationals

The immigration of foreign nationals is subject to the laws relating to aliens and the right of asylum. It is also limited by Federal Council policy which seeks to stabilize the number of foreigners resident in Switzerland and to promote their integration. Annual variations in the number of immigrants and emigrants are largely linked to the labour market situation.

Since 1979, the total number of persons holding annual residence permits or *permis d'établissement* (giving extended rights of residence) and employees of international organizations entering the country has exceeded the number leaving. Since 1991 the net inward migration has decreased, reaching in 1994 a level of 38 000 (1993: 45 000).

In addition to the migration of those groups of foreigners who form part of the permanently resident population, account should be taken of the migration of seasonal workers and asylum-seekers and also of frontier workers. In 1994 83 911 seasonal workers entered Switzerland. The average number at any time was 42 700.

The number of asylum-seekers in Switzerland (pending cases in the asylum procedure and deferred departures) has been more or less stable for the last two years. At the end of 1994, there were 70 200 asylum seekers in the country. The majority of them are citizens of Sri Lanka and the former Yugoslavia.

CH-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

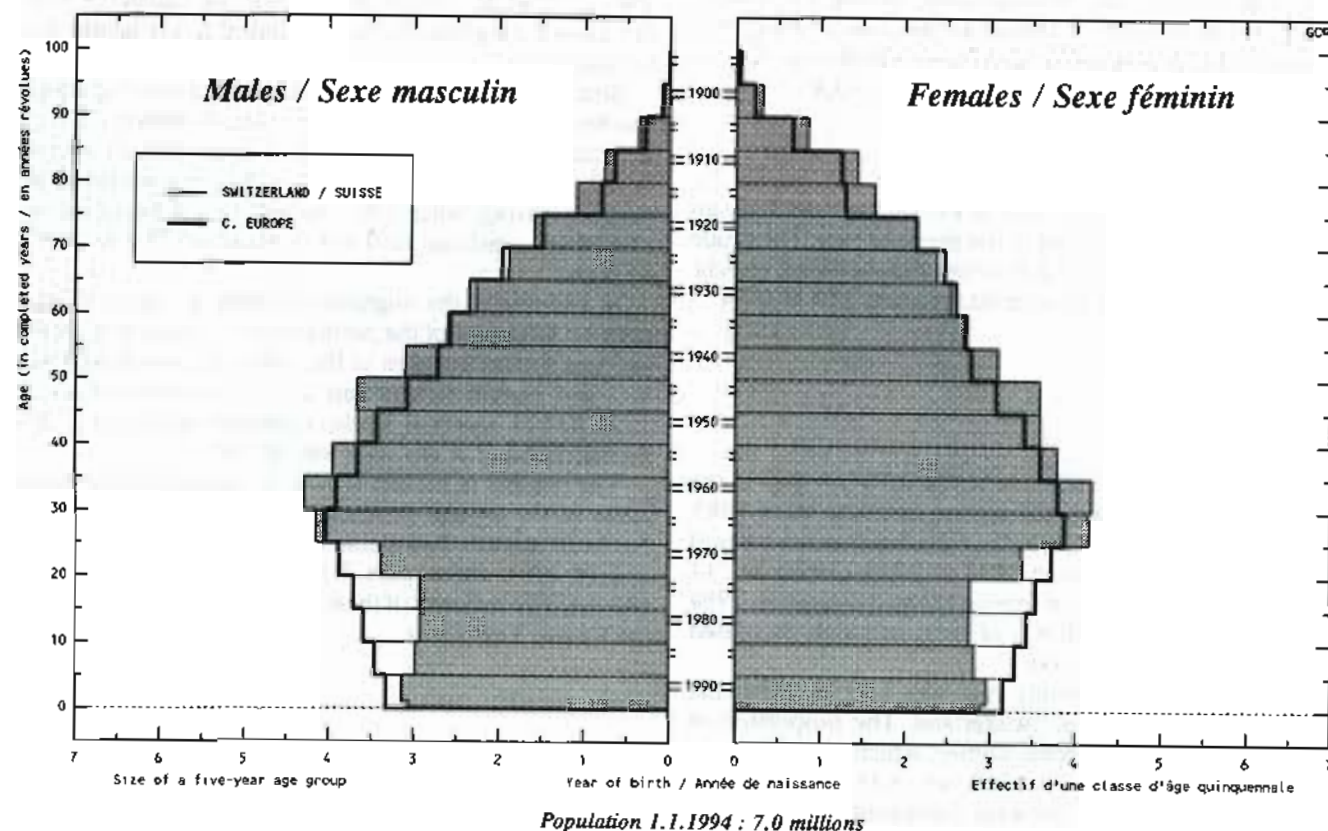
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995 P		1993	1994	1995 P		1993	1994	1995 P	
0	85.8	82.9	82.3	1,2	43.8	42.5	42.1	1,2	41.9	40.3	40,1	1,1
1-4	334.1	340.8	342.4	4.9	171.5	175.0	175.9	5.1	162.6	165.8	166,5	4,6
5-9	395.1	404.3	411.0	5.9	202.4	207.2	210.5	6.1	192.7	197.1	200,5	5,6
10-14	389.5	396.3	401.8	5.7	199.9	203.5	206.7	6.0	189.5	192.8	195,1	5,4
15-19	401.5	397.3	396.1	5.6	206.0	204.0	203.0	5.9	195.5	193.3	193,1	5,4
20-24	486.2	471.6	458.2	6.5	243.4	236.1	229.5	6.7	242.8	235.5	228,6	6,4
25-29	584.3	578.9	567.4	8.1	292.8	289.1	282.0	8.2	291.5	289.7	285,4	7,9
30-34	574.3	591.1	605.9	8.6	291.2	298.9	306.3	8.9	283.1	292.2	299,6	8,3
35-39	527.3	539.4	551.8	7.9	268.4	275.4	281.8	8.2	258.8	264.0	269,9	7,5
40-44	507.4	505.0	506.7	7.2	256.4	254.9	255.8	7.5	251.1	250.1	250,9	7,0
45-49	499.3	505.3	506.8	7.2	253.0	255.7	256.2	7.5	246.3	249.6	250,6	7,0
50-54	416.1	432.1	448.9	6.4	208.0	216.4	225.3	6.6	208.1	215.7	223,5	6,2
55-59	367.2	369.6	372.0	5.3	180.1	181.8	183.1	5.3	187.1	187.8	188,9	5,3
60-64	332.5	335.1	338.5	4.8	156.5	158.3	160.9	4.7	176.0	176.8	177,6	4,9
65-69	297.0	297.4	298.6	4.3	132.0	132.2	133.4	3.9	165.0	165.2	165,2	4,6
70-74	250.1	258.9	266.5	3.8	107.1	110.5	113.2	3.3	142.9	148.4	153,2	4,3
75-79	194.7	190.6	187.7	2.7	77.3	76.0	74.8	2.2	117.4	114.6	112,8	3,1
80-84	152.5	153.7	155.4	2.2	52.5	53.3	54.5	1.6	100.0	100.4	101,0	2,8
85-89	80.5	84.2	86.9	1.2	23.8	24.9	25.7	0.8	56.7	59.3	61,2	1,7
90-94	27.5	28.6	30.3	0.4	6.7	7.0	7.5	0.2	20.8	21.6	22,8	0,6
95+	5.2	5.6	6.2	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.0	4.1	4.5	4,9	0,1
Total	6908.0	6968.6	7021.2	100%	3373.9	3403.8	3429.6	100%	3534.0	3403.9	3591.6	100%

SWITZERLAND, 1994 / SUISSE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas

CH-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	94372	1089	52094	1993	41574	4656	...
1965	111835	1181	55547	1996	45082	4977	...
1970	99216	886	57091	1495	46693	6405	...
1975	78464	566	55924	843	35189	8917	...
1980	73661	361	59097	667	35721	10910	...
1982	74916	366	59204	574	37003	11589	...
1983	73659	361	60756	560	37645	11711	...
1984	74710	352	58602	533	38614	11219	...
1985	74684	345	59583	515	38776	11415	...
1986	76320	334	60105	521	40234	11395	...
1987	76505	337	59511	524	43063	11552	...
1988	80345	311	60648	550	45716	12731	...
1989	81180	332	60882	596	45066	12720	...
1990	83939	390	63739	574	46603	13183	...
1991	86200	357	62634	537	47567	13627	...
1992	86910	337	62302	557	45080	14530	...
1993	83762	348	62512	465	43257	15053	...
1994	82980	286	61987	424	42411	15634	...

CH-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	11.0	113.3	167.1	116.8	58.6	20.2	2.0	2.44
1965	14.5	134.5	182.0	115.5	56.0	17.6	1.7	2.61
1970	16.0	116.3	142.9	90.5	41.7	12.2	1.2	2.10
1975	10.9	85.7	123.9	69.5	25.6	6.7	0.5	1.61
1980	7.2	71.6	125.9	77.4	23.7	4.7	0.4	1.55
1982	6.5	69.8	126.3	80.3	24.1	4.1	0.3	1.56
1983	5.4	66.2	123.9	80.2	23.7	4.1	0.2	1.52
1984	5.2	63.5	125.3	82.6	25.0	4.2	0.2	1.53
1985	4.6	57.5	126.0	84.8	25.9	4.1	0.2	1.52
1986	4.2	55.4	126.8	88.5	27.1	4.2	0.2	1.53
1987	4.0	51.2	124.6	90.3	28.5	4.2	0.3	1.52
1988	4.5	51.2	128.3	94.6	30.5	4.3	0.3	1.57
1989	4.5	49.1	124.4	97.6	32.1	4.8	0.2	1.56
1990	4.6	50.6	124.7	99.7	33.8	5.0	0.2	1.59
1991	5.5	50.3	120.5	99.6	34.6	5.6	0.2	1.58
1992	4.7	49.2	118.3	101.3	35.7	5.9	0.2	1.58
1993	4.5	45.7	111.1	98.9	35.5	5.5	0.3	1.51
1994	4.0	42.9	109.6	98.1	37.0	5.9	0.2	1.49

CH-4 Live births by order¹
Naissances vivantes par rang¹

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	90762	33761	37.2	26594	29.3	15136	16.7	15271	16.8
1965	107477	43286	40.3	32712	30.4	16816	15.6	14663	13.6
1970	95470	40602	42.5	32197	33.7	13361	14.0	9310	9.8
1975	75537	33523	44.4	28738	38.0	8900	11.8	4376	5.8
1980	70165	31310	44.6	26460	37.7	9093	13.0	3302	4.7
1982	70762	32040	45.3	26339	37.2	9247	13.1	3136	4.4
1983	69673	31994	45.9	25852	37.1	8854	12.7	2973	4.3
1984	70483	32109	45.6	26533	37.6	8915	12.6	2926	4.2
1985	70483	31804	45.1	26651	37.8	9083	12.9	2945	4.2
1986	71989	32116	44.6	27328	38.0	9468	13.2	3077	4.3
1987	72026	32244	44.8	27097	37.6	9652	13.4	3033	4.2
1988	75456	34060	45.1	28126	37.3	10057	13.3	3213	4.3
1989	76376	34566	45.3	28123	36.8	10382	13.6	3305	4.3
1990	78798	35409	44.9	28878	36.6	10907	13.8	3604	4.6
1991	80581	36698	45.5	29423	36.5	10672	13.2	3788	4.7
1992	81502	36569	44.9	30149	37.0	10865	13.3	3919	4.8
1993	78507	35386	45.1	28984	36.9	10462	13.3	3675	4.7
1994	77636	34224	44.1	29541	38.1	10169	13.1	3702	4.8

¹ Births of the present marriage / Enfants nés du mariage actuel.

CH-5 International migration¹ (first part)
Mouvement migratoire international¹ (début)

Nationality ²	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Nationalité ²
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	59657	45529	44918	96239	58255	37984	Monde
Europe	49939	37391	37603	77617	47217	30400	Europe
Albania	5	55	111	132	19	113	Albanie
Andorra	6	1	-1	6	5	1	Andorre
Austria	569	337	121	1492	1186	306	Autriche
Belgium	161	161	111	626	485	141	Belgique
Bulgaria	114	134	138	201	91	110	Bulgarie
Cyprus	18	-6	2	41	39	2	Chypre
Czech Republic	265	283	142	507	297	210	République tchèque
Denmark	200	165	-8	581	572	9	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	15	7	8	Estonie
Finland	75	63	123	352	328	24	Finlande
France	1173	1227	1020	4590	2822	1768	France
Germany	2667	2556	1474	7206	4669	2537	Allemagne
Greece	1	-79	-142	279	404	-125	Grèce
Hungary	184	71	114	299	236	63	Hongrie
Iceland	9	-2	11	22	25	-3	Islande
Ireland	120	93	-48	292	257	35	Irlande
Italy	-1432	-6044	-3477	6929	9346	-2417	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	34	8	26	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	-20	-14	23	126	118	8	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	27	11	16	Lituanie
Luxembourg	61	49	7	88	67	21	Luxembourg
Malta	3	-5	-4	8	12	-4	Malte
Monaco	1	-7	2	1	1	0	Monaco
Netherlands	351	394	94	1382	985	397	Pays-Bas
Norway	128	61	-58	331	292	39	Norvège
Poland	234	128	115	416	218	198	Pologne
Portugal	13794	8499	5929	11187	6518	4669	Portugal
Romania	325	242	233	326	104	222	Roumanie
San Marino	...	...	...	0	1	-1	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	77	0	0	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	70	162	115	47	Slovénie
Spain	-1432	-6733	-4296	2935	5739	-2804	Espagne
Sweden	245	156	59	877	782	95	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	3950	2236	1579	3340	2689	651	Turquie
United Kingdom	432	476	403	2310	1911	399	Royaume-Uni
Africa	1864	1787	2077	3709	1830	1879	Afrique
Algeria	172	185	170	303	134	169	Algérie
Cameroon	47	69	91	148	49	99	Caméroun
Egypt	71	3	36	206	157	49	Égypte
Ethiopia	202	128	112	144	60	84	Éthiopie
Ghana	81	135	167	151	96	55	Ghana
Kenya	61	68	65	155	49	106	Kenya
Lib. Arab Jamahiriya	-2	-9	...	56	31	25	Jamahiriya arabe lib.
Morocco	400	470	433	605	198	407	Maroc
Nigeria	25	34	81	109	54	55	Nigéria
South Africa	1	28	45	145	90	55	Afrique du Sud
Tunisia	247	218	116	324	234	90	Tunisie
Zaire	219	156	155	231	119	112	Zaïre
Other	340	302	606	1132	559	573	Autres
America	2491	2529	1997	7035	4452	2583	Amérique
Argentina	114	59	2	182	127	55	Argentine
Brazil	526	659	681	1090	417	673	Brésil
Canada	148	191	107	703	496	207	Canada
Chile	230	35	-346	216	401	-185	Chili
Colombia	180	171	168	289	124	165	Colombie
Dominican Republic	215	465	584	621	113	508	Rép. dominicaine
Mexico	56	81	-19	263	149	114	Mexique
Peru	215	281	293	406	146	260	Pérou
United States	487	258	72	2586	2118	468	États-Unis
Uruguay	25	-31	-6	41	68	-27	Uruguay
Other	295	360	461	638	293	345	Autres

¹ Long-term migrants according to the definition of the United Nations
Migrants à long terme d'après la définition des Nations Unies.² Nationality shown because country of origin and destination not available for international migration
Nationalité, car le pays de provenance et le pays de destination ne sont pas disponibles lors des mouvements migratoires internationaux.CH-5 International migration¹ (end)
Mouvement migratoire international¹ (fin)

Nationality ²	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Nationalité ²
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Asia	5215	3738	3150	7387	4323	3064	Asie
Myanmar	-5	-7	0	12	8	4	Birmanie
China	138	187	108	536	391	145	Chine
India	355	318	163	630	383	247	Inde
Indonesia	114	96	35	351	247	104	Indonésie
Iran	198	117	177	318	194	124	Iran
Iraq	36	14	80	171	52	119	Iraq
Israel	79	34	22	147	136	11	Israël
Japan	290	-35	-3	832	776	56	Japon
Pakistan	92	148	121	275	97	178	Pakistan
Philippines	273	338	448	628	257	371	Philippines
Saudi Arabia	-16	28	3	68	52	16	Arabie saoudite
Sri Lanka	2317	839	290	569	341	228	Sri Lanka
Thailand	268	501	569	801	221	580	Thaïlande
Vietnam	315	247	395	364	113	251	Vietnam
Other	761	913	742	1685	1055	630	Autres pays d'Asie
Oceania	133	38	41	476	422	54	Océanie
Australia	120	16	35	359	333	26	Australie
New Zealand	10	22	1	114	85	29	Nouvelle-Zélande
Other	3	0	5	3	4	-1	Autres pays d'Océanie
Stateless	15	46	50	15	11	4	Apatrides

¹ Long-term migrants according to the definition of the United Nations
Migrants à long terme d'après la définition des Nations Unies.² Nationality shown because country of origin and destination not available for international migration
Nationalité, car le pays de provenance et le pays de destination ne sont pas disponibles lors des mouvements migratoires internationaux.CH-6 Population of foreign citizenship (first part)
Population de nationalité étrangère (début)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.1.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 94-95	Nationalité
World	1080372	914881	1129513	1291762	1332493	-165491	214632	40731	Monde
Europe	1042614	860438	1039164	1178869	1213627	-182176	178726	34758	Europe
Albania	10	15	29	299	479	5	14	180	Albanie
Andorra	13	15	18	22	22	2	3	0	Andorre
Austria	44734	31986	29123	28714	28658	-12748	-2863	-56	Autriche
Belgium	4557	4398	5935	6343	6495	-159	1537	152	Belgique
Bulgaria	238	552	641	963	1041	314	89	78	Bulgarie
Cyprus	73	123	183	185	183	50	60	-2	Chypre
Czechoslovakia	12966	14042	5882	...	...	1076	-8160	...	Tchécoslovaquie
Czech Republic	...	...	...	5540	5353	...	...	-187	République tchèque
Denmark	2215	1744	2375	2762	2775	-471	631	13	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	34	41	...	...	7	Estonie
Finland	1476	1535	1717	2000	2030	59	182	30	Finlande
France	55841	48002	51729	53418	54421	-7839	3727	1003	France
Germany	118289	87389	84485	88168	90129	-30900	-2904	1961	Allemagne
Greece	9094	9018	8468	7877	7619	-76	-550	-258	Grèce
Hungary	11561	6213	4722	4407	4184	-5348	-1491	-223	Hongrie
Iceland	54	52	94	111	109	-2	42	-2	Islande
Ireland	456	612	1051	1234	1269	156	439	35	Irlande
Italy	583855	423008	381493	370699	367074	-160847	-41515	-3625	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	21	49	...	...	28	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	1935	1829	1644	1570	1570	-106	-185	0	Liechtenstein
Luxembourg	768	731	725	827	847	-37	-6	20	Luxembourg
Lithuania	...	...	...	44	59	...	...	15	Lituanie
Malta	48	65	78	74	69	17	13	-5	Malte
Monaco	19	11	16	8	7	-8	5	-1	Monaco
Netherlands	10767	10243	12134	12962	13434	-524	1891	472	Pays-Bas
Norway	1394	1099	1276	1424	1470	-295	177	46	Norvège
Poland	910	2215	5264	5304	5328	1305	3049	24	Portugal
Portugal	3632	10863	86035	122068	129555	7231	75172	7487	Pologne
Romania	296	1384	2404	2669	2652	1088	1020	-17	Roumanie
San Marino	28	34	33	25	25	6	-1	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	2627	3123	...	...	496	Slovénie
Spain	121237	98098	116987	106853	104703	-23139	18889	-2150	Espagne
Sweden	3077	3571	4890	5365	5496	494	1319	131	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	12215	38353	64899	76592	77981	26138	26546	1389	Turquie
United Kingdom	14771	16050	18269	19188	19494	1279	2219	306	Royaume-Uni

CH-6 Population of foreign citizenship (end)
Population de nationalité étrangère (fin)

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1.3.1981	1.1.1991	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 71-81	Var. 81-91	Var. 91-94	Nationalité
Vatican	6	3	3	4	5	-3	0	1	Vatican
Former USSR ¹	812	1707		4046	4525	895	-1707	479	Ex-URSS ¹
Former Yugoslavia	24971	44094		244422	271353	19123	-44094	26931	Ex-Yougoslavie
Africa	5121	10539	20291	25646	27192	5418	9752	1546	Afrique
Asia ²	8327	21569	38921	50736	53201	13242	17352	2465	Asie ²
America	18425	20838	29149	34272	36164	...	...	1892	Amérique
Latin America	4206	8656	15374	...	...	4450	6718	...	Amérique latine
North America	14219	12182	13775	...	...	-2037	1593	...	Amérique du Nord
USA	12096	10179	11200	11909	12292	-1917	1021	383	Etats-Unis
Canada	2123	2003	2575	2935	3108	-120	572	173	Canada
Oceania	1063	1260	1728	1942	1984	197	468	42	Océanie
Stateless	4822	237	260	297	325	-4585	23	28	Apatrides

¹ Without Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Asian States of the Former USSR
Non compris l'Estonie, la Lettonie, la Lituanie et les Etats asiatiques de l'ex-URSS.

² Asian States of the Former USSR included
Etats asiatiques de l'ex-URSS inclus.

CH-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population ¹ Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne) ¹					Average population ¹ Population moyenne ¹
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	5295,5	42,3	22,4	64,7	5360,2	7,8	0,9	7,9	4,2	12,1	5327,8
1965	5829,2	56,3	-1,7	54,6	5883,8	7,7	0,8	9,6	-0,3	9,3	5856,5
1970	6168,7	42,1	-17,8	24,4	6193,1	7,6	1,0	6,8	-2,9	3,9	6180,9
1975	6356,3	22,5	-57,8	-35,3	6321,0	5,6	1,4	3,6	-9,1	-5,6	6338,6
1980	6303,6	14,6	17,1	31,7	6335,2	5,7	1,7	2,3	2,7	5,0	6319,4
1981	6335,2	14,0	23,7	37,7	6372,9	5,6	1,8	2,2	3,7	5,9	6354,1
1982	6372,9	15,7	21,1	36,8	6409,7	5,8	1,8	2,5	3,3	5,8	6391,3
1983	6409,7	12,9	5,2	18,1	6427,8	5,9	1,8	2,0	0,8	2,8	6418,8
1984	6427,8	16,1	12,0	28,1	6455,9	6,0	1,7	2,5	1,9	4,4	6441,8
1985	6455,9	15,1	13,8	28,9	6484,8	6,0	1,8	2,3	2,1	4,5	6470,4
1986	6484,8	16,2	22,4	38,6	6523,4	6,2	1,8	2,5	3,4	5,9	6504,1
1987	6523,4	17,0	26,4	43,4	6566,8	6,6	1,8	2,6	4,0	6,6	6545,1
1988	6566,8	19,7	33,5	53,2	6620,0	6,9	1,9	3,0	5,1	8,1	6593,4
1989	6620,0	20,3	33,6	53,9	6673,9	6,8	1,9	3,1	5,1	8,1	6646,9
1990	6673,9	20,2	56,6	76,8	6750,7	6,9	2,0	3,0	8,4	11,4	6712,3
1991	6750,7	23,6	68,5	92,1	6842,8	7,0	2,0	3,5	9,1	12,6	6800,0
1992	6842,8	24,6	40,2	65,2	6908,0	6,6	2,1	3,6	5,8	9,5	6875,4
1993	6908,0	21,3	39,4	60,6	6968,6	6,2	2,2	3,0	5,7	8,7	6938,3
1994	6968,6	21,0	38,0	59,0	P 7021,2	6,1	2,2	3,0	5,4	8,4	P 6994,9

¹ Permanently resident mid-year population
Population résidente permanente en milieu d'année.

Turkey

Since the founding of the Republic in 1923, Turkey has experienced substantial changes in its demographic structure, particularly over the past few decades. The general situation was characterized by a rapid decline in fertility, following that of mortality, which is continuing to improve, and a high population growth rate in urban areas. The overall population increased more than four times. These changes in demographic structure are closely related to the socioeconomic and cultural development of Turkey, both as cause and effect.

Population

The total population in Turkey was around 13 000 000 in 1923 (14 million in the 1927 census). Thereafter, with peace established, death rates declined and total fertility recovered to a high level, fluctuating between 6,5 and 7,0 children. The population reached a maximum growth rate of 2,8% per year during the 1950s. Fertility started to decline during the 1950s, but a rapid decline was not seen until after about 1970. Because death rates were also declining, it took some time for the growth rate of the population to show a definite decline. By 1990 the population reached 56 000 000, a four-fold increase. However, the rate of growth was at last decreasing; it was 2,2% per year between the censuses of 1985 and 1990, which included a net flow of in-migration to Turkey. Demographic estimates show that the population was about 60 000 000 in 1994 and the rate of natural increase (births minus deaths) fell to 1,6% per year.

Fertility

The level of total fertility in 1994 is 2,7 children according to demographic evaluations based both on the past trend and recent surveys. The overall decrease from its highest level (approximately 7,0 at the end of the 1930s) is about 60%, nationally. During the years from 1970 to 1990, there was a very rapid national decline from about 5,6 to 3,0, a decrease of 46%. Demographic projections show that a level of fertility of 2,1 children is likely to be reached by the year 2000 or at the latest 2005. Such a level of total fertility is termed «replacement fertility», because the number of children being born replace the parent generation, after allowing for a small amount of mortality.

Mortality

The infant mortality rate declined continuously, except for a temporary setback during the second world war. During the years from 1950, when infant mortality was about 250 deaths per thousand births, to 1990, when it reached 58 deaths per thousand births the decline was 77%. The rate of improvement was especially rapid during the 1980s, which is generally credited to lower fertility, improved living conditions, education and understanding among mothers, health services, and special immunization campaigns. Infant mortality rate was around 47 per thousand births in 1994. These improvements in infant and early childhood

survival have made a large contribution to raising the general expectation of life at birth, which stood at 70,0 years for women and 65,4 years for men in 1994.

Migration

International migration had an important influence on the rate of population growth during the last three decades. From the beginning of the 1960s, when European countries, particularly West Germany, started recruiting Turkish workers (reaching numbers in the millions), up to the present time, large numbers of Turks have gone to Europe, and also to some Arab countries for work. Worker migration is circular and includes returns to Turkey for those who do not take up permanent residence abroad.

In addition to the returns of Turkish families who originated from Turkey, there have been important movements into Turkey in recent years from neighbouring countries, including Bulgaria, countries south and east of Turkey, and the Turkish Republics of the former Soviet Union. Although comprehensive statistics are not collected on international migration, demographic estimates based on the censuses, European statistics, and information about settlement of immigrants, shows that there was a net international inflow of at least 500 000 individuals between 1985 and 1990.

Marriage and divorce

A demographic factor that leads to better child health and to more successful management of fertility is for women to marry later. When they do, there is more time to complete educational objectives and gain other experience before assuming the role of partner in heading a family. The benefits are increased if the age difference between spouses is not great. In companionable marriages both partners share decisions and responsibility.

In order to evaluate this factor, a demographic index may be used: the average age at first marriage. For women, the average age rose from 18,9 years in 1955 to 22,0 years in 1990. Men were 3,6 years older at first marriage in 1955 and 3,0 years older in 1990. In the early years of the Republic, the ages at first marriage were not much different from those found in 1955, and the age differences of spouses were the same. All of this indicates that the increase in age of marriage for women and narrowing of the gap between spouses came after 1950. Thus, the timing of these marriage changes agrees very well with the timing of the fertility decline.

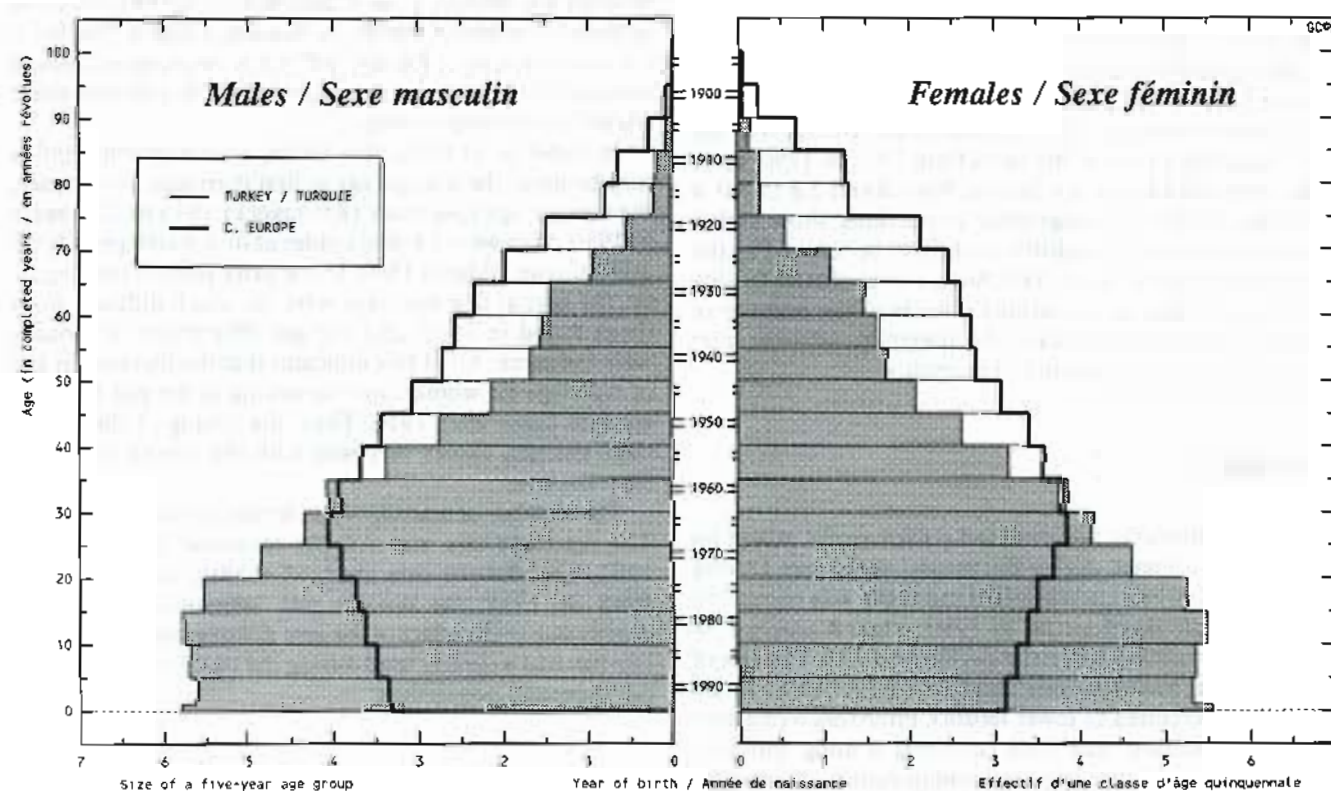
The number of marriages has tended to decline recently. The marriage rate was 7,4 per thousand population in 1992. The divorce rate changed slightly up to the year 1988. In 1988, the divorce rate increased significantly mainly due to the effect of the new divorce law. The divorce rate has had a similar level during the past five years, of 0,5 per thousand population.

TR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	1357.0	1358.0	1357.0	2.2	693.0	692.0	690.0	2.2	664.0	666.0	667.0	2.2
1-4	5289.0	5262.0	5226.0	8.6	2709.0	2690.0	2666.0	8.6	2580.0	2572.0	2560.0	8.5
5-9	6659.0	6641.0	6615.0	10.8	3413.0	3405.0	3392.0	11.0	3246.0	3236.0	3223.0	10.7
10-14	6740.0	6756.0	6760.0	11.1	3448.0	3457.0	3460.0	11.2	3292.0	3299.0	3300.0	10.9
15-19	6323.0	6459.0	6572.0	10.8	3235.0	3302.0	3358.0	10.9	3088.0	3157.0	3214.0	10.6
20-24	5517.0	5687.0	5855.0	9.6	2814.0	2903.0	2991.0	9.7	2703.0	2784.0	2864.0	9.5
25-29	5061.0	5090.0	5149.0	8.4	2577.0	2588.0	2616.0	8.5	2484.0	2502.0	2533.0	8.4
30-34	4581.0	4747.0	4879.0	8.0	2347.0	2428.0	2492.0	8.1	2234.0	2319.0	2387.0	7.9
35-39	3791.0	3929.0	4077.0	6.7	1943.0	2015.0	2091.0	6.8	1848.0	1914.0	1986.0	6.6
40-44	3091.0	3230.0	3368.0	5.5	1573.0	1646.0	1718.0	5.6	1518.0	1584.0	1650.0	5.5
45-49	2414.0	2533.0	2658.0	4.3	1209.0	1273.0	1340.0	4.3	1205.0	1260.0	1318.0	4.4
50-54	2010.0	2045.0	2096.0	3.4	972.0	995.0	1026.0	3.3	1038.0	1050.0	1070.0	3.5
55-59	1935.0	1916.0	1904.0	3.1	946.0	924.0	909.0	2.9	989.0	992.0	995.0	3.3
60-64	1692.0	1756.0	1799.0	2.9	823.0	861.0	884.0	2.9	869.0	895.0	915.0	3.0
65-69	1140.0	1226.0	1322.0	2.2	529.0	566.0	613.0	2.0	611.0	660.0	709.0	2.3
70-74	617.0	672.0	742.0	1.2	304.0	328.0	353.0	1.1	313.0	344.0	389.0	1.3
75+	732.0	730.0	734.0	1.2	318.0	316.0	316.0	1.0	414.0	414.0	418.0	1.4
Total	58949.0	60037.0	61113.0	100%	29853.0	30389.0	30915.0	100%	29096.0	29648.0	30198.0	100%

TURKEY, 1994 / TURQUIE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 60,0 millions

TR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	1248900	...	507500	246500	...	...	...
1965	1297300	...	476900	226200	...	...	...
1970	1321900	...	452300	199500	...	...	...
1975	1347300	...	438800	173200	...	...	...
1980	1410900	...	427200	134600	366400	15900	...
1984	1486900	...	423300	146200	336600	17000	...
1985	1505800	...	422500	133900	365100	18600	...
1986	1483100	...	421800	121600	387000	18800	...
1987	1460300	...	421000	110300	436100	18300	...
1988	1437500	...	420200	99000	448100	22500	...
1989	1414800	...	418500	87700	460800	25400	...
1990	1392000	...	416900	80700	459900	25700	...
1991	1390000	...	391000	75900	459600	27200	...
1992	1388000	...	394000	72000	436100	27100	...
1993	1385000	...	398000	68300	...	27700	...
1994	1383000	...	401000	64700	...	...	...

TR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	101.3	324.7	318.4	252.3	195.4	75.5	12.4	6.40
1965	91.1	296.0	288.6	230.0	172.9	67.7	21.3	5.84
1970	72.7	257.5	258.9	192.1	150.2	56.8	21.9	5.05
1975	74.5	248.3	239.9	162.4	129.1	46.2	4.9	4.53
1980	77.3	245.2	231.5	153.4	97.4	33.7	4.5	4.22
1983	71.0	229.0	215.0	153.0	100.0	36.0	4.0	4.05
1984	69.8	228.6	209.8	143.6	92.4	33.8	4.6	3.92
1985	68.6	228.2	204.6	134.2	84.8	31.6	5.2	3.79
1986	67.4	227.8	199.4	124.8	77.2	29.4	5.8	3.66
1987	66.2	227.4	194.2	115.4	69.6	27.2	6.4	3.53
1988	65.0	227.0	189.0	106.0	62.0	25.0	7.0	3.40
1989	61.3	208.0	177.9	102.2	58.9	25.1	7.1	3.20
1990	57.6	189.0	166.8	98.4	55.8	25.2	7.2	3.00
1991	56.0	186.0	163.0	94.0	52.0	23.0	7.0	2.91
1992	55.0	185.0	160.0	90.0	49.0	22.0	6.0	2.84
1993	54.0	182.0	157.0	87.0	46.0	20.0	5.0	2.76
1994	53.0	181.0	154.0	83.0	44.0	19.0	5.0	2.69

TR-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	1248900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	1297300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	1321900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1975	1347300	259443	19.3	286489	21.3	214366	15.9	587002	43.6
1980	1410900	325592	23.1	302479	21.4	174855	12.4	607973	43.1
1984	1486900	400512	26.9	363464	24.4	211270	14.2	511654	34.4
1985	1505800	373642	24.8	339946	22.6	239552	15.9	552660	36.7
1986	1483100	428272	28.9	380430	25.7	228642	15.4	445756	30.1
1987	1460300	489924	33.5	355650	24.4	190361	13.0	424365	29.1
1988	1437500	433674	30.2	353763	24.6	216388	15.1	433674	30.2
1989	1414800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1990	1392000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1991	1390000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	1388000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	1385000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	1383000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TR-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

TR-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	25.10.1970	26.10.1975	20.10.1985	21.10.1990	1.1.1994	1.1.1995	Var. 70-75	Var. 75-85	Nationalité
World	39543	41175	60830	245600	...	...	10304	10761	Monde
Europe	8326	14110	...	62252	...	...	1632	...	Europe
Austria	...	428	...	2349	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Belgium	...	126	...	818	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Cyprus	1574	1580	...	2633	...	...	6	...	Chypre
Denmark	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
France	744	3978	...	2305	...	...	3234	...	France
Germany, FR	1503	2236	...	32888	...	...	733	...	RF Allemagne
Greece	1255	1521	...	9799	...	...	266	...	Grèce
Italy	1534	1662	...	1662	...	...	128	...	Italie
Netherlands	...	856	...	2314	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Switzerland	...	261	...	2586	...	...	...	...	Suisse
United Kingdom	1716	1270	...	4898	...	...	-446	...	Royaume-Uni
Other countries	31217	27065	...	183348	...	...	-4152	...	Autres pays
Not stated	222	8894	...	2713	...	...	8672	...	Inconnue

TR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. ¹ Population au 1 ^{er} janv. ¹	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration ² Solde mi- gratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	27120.0	741.4	2909.4	3650.8	27884.3	...	...	27.0	105.8	132.7	27509.0
1965	30770.8	820.4	3291.6	4112.0	31539.1	...	...	26.3	105.7	132.0	31151.0
1970	34882.8	869.6	3779.8	4649.4	35769.0	...	...	24.6	107.0	131.6	35321.0
1975	39532.2	908.5	3545.7	4454.2	40498.7	...	...	22.7	88.5	111.1	40078.0
1980	43986.4	983.7	11.5	995.2	44981.6	8.1	0.4	22.1	0.3	22.4	44484.0
1981	44981.6	1250.7	-117.3	1133.4	46115.0	8.5	0.3	27.5	-2.6	24.9	45548.3
1982	46115.0	1279.9	-117.9	1162.0	47277.0	6.8	0.4	27.4	-2.5	24.9	46696.0
1983	47277.0	1309.3	-118.1	1191.2	48468.3	6.4	0.4	27.4	-2.5	24.9	47872.6
1984	48468.3	1063.6	157.7	1221.3	49689.5	6.8	0.3	21.7	3.2	24.9	49078.9
1985	49689.5	1083.3	109.1	1192.4	50881.9	7.2	0.4	21.5	2.2	23.7	50285.7
1986	50881.9	1061.3	55.3	1116.6	51998.5	7.4	0.4	20.6	1.1	21.7	51440.2
1987	51998.5	1039.3	101.8	1141.1	53139.6	8.2	0.3	19.8	1.9	21.7	52569.0
1988	53139.6	1017.3	148.9	1166.2	54305.7	8.3	0.4	18.9	2.8	21.7	53722.7
1989	54305.7	996.3	195.4	1191.7	55497.5	8.3	0.5	18.1	3.6	21.7	54901.6
1990	55497.5	975.1	284.4	1259.5	56757.0	8.1	0.5	17.4	5.1	22.4	56127.2
1991	56757.0	999.0	101.0	1100.0	57857.0	7.9	0.5	17.4	1.8	19.2	57307.0
1992	57857.0	994.0	98.0	1092.0	58949.0	7.4	0.5	17.0	1.7	18.7	58403.0
1993	58949.0	987.0	101.0	1088.0	60037.0	...	...	16.6	1.7	18.3	59493.0
1994	60037.0	982.0	100.0	1076.0	61113.0	...	...	16.2	1.7	17.8	60575.0

¹ Inconsistencies between population figures due to break in series / Incohérence entre les données de population dues à des interruptions dans les séries.

² Residual category / Catégorie résiduelle.

United Kingdom

Population

The population of the United Kingdom continues to grow slowly: the annual rate of increase between 1983 and 1993 has been about 0.3%. Most of the recent change in population has arisen from natural increase (excess of births over deaths), but there has also been some net inward migration.

There have been changes in population age structure in the last ten years – particularly among the youngest and oldest age groups: there were 11.3 million children aged under 15 resident in the United Kingdom in 1993 (1% more than in 1983) and 9.2 million people aged 65 years and over (9% more than in 1983). In 1993 for every 100 persons aged under 15 years there were an estimated 81 persons aged 65 years or older, compared with a figure of 75 persons in 1983. However, this upward trend is not expected to continue – small increases in the numbers of both children and the elderly are projected for the 1990s. The UK population is projected to grow by a further 3% over the next decade, to reach just under 60 million by the year 2002, with an estimated 81 persons aged 65 and over for every 100 persons aged under 15.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages fell by 14 400 from 356 000 in 1992 to 342 000 in 1993, a fall of 4% and compares with a rise of 1.8% between 1991 and 1992. There has, however, been a general downward trend since the early 1970s. The average age of women at first marriage has increased gradually since 1975. It rose from 22.8 years in that year to 26.2 in 1993, an increase of 3.4 years. From 1975 to 1993, the crude marriage rate fell from 7.7 to 5.9 marriages per thousand population.

The number of divorces rose by 2.8%, from 175 000 in 1992 to 180 000 in 1993. The crude divorce rate, however, has remained relatively stable over the past decade. In 1993, it was 3.1 the number of divorces per thousand population.

Cohabitation

It is estimated that, in 1992, 18% of unmarried people (aged 16-59) in Great Britain were living together. A greater proportion of younger women were cohabiting than were men of the same ages, while for those aged over thirty, a greater proportion of men were living in a cohabiting union.

Fertility

There were 762 000 live births in the United Kingdom in 1993, 19 000 (2.5%) fewer than in 1992. The total period fertility rate, which allows for changes in the size and age structure of the female population of childbearing ages, fell slightly from 1.79 in 1992, to 1.76 in 1993. For the last twenty years, the rate has remained below 2.1, the level which would lead to long term natural replacement of the population.

The fertility rates of women in their early thirties continued to be greater than the rates of women in their early twenties (by 5 births per thousand women). The fertility

rates for women aged 30-34 decreased between 1992 and 1993, while the rates increased for women aged 35 and over. Fertility rates decreased amongst women aged in their twenties for the third successive year. While the main child-bearing ages continue to be 25-29 years, the age specific rate for this age group reached its lowest recorded level in 1993, at 114.2 births per thousand women.

The numbers of births and fertility rate also fell to women aged under 20 for the third successive year in 1993. The rate has fluctuated between 30 and 33 births per thousand women for the last eight years. This period of relative stability followed a substantial but gradual decline in teenage fertility, from a peak of 50 births per thousand women in 1971 to 27 births per thousand women in 1983.

The trends in age specific fertility rates reflect the shift to an older age pattern of fertility, and rising average age of childbirth, during the last decade. Between 1983 and 1993, the mean age of childbirth rose from 26.9 to 28.1 years. The mean age of women at the birth of their first child (irrespective of whether born inside or outside marriage) has also increased in recent years. In 1993, it was 26.2 years, an increase of 1.7 year compared with 1983.

The number of births occurring outside marriage rose by less than 1% between 1992 to 1993, while births occurring inside marriage decreased by 4%. The proportion of extra-marital births in 1993 reached nearly 32%, compared with 30.8% in 1992 and only 15.4% in 1983.

Mortality

There were 658 000 deaths in 1993, 24 000 (3.7%) fewer than in 1992. The crude death rate also fell slightly, to 11.3 deaths per thousand population. Since the early 1970s the life expectancy at birth of both men and women has increased by around 3 years; in 1992 life expectancies at birth were 73.6 years for men and 79.0 years for women. In 1993 the infant mortality rate was 6.3 deaths under 1 year of age per thousand live births. This continued the gradual downward trend seen in recent years, interrupted by a slight rise in 1986, but was substantially lower (about a third) of the rate some twenty years ago.

Migration

In 1993 there was an estimated net loss for the United Kingdom of 3 000 migrants (based on intention at interview) to countries other than the Republic of Ireland. However, it was estimated that there was a net inward migration of about 37 000 after allowing for movement to and from the Irish Republic and for people entering as short term visitors but who subsequently stayed for a year or more. This is consistent with the general trend for net annual gains since 1983. There was a decline in the net annual inflow from Africa and Asia, while the largest net gain from a member state in 1993 was of migrants from Germany.

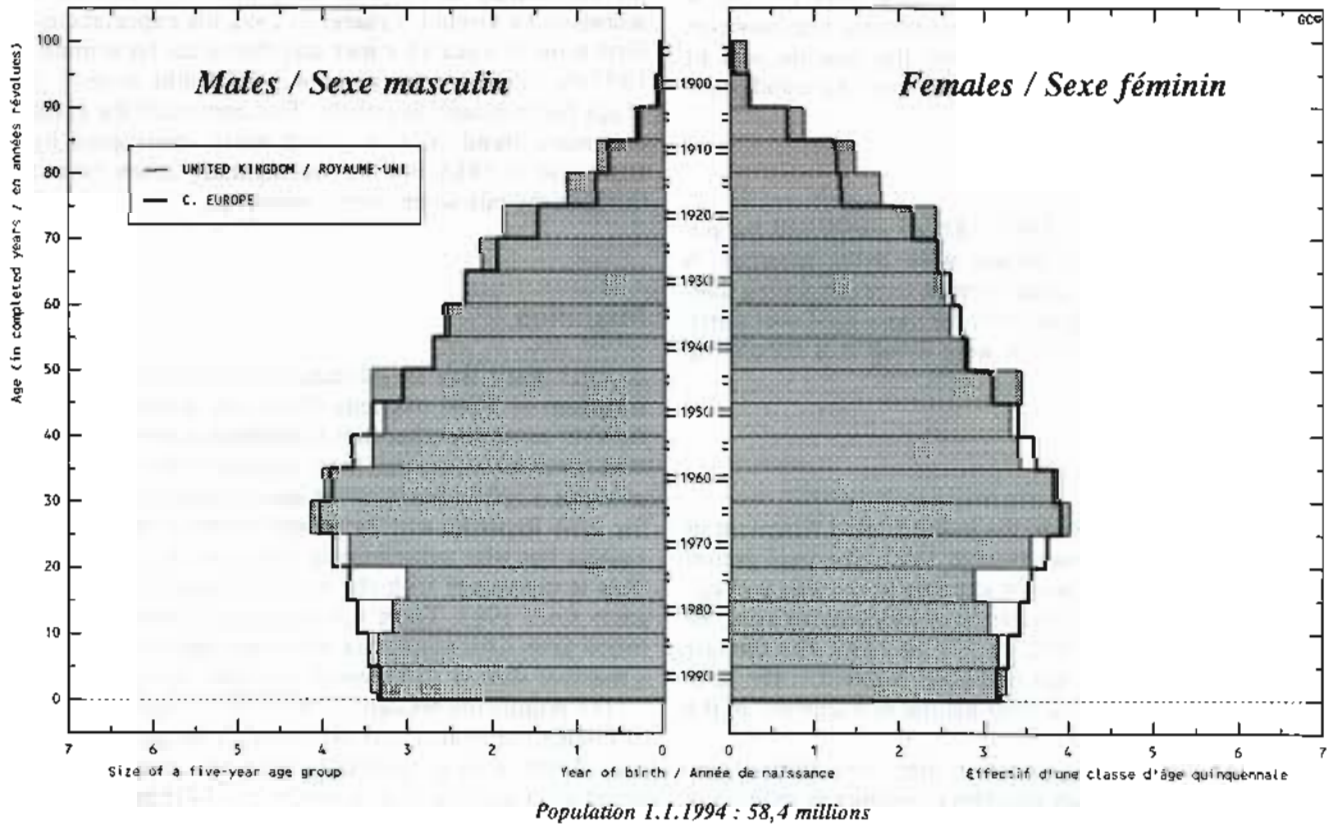
The population resident in the United Kingdom in 1993 of foreign nationality was estimated to be just over 2 million. There were an estimated 870 000 citizens of other member States of the Council of Europe, including 466 000 persons of Irish citizenship.

UK-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January¹
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier¹

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995	1993	1994	1995	1995
0	773.1	764.8	774.9	1.3	396.0	391.6	367.7	1.4	377.1	373.2	378.2	1.3
1-4	3126.5	3122.2	3112.6	5.3	1602.8	1599.8	1594.7	5.6	1523.7	1522.4	1517.9	5.1
5-9	3742.7	3798.8	3837.6	6.6	1921.3	1950.4	1971.1	6.9	1821.4	1848.4	1866.6	6.3
10-14	3610.2	3650.0	3662.0	6.3	1854.5	1874.9	1881.5	6.6	1755.7	1775.1	1780.5	6.0
15-19	3493.1	3430.9	3451.9	5.9	1797.5	1766.3	1777.7	6.2	1695.6	1664.6	1674.2	5.6
20-24	4352.8	4213.0	4054.8	6.9	2228.5	2161.1	2082.3	7.3	2124.3	2051.9	1972.4	6.6
25-29	4785.3	4733.5	4650.2	8.0	2435.8	2411.1	2371.8	8.3	2349.5	2322.5	2278.4	7.6
30-34	4461.8	4586.6	4699.3	8.0	2260.6	2329.6	2391.2	8.3	2201.3	2257.0	2308.1	7.7
35-39	3897.8	3976.0	4076.9	7.0	1956.8	1997.2	2051.0	7.2	1941.0	1978.8	2025.9	6.8
40-44	3904.5	3830.1	3792.9	6.5	1953.5	1916.6	1898.3	6.6	1951.0	1913.4	1894.5	6.4
45-49	3892.6	4009.9	4072.7	7.0	1946.4	2004.6	2036.0	7.1	1946.2	2005.2	2036.7	6.8
50-54	3112.5	3187.3	3277.6	5.6	1551.0	1588.9	1634.3	5.7	1561.5	1598.5	1643.2	5.5
55-59	2937.1	2972.3	2999.8	5.1	1455.4	1472.6	1485.2	5.2	1481.6	1499.7	1514.6	5.1
60-64	2853.4	2822.3	2793.2	4.8	1378.8	1368.1	1359.6	4.7	1474.6	1454.2	1433.6	4.8
65-69	2712.2	2680.0	2660.6	4.6	1262.6	1252.3	1246.6	4.3	1449.6	1427.7	1414.0	4.7
70-74	2424.2	2515.2	2511.6	4.3	1052.0	1095.6	1099.9	3.8	1372.2	1419.5	1411.6	4.7
75-79	1772.5	1689.4	1696.2	2.9	693.2	662.6	671.6	2.3	1079.3	1026.8	1024.6	3.4
80-84	1287.4	1299.4	1311.5	2.2	436.8	445.3	452.5	1.6	850.6	854.1	859.0	2.9
85-89	675.0	698.6	718.1	1.2	181.1	191.0	199.9	0.7	493.9	507.6	518.2	1.7
90+	284.1	302.8	321.1	0.5	53.1	57.4	61.8	0.2	231.0	245.4	259.2	0.9
Total ²	58098.9	58283.0	58475.2	100%	28417.8	28537.2	28663.5	100%	29681.1	29745.8	29811.7	100%

¹ 1st January figures are calculated as the average of estimates/projections for the preceding and following mid-year
Les données du 1^{er} janvier sont la moyenne de deux estimations / projections des données obtenues en milieu d'année (année précédente et suivante)
² Figures may not add exactly due to rounding. / Les sommes ne sont pas tout à fait exactes du fait d'arrondis.

UNITED KINGDOM, 1994 / ROYAUME-UNI, 1994
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



UK-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths ¹ Mort-nés ¹	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	918286	18800	603300	20700	393600	25900	...
1965	997275	16300	627800	19600	422100	40600	...
1970	903907	12000	655400	16700	471000	63200	91819
1975	697518	7400	662500	11200	430700	128800	147029
1980	753708	5500	661500	9100	418400	159700	168808
1984	729617	4200	644900	7000	395800	158000	170620
1985	750728	4200	670700	7000	393100	175300	181062
1986	754982	4100	660735	7200	393900	167800	181914
1987	775617	3900	644300	7100	397900	164600	183736
1988	787556	3900	649200	7100	394500	165700	193926
1989	777285	3700	657700	6500	392000	164300	194183
1990	798612	3721	641799	6272	375409	167537	197131
1991	792506	3747	646181	5825	349739	173454	190591
1992	781017	3385	634247	5141	356013	175144	182887
1993	761713	4394	657852	4830	341608	180009	P 179780
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ From 1 October 1992 stillbirths are based on 28 weeks completed gestation or more
Depuis le 1^{er} octobre 1992, les mort-nés sont considérés comme tels à partir de 28 semaines de gestation.
The figures in this table are based on the new definition for 1992 and 1993.
Les données de ce tableau sont basées sur la nouvelle définition de 1992 et 1993.

UK-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	33.5	166.7	173.5	104.0	48.9	14.6	0.9	2.71
1965	44.5	178.9	181.6	105.1	50.4	13.3	1.0	2.87
1970	49.1	156.7	155.3	82.2	36.3	9.2	0.6	2.45
1975	36.7	116.1	123.7	59.4	20.9	5.1	0.4	1.81
1980	30.5	113.5	134.9	71.4	23.1	4.5	0.4	1.89
1984	27.7	96.6	126.6	74.0	24.0	4.6	0.4	1.77
1985	29.5	95.5	127.9	76.6	24.5	4.6	0.4	1.80
1986	30.2	93.4	124.5	78.2	24.8	4.6	0.4	1.78
1987	30.9	93.7	125.5	81.2	26.6	4.8	0.4	1.81
1988	32.4	94.6	124.6	82.3	28.0	4.8	0.3	1.83
1989	31.9	91.2	120.6	82.8	29.3	4.9	0.3	1.80
1990	33.1	90.8	122.9	86.5	31.0	5.0	0.3	1.83
1991	32.9	88.9	119.9	86.5	32.0	5.0	0.3	1.82
1992	31.8	85.5	117.7	87.1	33.2	5.5	0.3	1.79
1993	30.9	81.8	114.2	86.8	33.8	6.1	0.3	1.76
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

UK-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	839181	305861	36.4	254805	30.4	138299	16.5	140216	16.7
1965	924148	329298	35.6	284432	30.8	156648	17.0	153770	16.6
1970	831237	318189	38.3	272397	32.8	133262	16.0	107389	12.9
1975	634975	261371	41.2	235662	37.1	85773	13.5	52144	8.2
1980	666907	275160	41.3	239546	35.9	100761	15.1	51410	7.7
1984	605710	240732	39.7	220840	36.5	93643	15.5	50495	8.3
1985	608921	242006	39.7	220778	36.3	95301	15.7	50836	8.3
1986	596510	236368	39.6	215705	36.2	93696	15.7	50741	8.5
1987	598085	238729	39.9	215668	36.1	93421	15.6	50267	8.4
1988	589516	237822	40.3	211135	35.8	91346	15.5	49213	8.3
1989	570593	227342	39.8	207081	36.3	88770	15.6	47400	8.3
1990	575768	227250	39.5	210173	36.5	90410	15.7	47935	8.3
1991	556389	220345	39.6	202720	36.4	87228	15.7	46096	8.3
1992	540239	212918	39.4	197809	36.6	84746	15.7	44766	8.3
1993	519851	202186	38.9	192814	37.1	81727	15.7	43124	8.3
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This table relates to live births inside marriage only. / Ce tableau ne se réfère qu'aux naissances vivantes à l'intérieur du mariage.

This table contains many updated figures due to new parity data being received from Scotland.

Ce tableau contient plusieurs données mises à jour du fait de l'inclusion de données en provenance d'Ecosse.

The data for 1960, 1965 and 1970 remains unchanged as no new parity data has been received for Northern Ireland.

Les données de 1960, 1965, et 1970 restent inchangées du fait de la non réception de données en provenance d'Irlande du nord.

The data for 1975 excludes 25 cases for Scotland where the number of previous children was not stated.

Les données de 1975 excluent 25 cas pour l'Ecosse, où le nombre de précédentes naissances n'était pas connu.

UK-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	27600	-11100	...	209500	212500	-3100	Monde
Europe	5700	6000	...	72100	74500	-2500	Europe
Albania	...	0	...	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	...	0	...	0	0	0	Andorre
Austria	1300	-800	...	0	0	0	Autriche
Belgium	600	-1400	...	2700	3600	-900	Belgique
Bulgaria	600	-600	...	300	0	300	Bulgarie
Cyprus	-1400	-1700	...	1500	1400	100	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	0	1500	-1500	République tchèque
Denmark	400	100	...	900	900	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Estonie
Finland	500	900	...	200	1000	-700	Finlande
France	-5600	4100	...	4700	14200	-9500	France
Germany	11800	11500	...	22200	14500	7700	Allemagne
Gibraltar	-200	...	...	0	400	-400	Gibraltar
Greece	1800	-1200	...	8300	4400	3900	Grèce
Hungary	200	-1100	...	300	800	-500	Hongrie
Iceland	300	-1100	...	200	0	200	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	-700	-3300	...	3000	2300	700	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	0	...	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	800	0	800	Lituanie
Luxembourg	700	0	...	400	1000	-600	Luxembourg
Malta	800	800	...	700	600	100	Malte
Monaco	500	0	...	600	0	600	Monaco
Netherlands	300	600	...	2900	6300	-3400	Pays-Bas
Norway	600	-500	...	1300	1500	-200	Norvège
Poland	-1000	-3700	...	1100	1200	-100	Pologne
Portugal	-700	400	...	1100	2000	-900	Portugal
Romania	...	0	...	200	1000	-800	Roumanie
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	4100	0	4100	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	0	0	0	Slovénie
Spain	8900	500	...	4700	13100	-8400	Espagne
Sweden	2300	1000	...	2500	1200	1400	Suède
Switzerland	-300	1900	...	1200	600	600	Suisse
Turkey	400	600	...	2300	600	1700	Turquie
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni
Former Yugoslavia	...	...	...	1200	300	900	Ex-Yugoslavie
Former Czechoslovakia	...	...	...	1800	300	1500	Ex-Tchécoslovaquie
Former USSR	...	...	...	1200	0	1200	Ex-URSS
Other	...	...	...	2000	600	1400	Autre
Africa	16700	4500	...	19900	12100	7800	Afrique
America	-16100	-22700	...	32100	48000	-15900	Amérique
United States	-7100	-18600	...	22900	32900	-9900	États-Unis
Canada	-8200	-1800	...	4900	8400	-3500	Canada
Asia	19300	9000	...	54500	38200	16300	Asie
Israel	...	...	...	0	0	0	Israël
Oceania	2000	-7900	...	30900	39700	-8800	Océanie
Australia	-1700	-8400	...	23900	31000	-7200	Australie
New Zealand	3400	200	...	6600	8200	-1700	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	...	...	...	0	0	0	Inconnu

UK-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1971	1988/89/90*	1989/90/91	1990/91/92	1993	1.1.1994	Var. 88-89	Var. 90-91	Nationalité
World	...	1904000	1892000	2008000	2019	...	10000	116000	Monde
Europe	...	1040000	1014000	950000	902	...	25000	-64000	Europe
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Andorre</i>
Austria	...	6000	6000	5000	7	...	0	-1000	<i>Autriche</i>
Belgium	...	5000	8000	7000	6	...	2000	-1000	<i>Belgique</i>
Bulgaria	...	1000	0	1000	3	...	...	1000	<i>Bulgarie</i>
Cyprus	...	1000	16000	13000	16	...	-18000	-3000	<i>Chypre</i>
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	<i>République tchèque</i>
Denmark	...	12000	11000	15000	9	...	1000	4000	<i>Danemark</i>
Estonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Estonie</i>
Finland	...	3000	3000	6000	9	...	0	3000	<i>Finlande</i>
France ¹	...	37000	38000	47000	42	...	1000	9000	<i>France¹</i>
Germany	...	42000	43000	46000	51	...	-4000	3000	<i>Allemagne</i>
Greece	...	15000	15000	23000	25	...	0	8000	<i>Grèce</i>
Hungary	...	3000	3000	2000	3	...	0	-1000	<i>Hongrie</i>
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Islande</i>
Ireland	...	639000	601000	506000	466	...	27000	-95000	<i>Irlande</i>
Italy	...	84000	82000	75000	73	...	-1000	-7000	<i>Italie</i>
Latvia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lettonie</i>
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Liechtenstein</i>
Lithuania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lituanie</i>
Luxembourg	...	1000	0	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Malta	...	14000	13000	12000	9	...	2000	-1000	<i>Malte</i>
Netherlands	...	23000	24000	25000	22	...	2000	1000	<i>Pays-Bas</i>
Norway	...	7000	8000	8000	7	...	0	0	<i>Norvège</i>
Poland	...	32000	34000	29000	21	...	1000	-5000	<i>Pologne</i>
Portugal	...	20000	20000	18000	15	...	0	-2000	<i>Portugal</i>
Romania	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	<i>Roumanie</i>
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Saint-Marin</i>
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>République slovaque</i>
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Slovénie</i>
Spain	...	28000	31000	38000	33	...	-2000	7000	<i>Espagne</i>
Sweden	...	6000	9000	7000	12	...	1000	-2000	<i>Suède</i>
Switzerland	...	7000	8000	9000	8	...	0	1000	<i>Suisse</i>
Turkey	...	15000	19000	29000	31	...	-4000	10000	<i>Turquie</i>
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Royaume-Uni</i>
Other	...	76000	22000	31000	34	...	54000	6000	<i>Autres pays d'Europe</i>
Africa	...	106000	117000	184000	195	...	8000	67000	Afrique
Asia	...	373000	377000	500000	545	...	-74000	123000	Asie
Israel	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Israël</i>
America	...	...	...	278000	280	...	...	...	Amérique
Latin America	...	112000	108000	125000	123	...	-16000	17000	<i>Amérique latine</i>
North America	...	148000	144000	153000	157	...	-6000	9000	<i>Amérique du Nord</i>
USA	...	119000	115000	117000	120	...	...	2000	<i>Etats-Unis</i>
Canada	...	29000	29000	36000	37	...	...	7000	<i>Canada</i>
Oceania	...	69000	73000	94000	96	...	...	21000	Océanie
Not stated	...	645000	585000	5000	1	...	593000	-580000	<i>Inconnue</i>

* Estimated based on 1987-1990 Labour Force Surveys; 3-year average used to reduce sampling errors.

Estimations basées sur les enquêtes sur la population active 1987-1990; moyenne de trois années calculées en vue de réduire les erreurs d'échantillonnage.

¹ Monaco included / Monaco inclus

² San Marino included / Saint-Marin inclus.

UK-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	315,0	110,6	425,6	52590,0	7,5	0,5	6,0	2,1	8,1	moyenne
1965	...	386,9	-93,7	293,2	54496,1	7,8	0,7	7,1	-1,7	5,4	52372,5
1970	...	248,5	47,3	295,8	55780,1	8,5	1,1	4,5	0,9	5,3	54349,5
1975	...	35,0	-44,6	-9,6	56220,9	7,7	2,3	3,4	-0,8	-0,2	55632,2
1980	56284,9	92,2	-36,2	56,0	56340,9	7,4	2,8	1,6	4,4	1,0	56329,7
1984	56441,4	84,7	69,5	154,2	56595,6	7,0	2,8	1,7	3,2	6,6	56505,9
1985	56595,6	80,1	92,9	173,0	56768,6	6,9	3,1	2,3	1,6	3,1	56685,3
1986	56768,6	94,3	67,3	161,6	56930,2	6,9	3,0	2,4	1,2	8,0	56851,9
1987	56930,2	131,3	22,0	153,3	57083,5	7,0	2,9	2,1	0,4	7,2	57008,6
1988	57083,5	138,4	36,0	174,4	57257,9	6,9	2,9	2,7	0,6	3,1	57158,4
1989	57257,9	119,6	81,8	201,4	57459,3	6,8	2,9	2,6	1,4	3,5	57357,5
1990	57459,3	156,8	68,4	225,2	57684,5	6,5	2,9	2,6	1,1	3,9	57561,0
1991	57684,5	146,3	76,4	222,7	57907,2	6,1	3,0	2,5	1,3	3,8	57807,9
1992	57907,2	146,8	44,9	191,7	57098,9	5,8	4,3	2,5	0,7	3,3	58006,5
1993	58098,9	103,9	80,2	184,1	58283,0	5,1	3,8	2,4	0,9	3,2	58191,2
1994	58283,0	149,0	43,0	192,0	58475,0	...	...	2,6	0,7	3,3	58375,0

Albania

AL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	76.9	80.3	...	2.4	39.7	41.6	...	2.5	37.2	38.7	...	2.4
1-4	300.5	302.0	...	9.2	156.8	157.4	...	9.3	143.7	144.6	...	9.0
5-9	351.8	359.4	...	10.9	183.3	186.8	...	11.0	168.5	172.6	...	10.8
10-14	329.9	330.0	...	10.0	171.6	171.9	...	10.1	158.3	158.1	...	9.9
15-19	321.0	323.3	...	9.8	167.0	168.1	...	9.9	154.0	155.2	...	9.7
20-24	306.1	312.4	...	9.5	158.7	162.3	...	9.6	147.4	150.1	...	9.4
25-29	298.0	294.5	...	8.9	153.3	151.7	...	9.0	144.7	143.1	...	8.9
30-34	260.7	270.8	...	8.2	134.6	139.4	...	8.2	126.1	131.4	...	8.2
35-39	198.6	209.2	...	6.4	103.4	108.4	...	6.4	95.2	100.7	...	6.3
40-44	152.4	166.2	...	5.0	79.5	86.4	...	5.1	72.9	79.8	...	5.0
45-49	145.3	141.1	...	4.3	76.3	74.7	...	4.4	69.0	66.5	...	4.2
50-54	127.8	131.1	...	4.0	67.5	68.6	...	4.1	60.3	62.5	...	3.9
55-59	104.6	108.0	...	3.3	54.2	56.7	...	3.3	50.4	51.3	...	3.2
60-64	84.6	88.8	...	2.7	42.4	45.5	...	2.7	42.2	43.3	...	2.7
65-69	66.5	64.9	...	2.0	30.7	29.6	...	1.7	35.8	35.3	...	2.2
70-74	44.3	48.7	...	1.5	20.0	21.8	...	1.3	24.3	27.0	...	1.7
75-79	32.2	32.2	...	1.0	13.1	13.0	...	0.8	19.1	18.8	...	1.2
80-84	17.4	19.0	...	0.6	6.2	6.6	...	0.4	11.2	12.4	...	0.8
85+	11.1	11.6	...	0.4	3.6	3.3	...	0.2	7.5	8.3	...	0.5
Total	3229.7	3293.5	...	100%	1661.9	1693.8	...	100%	1567.8	1599.7	...	100%

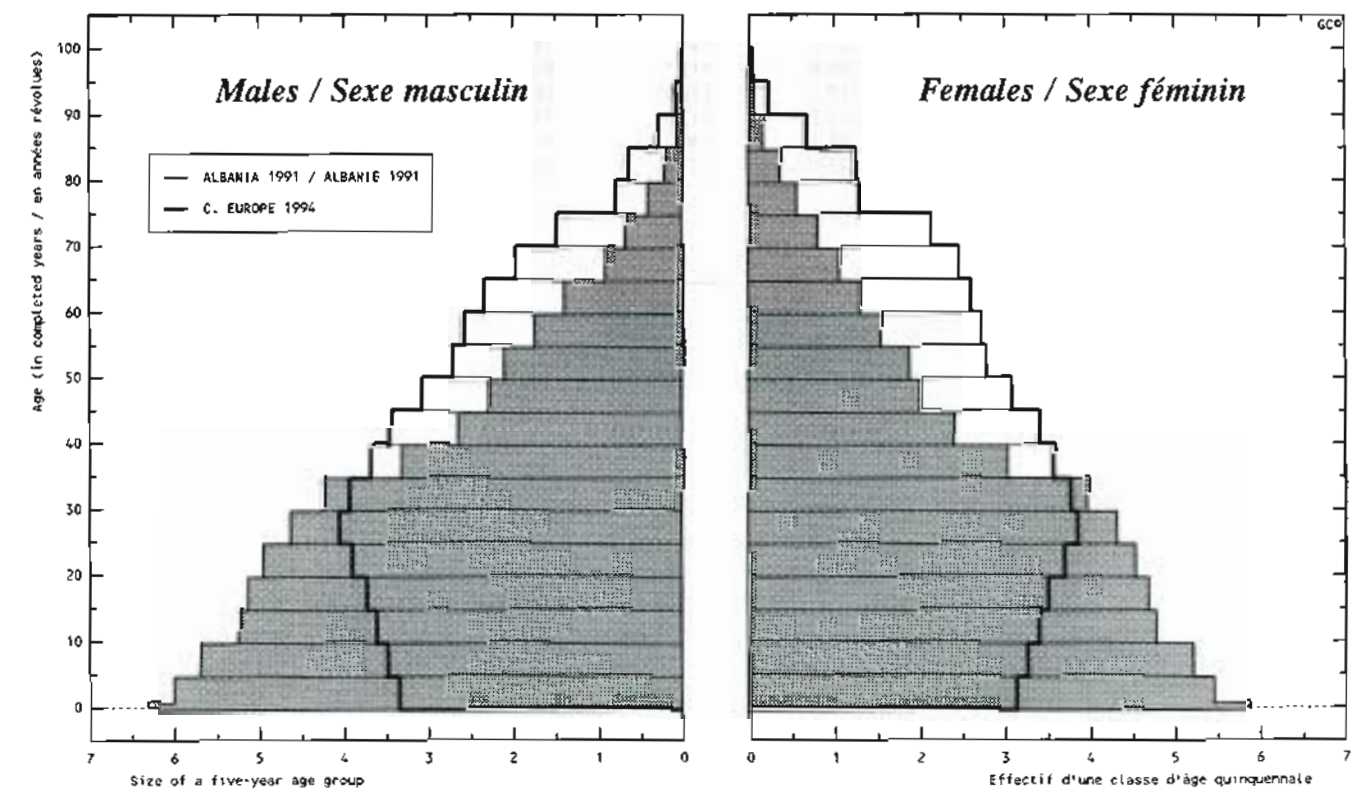
ALBANIA, 1991 / ALBANIE, 1991

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1991 : 3,3 millions

AL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	69686	...	16775	5786	12571	850	...
1965	65692	...	16731	5700	13921	1041	...
1970	69507	...	19774	6802	14449	1625	...
1975	70688	...	16296	4977	18729	1853	11422
1980	70680	...	16981	3558	21729	2024	15912
1981	72180	...	18001	3653	23301	2222	15693
1982	77232	...	16521	3194	25157	2206	16289
1983	73762	...	17416	3042	25607	2371	17756
1984	79177	...	16618	2565	26397	2335	18908
1985	77535	...	17179	2333	25271	2551	20489
1986	76435	...	17369	2457	25718	2383	20838
1987	79696	...	17119	2247	27370	2537	20815
1988	80241	...	17027	2021	28174	2597	24053
1989	78862	...	18168	2432	27655	2628	23352
1990	82125	...	18193	2321	28992	2675	26112
1991	77361	...	17743	2547	24853	2236	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	66,8	285,2	325,0	275,1	212,5	141,7	64,2	6,85
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	39,0	275,3	266,4	214,5	145,9	68,6	22,5	5,16
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1980	21,9	188,7	223,2	158,5	93,6	32,8	4,7	3,62
1981	19,1	185,1	210,8	149,2	87,9	32,1	7,5	3,46
1982	17,8	185,6	224,3	159,4	89,5	32,0	8,0	3,58
1983	16,1	180,2	200,2	146,5	79,1	27,2	6,4	3,28
1984	16,6	178,9	219,0	150,0	80,5	28,7	5,8	3,40
1985	16,4	171,6	217,5	144,7	75,4	24,3	2,6	3,26
1986	15,9	165,6	209,9	131,7	64,6	19,9	5,7	3,07
1987	15,6	167,9	219,2	139,0	68,8	19,4	2,9	3,16
1988	15,8	164,8	213,7	132,0	58,2	18,0	2,8	3,03
1989	15,6	162,4	208,2	130,2	53,9	17,6	3,3	2,96
1990	15,4	167,1	213,6	133,3	55,7	17,4	2,7	3,03
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	69686	13849	19,9	13584	19,5	12080	17,3	30173	43,3
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	72794	15151	20,8	15467	21,2	12501	17,2	29675	40,8
1975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1980	70680	20553	29,1	17055	24,1	11501	16,3	21571	30,5
1981	72180	21654	30,0	17667	24,5	11693	16,2	21166	29,3
1982	77232	23239	30,1	19569	25,3	12828	16,6	21596	28,0
1983	73762	23295	31,6	19305	26,2	12368	16,8	18794	25,5
1984	79177	25145	31,8	21012	26,5	13521	17,1	19499	24,6
1985	77535	25292	32,6	20779	26,8	13134	16,9	18330	23,6
1986	76435	25513	33,4	21013	27,5	13126	17,2	16783	22,0
1987	79696	26844	33,7	22397	28,1	13516	17,0	16939	21,3
1988	80241	27800	34,6	22924	28,6	13545	16,9	15972	19,9
1989	78862	28112	35,6	22795	28,9	12989	16,5	14966	19,0
1990	82125	29421	35,8	24309	29,6	13402	16,3	14993	18,3
1991	77361	27324	35,3	23391	30,2	12766	16,5	13880	17,9
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AL-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

AL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	7.1.1979	2.4.1989	1.1.1990	1.1.1992	Var. 79-89	Nationalité
World	54687	64616	...	...	9929	Monde
Greece	49307	58558	...	...	9251	Grèce
Not stated	1217	1261	...	...	44	Inconnue

AL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	52,9	...	...	...	7,8	0,5	32,9	...	...	1607,3
1965	...	49,0	...	...	...	7,5	0,6	26,2	...	...	1865,3
1970	...	49,7	...	...	...	6,8	0,8	23,3	...	...	2135,6
1975	...	54,4	...	...	...	7,8	0,8	22,7	...	...	2400,8
1980	...	53,7	...	...	...	8,1	0,8	20,1	...	...	2670,5
1981	...	54,2	...	...	...	8,6	0,8	19,9	...	...	2723,7
1982	...	60,7	...	...	...	9,0	0,8	21,8	...	...	2780,3
1983	...	56,3	...	...	...	9,0	0,8	19,9	...	...	2838,1
1984	...	62,6	...	...	...	9,1	0,8	21,6	...	...	2896,7
1985	...	60,4	...	...	...	8,5	0,9	20,4	...	...	2957,4
1986	...	59,1	...	...	...	8,5	0,8	19,6	...	...	3016,2
1987	...	62,6	...	...	...	8,9	0,8	20,3	...	...	3076,1
1988	...	63,2	...	...	3169,0	9,0	0,8	20,1	...	...	3138,1
1989	3169,0	60,7	...	60,7	3229,7	8,6	0,8	19,0	...	19,0	3199,2
1990	3229,7	63,9	...	63,9	3293,5	8,9	0,8	19,6	...	19,6	3255,9
1991	3293,5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Armenia

ARM-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	74,0	78,6	...	2,2	38,3	40,4	...	2,3	35,7	38,2	...	2,1
1-4	319,3	311,9	...	8,7	163,7	160,2	...	9,2	155,6	151,7	...	8,2
5-9	367,1	378,4	...	10,6	188,3	193,7	...	11,2	178,8	184,7	...	10,0
10-14	317,0	324,6	...	9,1	162,2	166,3	...	9,6	154,8	158,3	...	8,6
15-19	294,3	300,3	...	8,4	151,2	153,3	...	8,8	143,1	147,0	...	8,0
20-24	286,6	282,2	...	7,9	141,3	141,8	...	8,2	145,3	140,4	...	7,6
25-29	332,7	318,5	...	8,9	159,2	152,3	...	8,8	173,5	166,2	...	9,0
30-34	319,5	336,5	...	9,4	152,1	160,7	...	9,3	167,4	175,8	...	9,6
35-39	238,6	252,0	...	7,0	111,9	117,9	...	6,8	126,7	134,1	...	7,3
40-44	156,6	179,1	...	5,0	73,8	84,4	...	4,9	82,8	94,7	...	5,1
45-49	118,0	101,7	...	2,8	55,0	47,1	...	2,7	63,0	54,6	...	3,0
50-54	191,2	191,2	...	5,3	89,9	89,4	...	5,2	101,3	101,8	...	5,5
55-59	151,6	150,9	...	4,2	71,8	71,3	...	4,1	79,8	79,6	...	4,3
60-64	152,7	161,1	...	4,5	72,2	76,2	...	4,4	80,5	84,9	...	4,6
65-69	73,7	84,3	...	2,4	30,0	35,4	...	2,0	43,7	48,9	...	2,7
70-74	40,1	41,3	...	1,2	14,3	14,4	...	0,8	25,8	26,9	...	1,5
75-79	41,2	39,6	...	1,1	15,0	14,3	...	0,8	26,2	25,3	...	1,4
80+	40,7	42,3	...	1,2	14,6	14,9	...	0,9	26,1	27,4	...	1,5
Total	3514,9	3574,5	3645,1	100%	1704,8	1734,0	...	100%	1810,1	1840,5	...	100%

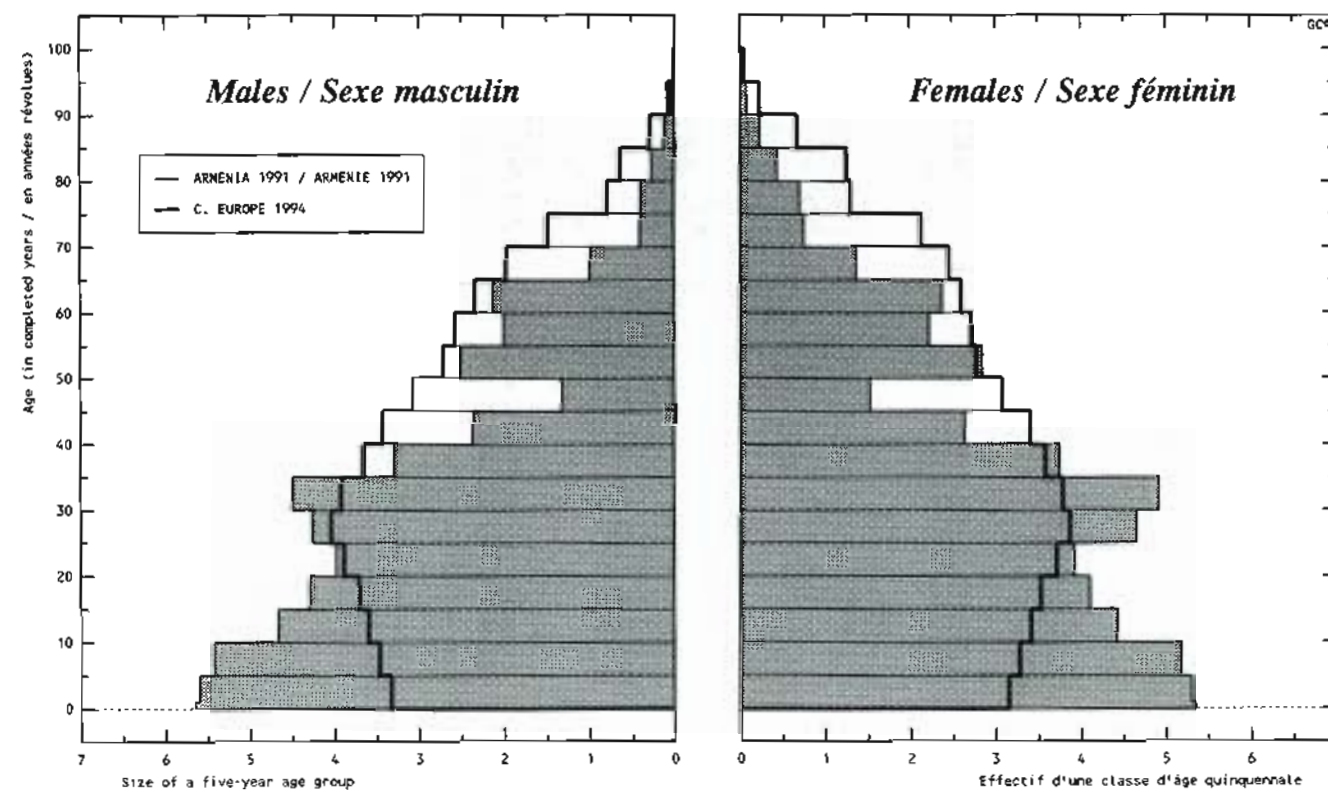
ARMENIA, 1991 / ARMENIE, 1991

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1991 : 3,6 millions

ARM-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	74825	...	12675	3715	20928	626	...
1965	62969	...	12582	2351	18834	1018	...
1970	55694	545	12844	1415	18285	2454	...
1975	62866	585	15498	1897	25016	2806	45480
1980	70324	667	17124	1840	32147	3387	32604
1981	73682	685	16659	1727	32609	3295	32105
1982	74225	774	17469	1787	33473	3329	32004
1983	71737	731	18369	1886	28927	3486	33158
1984	79767	830	19043	1883	34479	3536	33385
1985	80306	961	19581	1987	33171	3725	33896
1986	81192	994	19410	1914	31465	3966	38116
1987	78492	870	19727	1790	30259	4240	32587
1988	74707	983	35567	1911	26581	3997	26670
1989	75250	905	20853	1534	27257	4134	26141
1990	79882	854	21993	1465	28233	4347	25282
1991	77825	746	23425	1404	28023	3863	27174
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ARM-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	47.3	226.2	225.5	149.1	87.8	35.4	10.2	3.90
1970	41.2	215.6	168.9	115.4	65.9	21.4	4.6	3.24
1975	38.7	208.7	160.4	81.4	43.2	15.1	2.1	2.79
1980	45.0	204.3	132.4	56.3	21.4	6.9	1.4	2.31
1981	45.8	209.4	128.7	56.1	21.2	5.8	1.1	2.34
1982	47.9	215.4	125.5	55.1	20.4	5.0	0.9	2.35
1983	51.8	225.4	126.4	56.4	19.6	4.1	0.7	2.42
1984	55.4	229.6	130.7	58.2	19.3	3.8	0.6	2.49
1985	57.0	236.5	132.3	60.3	19.5	4.4	0.6	2.55
1986	56.8	239.7	132.6	58.0	19.9	5.1	0.5	2.56
1987	56.0	240.7	131.3	55.5	19.3	5.4	0.5	2.54
1988	61.5	234.4	126.7	52.3	18.7	4.4	0.3	2.51
1989	66.2	226.6	134.5	65.5	23.0	4.7	0.3	2.61
1990	79.9	240.7	137.3	74.7	26.5	5.9	0.4	2.84
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ARM-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	74824	17366	23.2	16968	22.7	15801	21.1	24689	33.0
1965	62965	13912	22.1	13396	21.3	12684	20.1	22973	36.5
1970	55694	16269	29.2	13078	23.5	10352	18.6	15995	28.7
1975	62866	23188	36.9	17715	28.2	10869	17.3	11094	17.6
1980	70324	29508	42.0	24256	34.5	10439	14.8	6121	8.7
1981	73682	30699	41.7	25836	35.1	11335	15.4	5812	7.9
1982	74225	30889	41.6	25938	34.9	11723	15.8	5675	7.6
1983	71737	28654	39.9	26077	36.4	11874	16.6	5132	7.2
1984	79767	32304	40.5	28457	35.7	13764	17.3	5242	6.6
1985	80306	32164	40.1	28400	35.4	14375	17.9	5367	6.7
1986	81192	31444	38.7	28825	35.5	15554	19.2	5369	6.6
1987	78492	30402	38.7	27750	35.4	15000	19.1	5340	6.8
1988	74707	28405	38.0	27258	36.5	14247	19.1	4797	6.4
1989	75238	27165	36.1	25934	34.5	16586	22.0	5553	7.4
1990	79882	29996	37.6	25660	32.1	18005	22.5	6221	7.8
1991	77825	31546	40.5	24202	31.1	16069	20.6	6008	7.7
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ARM-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

ARM-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

ARM-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	1829.5	62.2	13.7	75.8	1905.3	11.2	0.3	33.3	7.3	40.6	1867.4
1965	2169.9	50.4	19.1	69.5	2239.4	8.5	0.5	22.9	8.7	31.5	2204.7
1970	2488.9	42.9	16.2	59.0	2547.9	7.3	1.0	17.0	6.4	23.4	2518.4
1975	2799.7	47.4	4.5	51.9	2851.6	8.9	1.0	16.8	1.6	18.4	2825.6
1980	3073.9	53.2	-8.4	44.8	3118.7	10.4	1.1	17.2	-2.7	14.5	3096.3
1981	3118.7	57.0	-6.3	50.7	3169.4	10.4	1.0	18.1	-2.0	16.1	3144.1
1982	3169.4	56.8	-7.8	49.0	3218.4	10.5	1.0	17.8	-2.4	15.3	3193.9
1983	3218.4	53.4	-4.9	48.5	3266.9	8.9	1.1	16.5	-1.5	15.0	3242.7
1984	3266.9	60.7	-11.0	49.7	3316.6	10.5	1.1	18.4	-3.3	15.1	3291.8
1985	3316.6	60.7	-15.6	45.1	3361.7	9.9	1.1	18.2	-4.7	13.5	3339.1
1986	3361.7	61.8	-11.6	50.2	3411.9	9.3	1.2	18.2	-3.4	14.8	3386.8
1987	3411.9	58.8	-13.7	45.1	3457.0	8.8	1.2	17.1	-4.0	13.1	3434.5
1988	3457.0	39.1	-47.5	-8.4	3448.6	7.7	1.2	11.3	-13.8	-2.4	3452.8
1989	3448.6	54.4	11.9	66.3	3514.9	7.8	1.2	15.6	3.4	19.0	3481.8
1990	3514.9	57.9	1.7	59.6	3574.5	8.0	1.2	16.3	0.5	16.8	3544.7
1991	3574.5	54.4	16.2	70.6	3645.1	7.8	1.1	15.1	4.5	19.5	3611.7
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle.

Azerbaijan

AZ-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993	
0	182.7	193.4	...	2.7	94.0	99.6	...	2.8	88.6	93.8	...	2.5
1-4	692.4	700.2	...	9.7	356.3	359.9	...	10.2	336.1	340.3	...	9.2
5-9	795.9	814.5	...	11.3	408.1	417.6	...	11.8	387.8	396.9	...	10.7
10-14	694.8	706.1	...	9.8	355.2	361.4	...	10.2	339.6	344.7	...	9.3
15-19	658.4	651.2	...	9.0	341.0	333.2	...	9.4	317.4	318.0	...	8.6
20-24	687.3	683.4	...	9.5	347.6	352.3	...	10.0	339.8	331.0	...	9.0
25-29	694.8	688.6	...	9.5	325.5	322.0	...	9.1	369.3	366.7	...	9.9
30-34	619.1	648.1	...	9.0	297.0	311.2	...	8.8	322.1	336.9	...	9.1
35-39	425.0	457.6	...	6.3	205.3	220.7	...	6.2	219.7	236.9	...	6.4
40-44	293.5	319.9	...	4.4	141.5	154.6	...	4.4	152.1	165.3	...	4.5
45-49	177.1	167.3	...	2.3	84.6	79.9	...	2.3	92.6	87.3	...	2.4
50-54	341.6	313.5	...	4.3	161.2	147.7	...	4.2	180.4	165.7	...	4.5
55-59	281.6	300.6	...	4.2	135.0	142.8	...	4.0	146.6	157.8	...	4.3
60-64	234.1	234.2	...	3.2	108.4	108.9	...	3.1	125.7	125.3	...	3.4
65-69	126.0	139.3	...	1.9	49.2	56.6	...	1.6	76.8	82.7	...	2.2
70-74	71.8	72.9	...	1.0	23.0	23.6	...	0.7	48.8	49.3	...	1.3
75-79	62.9	58.7	...	0.8	20.0	18.5	...	0.5	42.9	40.1	...	1.1
80-84	41.6	40.8	...	0.6	12.7	12.5	...	0.4	28.9	28.3	...	0.8
85-89	22.3	22.0	...	0.3	5.9	5.9	...	0.2	16.3	16.1	...	0.4
90-94	10.4	11.5	...	0.2	3.0	3.0	...	0.1	7.4	8.6	...	0.2
95+	6.5	6.3	...	0.1	1.4	1.4	...	0.0	5.1	4.9	...	0.1
Total	7119.8	7230.1	7368.0	100%	3475.9	3533.3	3609.0	100%	3644.0	3696.6	3759.0	100%

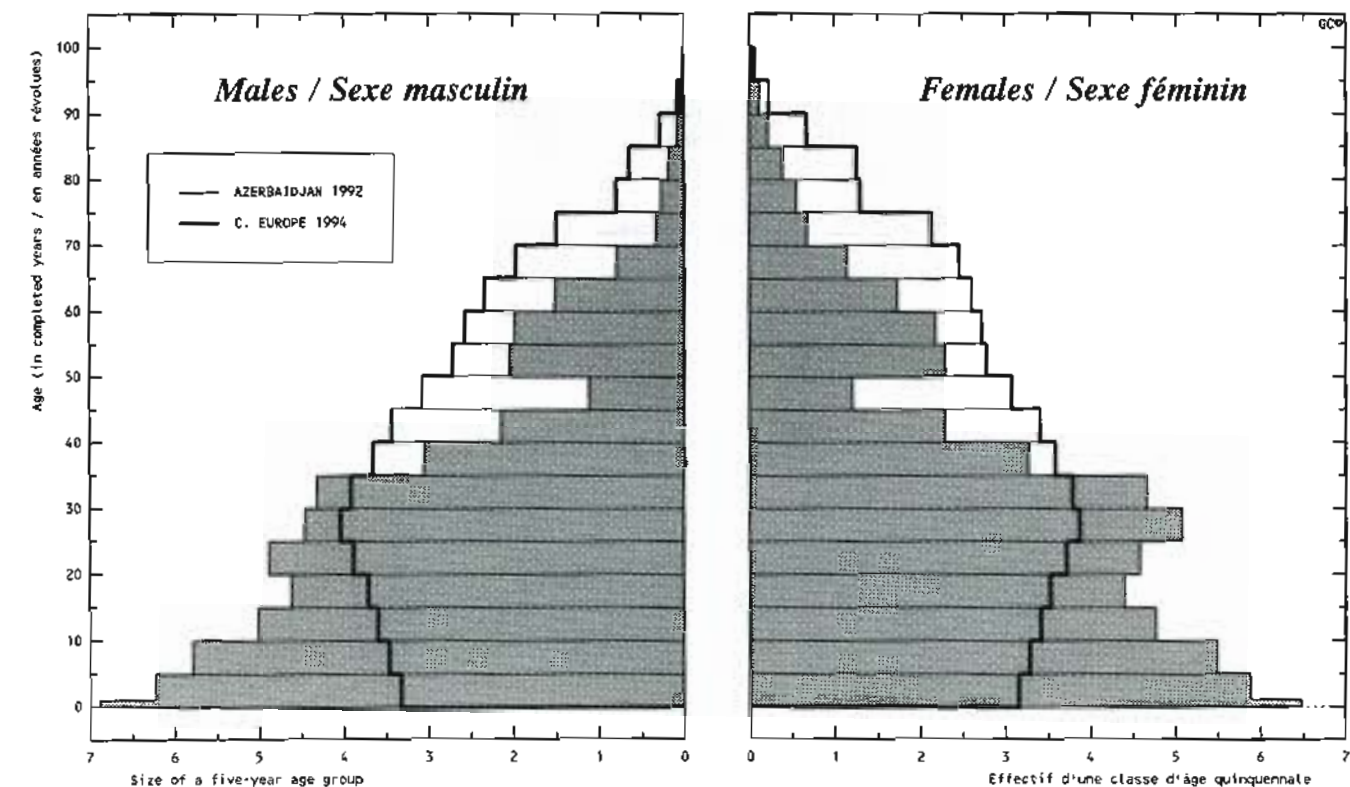
AZERBAIDJAN, 1992

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1992 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1992 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1992 : 7,2 millions

AZ-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	165849	759	25918	7006	46635	2910	...
1965	167429	1088	29095	6650	39077	3537	62740
1970	150976	1224	34506	5221	35222	6786	58574
1975	141857	1260	39291	5284	47173	7096	54581
1980	154974	1443	43064	4697	60134	7116	58012
1982	160425	1520	42376	4914	62143	6789	59156
1983	168644	1553	42944	5159	65962	7314	49532
1984	174437	1593	44845	5212	67368	7119	54136
1985	177657	1245	45179	5184	70104	7879	53197
1986	186609	1820	45344	5589	71371	8199	51431
1987	184585	1893	45744	5303	68031	8511	49478
1988	184350	1706	47485	4979	68887	9226	43695
1989	181631	1639	44016	4749	71874	11436	39022
1990	182989	1774	42819	4193	73119	14040	24611
1991	190353	1696	44659	4749	74378	10679	34006
1992	181364	1384	51258	4708	68740	9465	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AZ-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1959	43.0	209.6	266.5	216.1	162.7	73.5	29.6	5.00
1965	42.0	241.8	292.6	240.8	157.0	75.8	29.8	5.45
1970	40.8	228.4	233.1	210.0	146.9	53.3	14.1	4.66
1975	21.4	219.2	233.4	156.9	111.2	41.6	6.0	3.96
1980	18.2	193.4	217.4	134.4	69.0	29.2	4.2	3.32
1982	18.1	193.5	203.5	122.2	59.7	21.9	3.2	3.09
1983	17.0	139.3	132.6	70.9	30.0	6.0	0.9	2.98
1984	17.7	192.1	197.3	117.1	53.0	16.4	2.8	2.95
1985	18.7	191.7	198.2	111.8	49.9	13.2	2.1	2.90
1986	19.8	196.2	199.3	110.6	46.5	12.9	1.8	2.91
1987	20.5	200.4	198.1	106.5	44.3	14.2	1.5	2.89
1988	26.7	199.3	189.5	97.9	39.1	11.1	1.2	2.80
1989	28.8	199.5	182.4	97.6	38.0	10.8	1.0	2.80
1990	27.6	198.7	176.3	94.4	36.4	9.8	0.9	2.74
1991	31.6	223.1	179.6	96.5	36.8	8.7	0.7	2.87
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AZ-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	165849	32570	19.6	32752	19.7	31372	18.9	69155	41.7
1965	167429	23629	14.1	24104	14.4	29250	17.5	90446	54.0
1970	150976	27528	18.2	23609	15.6	20315	13.5	79524	52.7
1975	141857	36718	25.9	27543	19.4	20741	14.6	56855	40.1
1980	154974	52540	33.9	39096	25.2	24945	16.1	38393	24.8
1982	160425	55993	34.9	43664	27.2	26748	16.7	34020	21.2
1983	168644	61232	36.3	45536	27.0	28567	16.9	33329	19.8
1984	174437	63890	36.6	48951	28.1	30518	17.5	31078	17.8
1985	177657	63463	35.7	51562	29.0	32063	18.0	30569	17.2
1986	186609	66350	35.6	56476	30.3	33740	18.1	30043	16.1
1987	184585	69506	37.7	55045	29.8	32623	17.7	27411	14.9
1988	184350	67586	36.7	56236	30.5	33669	18.3	26859	14.6
1989	181631	67359	37.1	55209	30.4	33770	18.6	25293	13.9
1990	182989	70304	38.4	55548	30.4	33693	18.4	23444	12.8
1991	190353	77257	40.6	59051	31.0	32614	17.1	21431	11.3
1992	181364	80610	44.4	54080	29.8	28956	16.0	17718	9.8
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AZ-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1992			Pays
	1989	1990	1991	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-2900	-12100	-47250	25427	92186	-66759	Monde
Armenia	...	...	-13861	4776	3723	1053	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	-1035	207	2364	-2157	Bélarus
Estonia	...	...	-4	58	52	6	Estonie
Georgia	...	...	3734	3549	643	2906	Géorgie
Latvia	...	...	57	129	31	98	Lettonie
Lithuania	...	...	-57	60	69	-9	Lituanie
Moldova	...	...	-54	72	213	-141	Moldova
Russian Federation	...	...	-23402	14677	69855	-55178	Fédération de Russie
Ukraine	...	...	-6128	1899	12336	-10437	Ukraine
America	...	...	-1900	0	1000	-1000	Amérique
Asia	...	...	-4600	0	1900	-1900	Asie
Kazakhstan	...	...	628	1528	2282	-754	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	...	378	319	718	-399	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	-13	120	89	31	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	-43	557	1040	-483	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	6089	2202	727	1475	Ouzbékistan

AZ-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Country of citizenship	1.1.1970	1.1.1980	1.1.1990	1.1.1992	1.1.1993	Var. 80-90	Nationalité
World	...	...	...	5781	...	...	Monde
Europe	...	...	...	2405	...	...	Europe
Bulgaria	...	...	...	10	...	...	Bulgarie
Germany	...	...	...	54	...	...	Allemagne
Hungary	...	...	...	5	...	...	Hongrie
Italy	...	...	...	1	...	...	Italie
Poland	...	...	...	3	...	...	Pologne
Romania	...	...	...	26	...	...	Roumanie
Spain	...	...	...	1	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	1	...	...	Suède
Turkey	...	...	...	2	...	...	Turquie
Africa	...	...	...	1209	...	...	Afrique
Asia	...	...	...	1781	...	...	Asie
Israel	...	...	...	9	...	...	Israël
America	...	...	...	386	...	...	Amérique
Latin America	...	...	...	386	...	...	Amérique latine

AZ-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. ¹ Population au 1 ^{er} janv. ¹	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	3815,7	139,9	17,7	157,6	3973,3	12,0	0,7	35,9	4,5	40,5	3894,5
1965	4509,5	138,3	-8,0	130,3	4639,8	8,5	0,8	30,2	-1,8	28,5	4574,6
1970	5112,8	116,5	-2,3	114,2	5227,0	6,8	1,3	22,5	-0,4	22,1	5169,9
1975	5644,4	102,6	-13,3	89,3	5733,7	8,3	1,2	18,0	-2,3	15,7	5689,0
1980	6114,3	111,9	-19,5	92,4	6206,7	9,8	1,2	18,2	-3,2	15,0	6160,5
1981	6206,7	121,7	-19,6	102,1	6308,8	9,9	1,1	19,4	-3,1	16,3	6257,8
1982	6308,8	118,0	-20,5	97,5	6406,3	9,8	1,1	18,6	-3,2	15,3	6357,6
1983	6406,3	125,7	-18,7	107,0	6513,3	10,2	1,1	19,5	-2,9	16,6	6459,8
1984	6513,3	129,6	-20,5	109,1	6622,4	10,3	1,1	19,7	-3,1	16,6	6567,9
1985	6622,4	132,5	-37,0	95,5	6717,9	10,5	1,2	19,9	-5,5	14,3	6670,2
1986	6717,9	141,3	-36,5	104,8	6822,7	10,5	1,2	20,9	-5,4	15,5	6770,4
1987	6822,7	138,8	-33,5	105,3	6928,0	9,9	1,2	20,2	-4,9	15,3	6875,3
1988	6928,0	136,9	-33,9	103,0	7031,0	9,9	1,3	19,6	-4,9	14,8	6979,4
1989	7031,0	137,6	-37,3	100,3	7131,3	10,1	1,6	19,4	-5,3	14,2	7081,2
1990	7131,3	140,2	-84,9	55,3	7186,6	10,2	2,0	19,6	-11,9	7,7	7159,0
1991	7186,6	145,7	-35,4	110,3	7296,9	10,3	1,5	20,1	-4,9	15,2	7241,8
1992	7296,9	130,1	-59,1	71,0	7367,9	9,4	1,3	17,7	-8,1	9,7	7332,4
1993	7367,9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

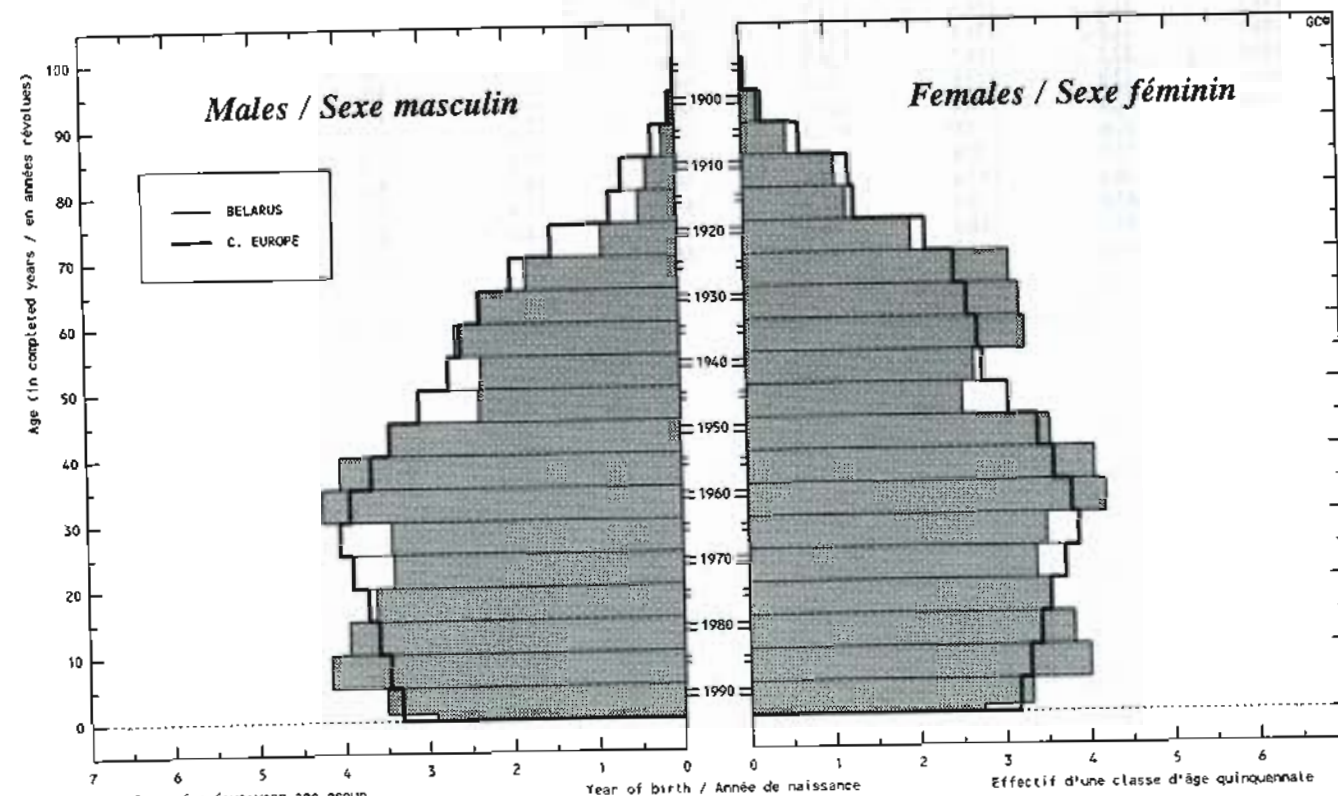
¹ Present population. Table RF-1 gives resident population.
Population présente. Le tableau RF-1 donne la population résidente.

² Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle.

Belarus
BEL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1992	1993	1994	1994	1992	1993	1994	1994	1992	1993	1994	1994
0	131,2	127,3	116,7	1,1	67,9	65,2	60,1	1,2	63,3	62,1	56,6	1,0
1-4	625,4	599,7	561,7	5,4	320,8	308,7	288,7	6,0	304,6	291,0	273,0	5,0
5-9	833,6	842,8	840,2	8,1	424,4	429,2	428,6	8,8	409,2	413,6	411,6	7,5
10-14	755,0	772,4	798,9	7,7	383,2	392,3	405,9	8,4	371,9	380,1	393,0	7,2
15-19	727,6	729,7	737,9	7,2	366,6	367,5	372,2	7,7	361,0	362,2	365,7	6,7
20-24	673,6	687,1	699,1	6,8	332,5	341,3	350,9	7,2	341,1	345,8	348,1	6,4
25-29	769,4	741,9	713,6	6,9	384,8	370,3	352,8	7,3	384,6	371,6	360,8	6,6
30-34	880,2	881,8	870,2	8,4	441,6	442,1	436,4	9,0	438,6	439,7	433,8	7,9
35-39	771,9	799,7	834,7	8,1	383,4	397,4	414,7	8,6	388,5	402,4	420,0	7,7
40-44	684,3	709,0	721,0	7,0	336,7	348,5	354,4	7,3	347,5	360,4	366,6	6,7
45-49	421,0	449,2	505,0	4,9	203,0	217,7	244,0	5,0	218,0	231,5	261,0	4,8
50-54	634,7	588,2	517,5	5,0	294,1	273,1	241,5	5,0	340,6	315,1	276,0	5,0
55-59	591,2	589,5	610,8	5,9	262,0	263,2	271,7	5,6	329,2	326,3	339,1	6,2
60-64	600,4	605,1	576,5	5,6	255,6	256,0	244,2	5,0	344,8	349,1	332,4	6,1
65-69	462,6	482,3	504,4	4,9	157,1	171,6	184,7	3,8	305,5	310,7	319,7	5,8
70-74	230,1	269,4	294,9	2,9	72,9	84,1	92,3	1,9	157,2	185,3	202,5	3,7
75-79	200,2	173,8	170,8	1,7	54,5	47,8	46,5	1,0	145,6	126,1	124,3	2,3
80-84	145,3	152,1	148,5	1,4	38,0	38,2	37,1	0,8	107,3	113,9	111,4	2,0
85-89	69,6	69,9	69,9	0,7	16,9	17,0	16,5	0,3	52,8	52,9	53,4	1,0
90-94	20,1	22,6	23,7	0,2	4,5	4,9	5,0	0,1	15,6	17,7	18,7	0,3
95+	5,5	4,3	3,5	0,0	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,0	4,5	3,4	2,7	0,0
Total	10232,9	10297,8	10319,4	100%	4801,4	4837,0	4848,8	100%	5431,5	5460,8	5470,6	100%

BELARUS, 1994
 compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
 comparé à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
 Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
 Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 10,3 millions

BEL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	200218	1713	54037	7042	90252	5757	170787
1965	153865	1494	58156	3608	70594	9734	205999
1970	146676	1320	68974	2738	83658	17060	187935
1975	146517	1484	79701	2738	93166	23443	194710
1980	154432	1322	95514	2506	97461	31214	201832
1982	159364	1206	93840	2516	100427	30073	198011
1983	173510	1204	97849	2550	102178	30061	207461
1984	168749	1239	104274	2572	93569	30825	210844
1985	165034	1267	105690	2402	98673	31197	200888
1986	171611	1271	97276	2284	99358	30297	171114
1987	162937	1247	99921	2201	102053	30507	163761
1988	163193	1156	102671	2144	96064	32111	140921
1989	153449	1011	103479	1835	97929	34573	124510
1990	142167	954	109582	1717	99229	34986	114292
1991	132045	876	114650	1616	94760	37802	105058
1992	127971	753	116674	1584	79813	39904	99754
1993	117384	595	128544	1487 ¹	82326	44894	85685
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Children born in 1991 and 1992 and deceased before the age of 1 year in 1992
Enfants nés en 1991 et 1992, et décédés avant 1 an en 1992.

BEL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	16.2	146.8	177.6	120.5	71.1	22.6	4.2	2.76
1965	13.8	138.8	136.5	96.9	49.6	17.0	2.0	2.25
1970	19.6	161.6	134.5	87.1	43.2	12.3	1.3	2.33
1975	25.5	168.1	131.5	71.1	34.4	8.3	0.6	2.20
1980	31.4	173.9	116.0	59.0	21.2	5.5	0.4	2.00
1982	31.2	171.3	117.4	56.8	21.7	4.7	0.3	2.00
1983	31.6	174.6	124.8	59.2	23.5	4.3	0.3	2.08
1984	32.2	178.2	128.9	61.0	23.4	4.2	0.2	2.13
1985	32.8	173.6	124.6	58.2	22.2	4.0	0.2	2.07
1986	32.8	174.4	125.0	60.0	22.3	4.5	0.2	2.08
1987	35.0	172.0	117.3	55.4	21.9	5.1	0.2	2.03
1988	35.9	170.4	118.7	56.3	21.2	5.0	0.2	2.03
1989	39.9	181.6	109.4	50.2	18.2	4.3	0.1	1.91
1990	43.8	174.9	97.3	44.8	15.9	3.5	0.2	1.80
1991	45.2	168.0	88.1	39.5	14.4	3.2	0.2	1.75
1992	45.6	164.2	86.1	36.8	13.3	3.0	0.2	1.75
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BEL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	200218	73838	36.9	62148	31.0	33490	16.7	30742	15.4
1965	153865	56872	37.0	48002	31.2	26368	17.1	22623	14.7
1970	146676	63459	43.3	46011	31.4	20634	14.1	16572	11.3
1975	146517	71898	49.1	48444	33.1	14734	10.1	11441	7.8
1980	154432	80925	52.4	54729	35.4	11746	7.6	7032	4.6
1982	159364	79564	49.9	59750	37.5	13066	8.2	6984	4.4
1983	173510	80527	46.4	70459	40.6	15259	8.8	7265	4.2
1984	168749	79915	47.4	66625	39.5	15186	9.0	7023	4.2
1985	165034	77109	46.7	65798	39.9	15148	9.2	6979	4.2
1986	171611	77761	45.3	69039	40.2	16871	9.8	7940	4.6
1987	162937	76639	47.0	63713	39.1	15122	9.3	7463	4.6
1988	163193	76358	46.8	64938	39.8	14709	9.0	7188	4.4
1989	153449	74540	48.6	59730	38.9	12894	8.4	6285	4.1
1990	142167	72858	51.2	52061	36.6	11236	7.9	6012	4.2
1991	132045	71541	54.2	44798	33.9	10119	7.7	5587	4.2
1992	127971	69920	54.6	43383	33.9	9493	7.4	5175	4.0
1993	117384	64461	54.9	39317	33.5	8735	7.4	4871	4.1
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BEL-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1993			Pays
	1990	1991	1992	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	...	...	60641	63440	50368	13072	Monde
Europe	...	...	50686	63440	44224	19216	Europe
Andorra	...	...	...	...	...	...	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	766	981	106	875	Arménie
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	1166	218	948	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bélarus
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bulgaria	...	...	7	...	...	...	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	2916	...	...	...	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Finlande
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	France
Georgia	...	...	1879	1910	163	1747	Géorgie
Germany	...	...	-369	0	464	-464	Allemagne
Greece	...	...	-36	...	...	...	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italie
Latvia	...	...	9258	...	...	...	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	...	...	...	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	5440	...	...	...	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	...	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malte
Moldova	...	...	993	900	515	385	Moldova
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norvège
Poland	...	...	-143	0	101	-101	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	27222	46711	33624	13087	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	2752	11772	9033	2739	Ukraine
United Kingdom	...	...	1	...	...	...	Royaume-Uni

BEL-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1993			Pays
	1990	1991	1992	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Africa	...	...	0	0	0	0	Afrique
America	...	...	0	0	3656	-3656	Amérique
United States	...	...	...	0	3627	-3627	États-Unis
Canada	...	...	...	0	29	-29	Canada
Asia	...	...	9955	0	2431	-2431	Asie
Kazakhstan	...	...	4776	5413	1202	4211	Kazakhstan
Kyrgyzstan	...	...	834	1087	96	991	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	1550	1601	132	1469	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	427	873	178	695	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	2368	2463	485	1978	Ouzbékistan
Oceania	...	...	0	0	57	-57	Océanie
Australia	...	...	...	0	57	-57	Australie

BEL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

BEL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. ¹ Population au 1 ^{er} janv. ¹	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	8147.4	146.2	-60.3	85.9	8233.3	11.0	0.7	17.8	-7.4	10.5	8190.3
1965	8557.9	95.7	2.1	97.8	8655.7	8.2	1.1	11.1	0.2	11.4	8606.8
1970	9002.3	77.7	-0.7	77.0	9076.8	9.3	1.9	8.6	-0.1	8.5	9038.3
1975	9345.2	66.8	-23.5	43.3	9388.5	9.9	2.5	7.1	-2.5	4.6	9366.9
1980	9621.8	58.9	14.2	73.1	9694.9	10.1	3.2	6.1	1.5	7.6	9658.3
1981	9694.9	64.8	10.4	75.2	9770.1	10.2	3.2	6.7	1.1	7.7	9732.4
1982	9770.1	65.5	1.0	66.5	9836.6	10.2	3.1	6.7	0.1	6.8	9803.3
1983	9836.6	75.7	-5.0	70.7	9907.3	10.4	3.0	7.7	-0.5	7.2	9871.9
1984	9907.3	64.5	-2.9	61.6	9968.9	9.4	3.1	6.5	-0.3	6.2	9938.1
1985	9968.9	59.3	0.2	59.5	10028.4	9.9	3.1	5.9	0.0	6.0	9998.7
1986	10028.4	74.3	-16.0	58.3	10086.7	9.9	3.0	7.4	-1.6	5.8	10057.5
1987	10086.7	63.0	-14.0	49.0	10135.7	10.1	3.0	6.2	-1.4	4.8	10111.2
1988	10135.7	60.5	2.1	62.6	10198.3	9.4	3.2	6.0	0.2	6.2	10167.0
1989	10198.3	50.0	11.0	61.0	10259.3	9.6	3.4	4.9	1.1	6.0	10228.8
1990	10259.3	32.6	-31.5	1.1	10260.4	9.7	3.4	3.2	-3.1	0.1	10259.9
1991	10260.4	17.4	3.0	20.4	10280.8	9.2	3.7	1.7	0.3	2.0	10270.6
1992	10280.8	11.3	53.6	64.9	10345.7	7.7	3.9	1.1	5.2	6.3	10313.3
1993	10345.7	-11.2	32.8	21.6	10367.3	7.9	4.3	-1.1	3.2	2.1	10356.5
1994	10367.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

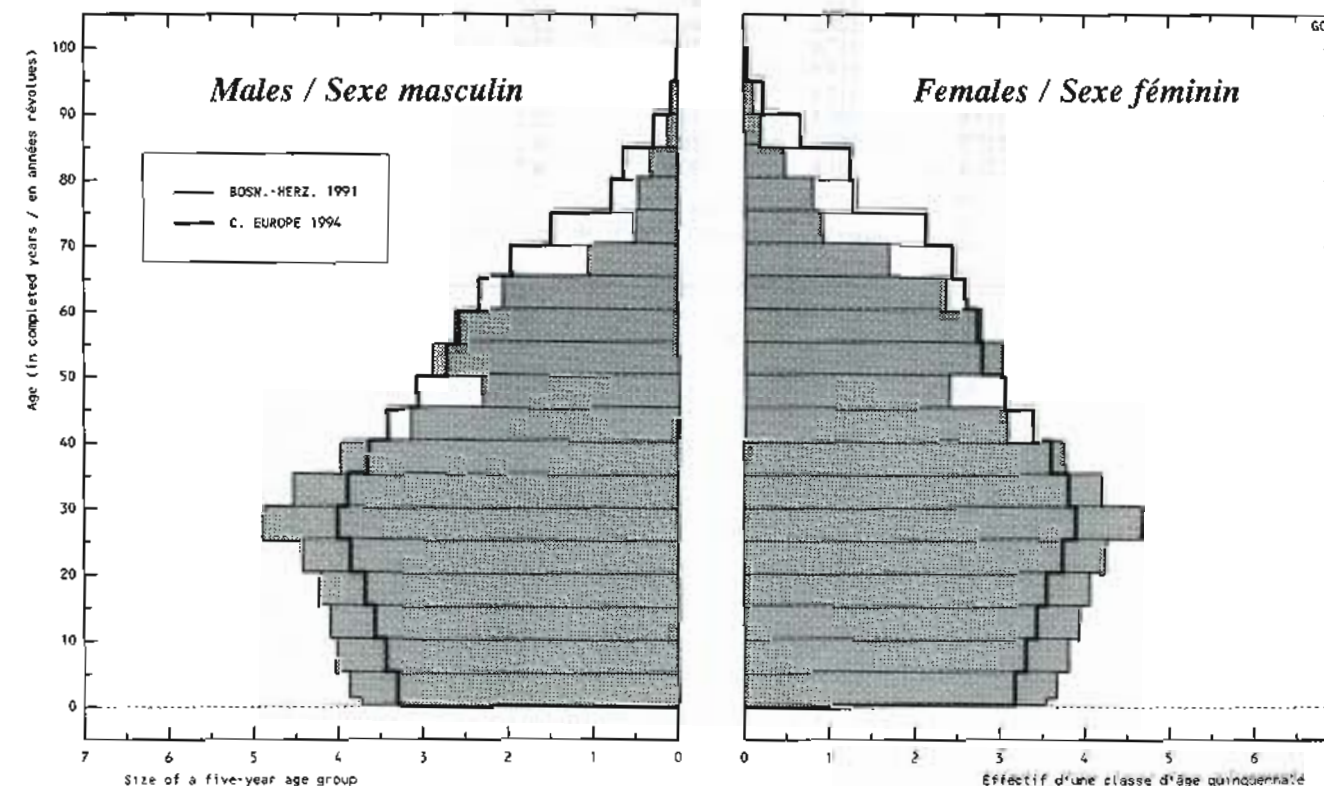
¹ Present population. Table BEL-1 gives resident population.
Population présente. Le tableau BEL-1 donne la population résidente.

² Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle

Bosnia-Herzegovina
BOS-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%		Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers		%	
	1990	1991	1992	1991	1990	1991	1992	1991	1990	1991	1992	1991
0	...	66.1	...	1.5	...	34.0	...	1.5	...	32.0	...	1.4
1-4	...	273.7	...	6.0	...	141.1	...	6.2	...	132.6	...	5.8
5-9	...	355.3	...	7.8	...	183.0	...	8.1	...	172.3	...	7.6
10-14	...	365.2	...	8.0	...	186.6	...	8.3	...	178.7	...	7.8
15-19	...	375.7	...	8.3	...	192.0	...	8.5	...	183.6	...	8.1
20-24	...	394.0	...	8.7	...	201.6	...	8.9	...	192.4	...	8.4
25-29	...	433.1	...	9.5	...	222.1	...	9.8	...	211.0	...	9.3
30-34	...	397.7	...	8.8	...	206.5	...	9.1	...	191.1	...	8.4
35-39	...	351.2	...	7.7	...	180.2	...	8.0	...	171.0	...	7.5
40-44	...	283.8	...	6.3	...	143.5	...	6.4	...	140.3	...	6.2
45-49	...	213.8	...	4.7	...	105.0	...	4.6	...	108.8	...	4.8
50-54	...	269.0	...	5.9	...	131.0	...	5.8	...	138.0	...	6.1
55-59	...	245.7	...	5.4	...	119.2	...	5.3	...	126.4	...	5.5
60-64	...	202.3	...	4.5	...	94.1	...	4.2	...	108.2	...	4.7
65-69	...	124.7	...	2.7	...	48.1	...	2.1	...	76.6	...	3.4
70-74	...	65.5	...	1.4	...	23.6	...	1.0	...	41.8	...	1.8
75-79	...	58.2	...	1.3	...	21.9	...	1.0	...	36.3	...	1.6
80-84	...	36.2	...	0.8	...	15.0	...	0.7	...	21.2	...	0.9
85-89	...	14.6	...	0.3	...	5.5	...	0.2	...	9.1	...	0.4
90-94	...	8.8	...	0.2	...	3.5	...	0.2	...	5.2	...	0.2
95+	...	2.9	...	0.1	...	1.1	...	0.0	...	1.9	...	0.1
Total	...	4537.3	...	100%	...	2258.9	...	100%	...	2278.4	...	100%

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA, 1991 / BOSNIE-HERZEGOVINE, 1991
 compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
 comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
 Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
 Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1991 : 4,5 millions

BOS-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	110499	971	33360	11828	32855	3320	...
1965	101351	936	27814	8481	33214	2693	...
1970	79296	812	26355	5477	34411	3074	...
1975	78844	659	25571	3361	35776	4512	...
1980	70928	561	26115	2232	35012	2610	...
1981	71031	491	26222	2135	36631	3419	...
1982	73375	475	26775	1877	36422	3075	...
1983	74296	428	29999	1943	37239	3149	50304
1984	74539	504	29046	1842	35767	2599	54453
1985	72722	445	28966	1826	35015	2926	58973
1986	71203	465	29127	1483	34338	2228	61256
1987	70898	429	29382	1436	34466	2118	67927
1988	70711	383	29555	1328	34700	2089	67769
1989	66809	385	30383	1229	34550	2098	...
1990	66952	326	29093	1022	29990	1756	...
P 1991	62858	401	29816	859	27458	1297	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BOS-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	49.3	203.7	208.1	160.7	109.9	52.6	8.6	3.91
1965	45.9	205.5	188.6	131.6	83.9	34.6	7.4	3.51
1970	43.6	173.7	142.2	93.1	54.5	20.6	2.3	2.67
1975	45.4	159.7	132.9	77.6	39.8	13.5	1.4	2.35
1980	36.8	137.9	109.1	61.0	26.5	8.3	0.7	1.88
1981	35.6	150.4	118.0	63.1	26.1	7.8	0.8	2.01
1982	36.3	153.1	120.8	62.2	25.6	6.8	0.6	2.02
1983	35.8	148.4	122.7	63.1	25.9	6.6	0.6	2.01
1984	37.2	147.2	120.6	61.7	23.5	5.5	0.7	1.97
1985	38.1	138.2	117.6	59.2	23.0	5.1	0.5	1.89
1986	37.9	133.0	113.7	56.8	22.3	5.0	0.5	1.83
1987	36.5	123.3	112.4	55.5	21.1	5.5	0.6	1.81
1988	38.3	133.9	109.5	53.3	20.2	5.1	0.5	1.80
1989	37.9	127.8	100.7	51.3	18.1	4.3	0.4	1.70
1990	38.0	129.4	101.6	50.6	18.2	4.1	0.5	1.70
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BOS-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	110469	28496	25.8	24124	21.8	17973	16.3	39876	36.1
1965	101271	27604	27.3	22602	22.3	16043	15.8	35022	34.6
1970	80961	25823	31.9	22478	27.8	11388	14.1	21272	26.3
1975	64856	30108	46.4	10211	15.7	10266	15.8	14271	22.0
1980	69517	29092	41.8	23517	33.8	8890	12.8	8018	11.5
1981	69392	29881	43.1	23510	33.9	8647	12.5	7354	10.6
1982	71812	31691	44.1	24787	34.5	8748	12.2	6586	9.2
1983	73198	32714	44.7	25485	34.8	8796	12.0	6203	8.5
1984	73709	32896	44.6	25730	34.9	9265	12.6	5818	7.9
1985	72047	32495	45.1	25521	35.4	8727	12.1	5304	7.4
1986	70472	31721	45.0	25497	36.2	8375	11.9	4879	6.9
1987	70164	31756	45.3	25558	36.4	8173	11.6	4677	6.7
1988	69948	32171	46.0	25510	36.5	7983	11.4	4284	6.1
1989	66141	30887	46.7	24267	36.7	7269	11.0	3718	5.6
1990	66133	30376	45.9	24714	37.4	7459	11.3	3584	5.4
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BOS-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

BOS-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

BOS-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

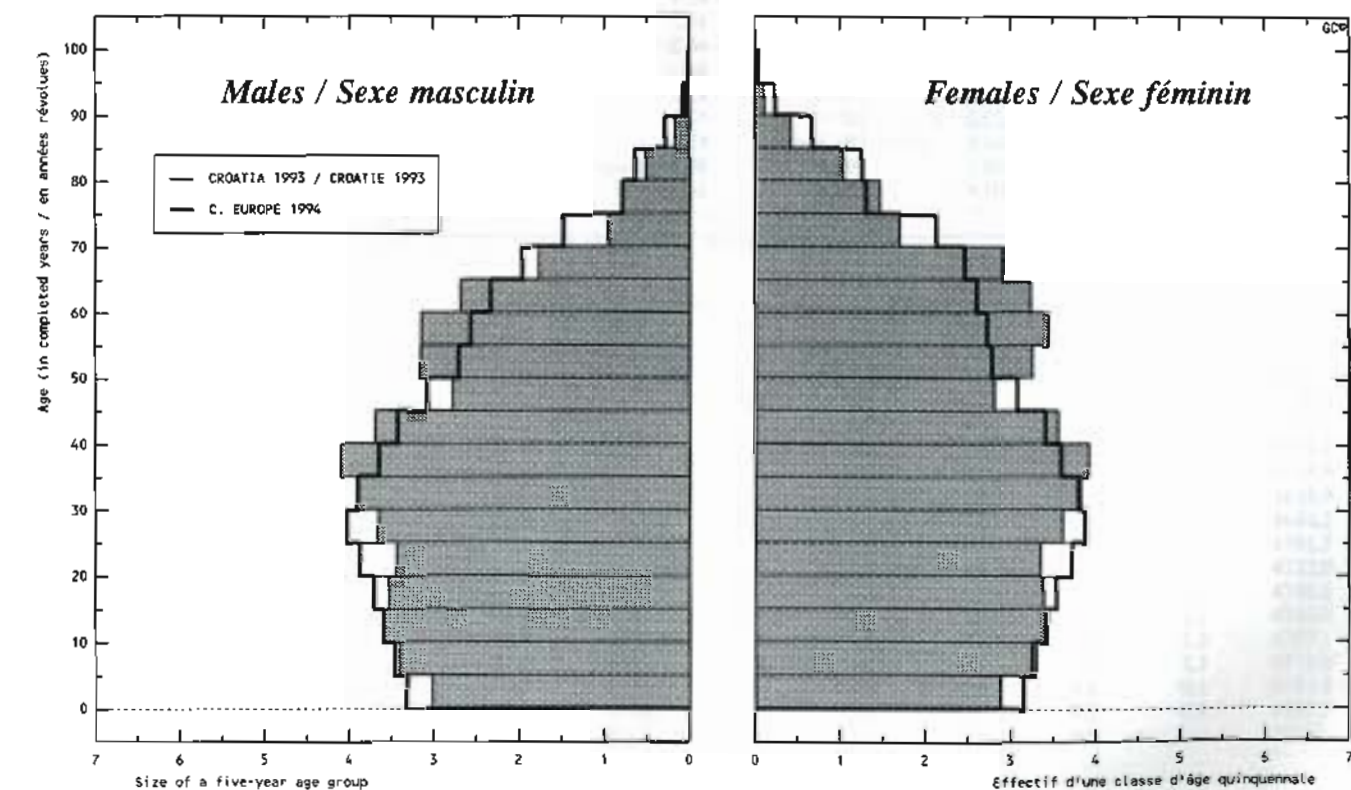
Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	77.1	...	...	...	10.1	1.0	23.8	...	...	3240.0
1965	...	73.5	...	...	...	9.3	0.8	20.5	...	...	3589.5
1970	...	52.9	...	...	...	9.3	0.8	14.3	...	...	3703.0
1975	...	53.3	...	...	...	9.0	1.1	13.4	...	...	3976.9
1980	...	44.8	...	...	...	8.6	0.6	11.0	...	...	4092.4
1981	...	44.8	...	...	4158.1	8.9	0.8	10.8	...	...	4136.0
1982	4158.1	46.6	...	46.6	4204.7	8.7	0.7	11.1	...	11.1	4181.1
1983	4204.7	44.3	...	44.3	4249.0	8.8	0.7	10.5	...	10.5	4225.7
1984	4249.0	45.5	...	45.5	4294.5	8.4	0.6	10.6	...	10.6	4272.0
1985	4294.5	43.8	...	43.8	4338.3	8.1	0.7	10.1	...	10.1	4316.1
1986	4338.3	42.1	...	42.1	4380.3	7.9	0.5	9.7	...	9.7	4359.0
1987	4380.3	41.5	...	41.5	4421.9	7.8	0.5	9.4	...	9.4	4400.5
1988	4421.9	41.2	...	41.2	4463.0	7.8	0.5	9.3	...	9.3	4442.5
1989	4463.0	36.4	...	36.4	4499.4	7.7	0.5	8.1	...	8.1	4480.8
1990	4499.4	37.9	...	37.9	4537.3	6.6	0.4	8.4	...	8.4	4517.9
1991	4537.3	33.0	...	33.0	4570.3	6.0	0.3	7.3	...	7.3	4553.2
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Croatia

CRO-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1991	1993	1994		1991	1993	1994		1991	1993	1994	
0-4	285.4	282.4	...	5.9	146.3	144.7	...	6.2	139.1	137.7	...	5.6
5-9	321.5	317.6	...	6.6	164.7	162.4	...	7.0	156.8	155.2	...	6.3
10-14	336.8	336.5	...	7.0	172.2	172.1	...	7.4	164.6	164.4	...	6.7
15-19	330.4	330.7	...	6.9	169.0	168.8	...	7.3	161.4	161.9	...	6.6
20-24	326.4	324.7	...	6.8	165.5	164.8	...	7.1	160.9	159.9	...	6.5
25-29	349.0	347.5	...	7.3	176.0	175.1	...	7.6	173.0	172.4	...	7.0
30-34	373.1	369.6	...	7.7	188.9	186.8	...	8.1	184.2	182.8	...	7.4
35-39	380.2	383.2	...	8.0	194.9	196.0	...	8.5	185.3	187.2	...	7.6
40-44	342.7	346.9	...	7.3	174.9	177.1	...	7.6	167.8	169.8	...	6.9
45-49	266.5	267.2	...	5.6	132.8	133.2	...	5.8	133.7	134.0	...	5.4
50-54	311.5	306.7	...	6.4	153.4	151.1	...	6.5	158.1	155.6	...	6.3
55-59	317.7	315.8	...	6.6	151.8	150.9	...	6.5	165.9	164.9	...	6.7
60-64	280.5	283.4	...	5.9	126.7	128.9	...	5.6	153.8	154.5	...	6.3
65-69	221.7	223.8	...	4.7	83.7	85.2	...	3.7	138.0	138.6	...	5.6
70-74	116.3	126.8	...	2.7	42.3	45.9	...	2.0	74.0	80.9	...	3.3
75-79	115.0	107.7	...	2.3	40.5	37.8	...	1.6	74.5	69.9	...	2.8
80-84	74.5	74.4	...	1.6	24.6	24.6	...	1.1	49.9	49.8	...	2.0
85-89	26.9	28.0	...	0.6	7.9	8.2	...	0.4	19.0	19.8	...	0.8
90-94	6.4	6.5	...	0.1	1.7	1.7	...	0.1	4.7	4.8	...	0.2
95+	1.0	1.1	...	0.0	0.2	0.2	...	0.0	0.8	0.8	...	0.0
Total	4783.5	4780.4	4779.1 P	100%	2318.2	2315.5	2314.3 P	100%	2465.3	2464.8	2465.8 P	100%

CROATIA, 1993 / CROATIE, 1993
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1993 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1993 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



CRO-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	76156	957	41361	5365	36761	4811	...
1965	71186	856	39936	3522	38474	5663	33260
1970	61103	610	44148	2092	37319	5333	37855
1975	67016	472	45640	1543	36290	5928	39939
1980	68220	383	50100	1403	33310	5342	47837
1982	66737	387	50770	1219	33143	5355	45971
1983	65599	326	55147	1224	33135	5263	47996
1984	64909	296	54169	1088	32161	5295	48771
1985	62665	297	52067	1039	30953	5375	51549
1986	60226	307	51740	948	30495	5946	50068
1987	59209	293	53080	826	31395	5577	48608
1988	58525	251	52686	765	29719	5647	42868
1989	55651	263	52569	651	28938	5369	43233
1990	55409	246	52192	591	27924	5466	38644
1991	51829	269	54832	575	21583	4877	40303
1992	46970	261	51800	546	22169	3676	26223
1993	48535	199	50846	480	23021	4667	25179
1994 P	48696	200	49503	467	...	...	...

CRO-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	44.8	153.1	122.3	70.7	35.9	12.7	1.1	2.20
1965	42.9	167.2	123.7	65.6	29.0	8.1	1.0	2.19
1970	46.9	133.6	96.9	53.1	22.5	5.9	0.6	1.80
1975	51.5	145.7	105.8	51.2	21.0	5.2	0.4	1.91
1980	45.4	159.3	107.3	50.8	17.2	4.2	0.3	1.92
1982	41.5	157.5	111.2	49.6	16.4	3.9	0.3	1.90
1983	39.4	155.5	110.4	50.0	17.1	3.3	0.3	1.88
1984	38.7	156.3	111.1	48.6	16.5	3.3	0.2	1.87
1985	38.4	149.1	108.7	48.4	16.6	3.0	0.2	1.82
1986	36.3	144.6	105.9	46.2	16.2	2.8	0.2	1.76
1987	34.5	141.2	107.5	46.5	15.9	2.8	0.2	1.74
1988	32.9	137.6	106.7	44.7	15.0	3.0	0.2	1.79
1989	29.5	131.3	103.1	43.5	14.5	3.1	0.1	1.63
1990	27.4	127.0	105.1	47.0	15.9	2.9	0.2	1.63
1991	24.9	114.6	101.3	47.2	15.0	2.8	0.1	1.53
1992	22.9	106.5	96.4	48.3	17.5	3.5	0.2	1.48
1993	21.2	101.8	104.4	54.3	18.6	3.8	0.1	1.52
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CRO-4 Live births by order of birth
Naissances vivantes par rang de naissance

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	76156	31104	40.8	21913	28.8	10694	14.0	12441	16.3	4
1965	71186	31172	43.8	21993	30.9	9018	12.7	8968	12.6	35
1970	61103	28915	47.3	19709	32.3	6562	10.7	5648	9.2	269
1975	67016	31593	47.1	22775	34.0	5919	8.8	3849	5.7	2880
1980	68220	32026	46.9	25741	37.7	6215	9.1	2752	4.0	1486
1982	66737	31009	46.5	25510	38.2	6135	9.2	2495	3.7	1588
1983	65599	30693	46.8	25198	38.4	6111	9.3	2435	3.7	1162
1984	64909	30089	46.4	25324	39.0	6284	9.7	2425	3.7	787
1985	62665	29567	47.2	23917	38.2	6168	9.8	2325	3.7	688
1986	60226	28819	47.9	22668	37.6	5862	9.7	2251	3.7	626
1987	59209	28183	47.6	22397	37.8	5717	9.7	2188	3.7	724
1988	58525	28243	48.3	22219	38.0	5460	9.3	2072	3.5	531
1989	55651	26390	47.4	21111	37.9	5438	9.8	2148	3.9	564
1990	55409	25715	46.4	21177	38.2	5716	10.3	2199	4.0	602
1991	51829	23396	45.1	19747	38.1	5967	11.5	2260	4.4	459
1992	46970	20882	44.5	16092	34.3	6207	13.2	2515	5.4	1274
1993	48535	20075	41.4	17589	36.2	6688	13.8	2736	5.6	1447
1994 E	48685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CRO-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

CRO-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

CRO-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	34.8	...	...	...	8.9	1.2	8.4	...	...	4140.0
1965	...	31.3	...	...	...	9.0	1.3	7.3	...	...	4273.0
1970	...	17.0	...	...	...	8.5	1.2	3.9	...	...	4406.0
1975	...	21.4	...	...	...	8.0	1.3	4.7	...	...	4500.0
1980	...	18.1	...	...	...	7.3	1.2	4.0	...	...	4588.0
1981	...	16.0	...	...	...	7.4	1.2	3.5	...	...	4608.2
1982	...	16.0	...	...	...	7.2	1.2	3.5	...	...	4634.9
1983	...	10.4	...	...	...	7.2	1.1	2.3	...	...	4658.9
1984	...	10.7	...	...	...	6.9	1.1	2.3	...	...	4680.2
1985	...	10.6	...	...	...	6.7	1.2	2.3	...	...	4701.7
1986	...	8.5	...	...	...	6.6	1.3	1.8	...	...	4722.0
1987	...	6.1	...	...	4751.9	6.7	1.2	1.3	...	...	4740.1
1988	4751.9	5.8	4.0	9.8	4761.7	6.3	1.2	1.2	0.8	2.1	4756.8
1989	4761.7	3.1	7.7	10.8	4772.5	6.2	1.1	0.7	1.6	2.3	4767.1
1990	4772.5	3.2	7.8	11.0	4783.5	5.9	1.1	0.7	1.6	2.3	4778.0
1991	4783.5	-3.0	3.7	0.7	4784.2	4.5	1.0	-0.6	0.8	0.1	4783.9
1992P	4784.2	-4.8	1.0	-3.8	4780.4	4.9	0.8	-1.1	0.2	-0.8	4782.3
1993P	4780.4	-2.3	0.0	-2.3	4778.1	5.1	1.0	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	4779.3
1994P	4778.1	-0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Georgia

GEO-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993	
0	91,7	...	...	1,7	47,1	...	...	1,8	44,5	...	...	1,6
1-4	358,1	...	...	6,6	184,2	...	...	7,1	173,8	...	...	6,1
5-9	453,7	...	...	8,4	230,9	...	...	9,0	222,7	...	...	7,8
10-14	427,0	...	...	7,9	217,4	...	...	8,4	209,5	...	...	7,4
15-19	405,6	...	...	7,5	209,5	...	...	8,1	196,1	...	...	6,9
20-24	399,7	...	...	7,4	203,4	...	...	7,9	196,3	...	...	6,9
25-29	449,8	...	...	8,3	216,0	...	...	8,4	233,7	...	...	8,2
30-34	436,3	...	...	8,0	211,2	...	...	8,2	225,1	...	...	7,9
35-39	377,6	...	...	7,0	182,2	...	...	7,1	195,4	...	...	6,9
40-44	315,0	...	...	5,8	150,3	...	...	5,8	164,7	...	...	5,8
45-49	226,2	...	...	4,2	106,6	...	...	4,1	119,6	...	...	4,2
50-54	366,2	...	...	6,8	170,4	...	...	6,6	195,9	...	...	6,9
55-59	291,8	...	...	5,4	137,0	...	...	5,3	154,8	...	...	5,4
60-64	306,7	...	...	5,7	137,9	...	...	5,3	168,8	...	...	5,9
65-69	197,1	...	...	3,6	75,4	...	...	2,9	121,7	...	...	4,3
70-74	116,9	...	...	2,2	37,1	...	...	1,4	79,8	...	...	2,8
75-79	103,3	...	...	1,9	32,5	...	...	1,3	70,8	...	...	2,5
80-84	58,9	...	...	1,1	18,5	...	...	0,7	40,4	...	...	1,4
85-89	29,9	...	...	0,6	8,5	...	...	0,3	21,4	...	...	0,8
90-94	7,4	...	...	0,1	1,9	...	...	0,1	5,4	...	...	0,2
95+	3,0	...	...	0,1	0,6	...	...	0,0	2,4	...	...	0,1
Total	5421,7	5447,0	5430,0 E	100%	2578,7	2587,0	2585,0 E	100%	2843,0	2860,0	2845,0 E	100%

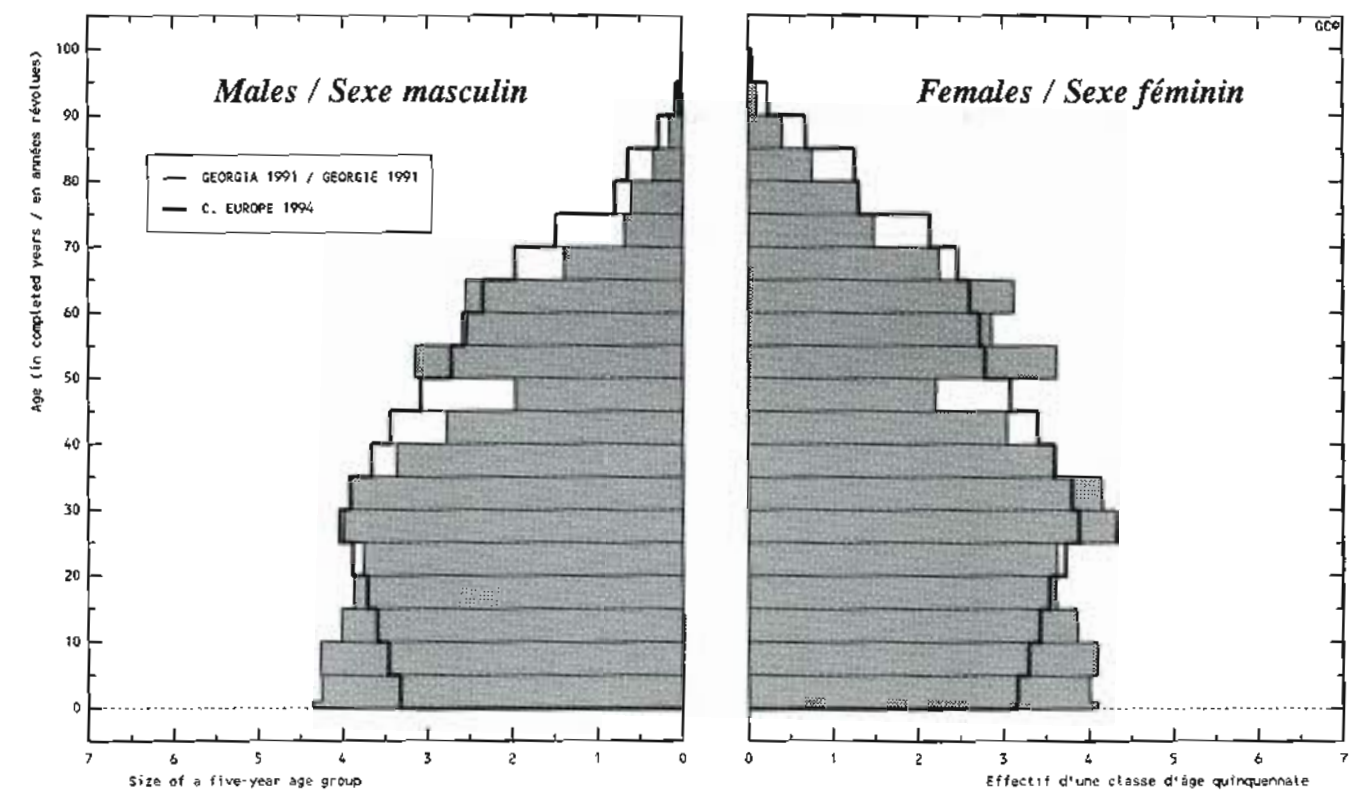
GEORGIA, 1991 / GEORGIE, 1991

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



GEO-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	102866	544	27015	3739	44075	1470	42834
1965	94987	781	31291	3248	38930	2221	45668
1970	90207	696	34283	2252	36518	4943	46348
1975	89712	792	39292	2932	42183	5501	81785
1980	89458	783	43346	2275	50547	6788	85285
1982	91784	742	42734	2332	49688	7114	90189
1983	92660	735	43301	2205	45559	7315	81357
1984	95841	708	45787	2272	41775	7117	79606
1985	97739	886	46153	2339	44168	6514	66607
1986	98155	881	46354	2500	44485	6667	74702
1987	94595	873	46332	2318	39157	6766	65279
1988	91905	798	47544	2026	38100	7082	75903
1989	91138	617	47077	1787	38288	7358	73770
1990	92815	668	45946	1469	36812	7796	56862
1991	89091	553	46473	1226	38070	7440	40492
1992	75400	...	48900	1100	28100	4700	...
1993 E	61500	...	49400	1100	24100	3200	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GEO-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	24.5	150.5	163.0	113.0	55.2	18.3	4.5	2.65
1965	28.2	163.7	154.1	99.8	54.1	15.6	3.7	2.60
1970	35.8	189.5	154.7	94.2	46.5	12.3	2.2	2.68
1975	36.3	179.4	156.3	82.5	35.9	11.0	1.8	2.52
1980	45.0	184.5	121.0	61.6	21.1	7.0	0.8	2.21
1982	44.6	186.0	118.8	58.9	23.7	5.9	0.8	2.19
1983	46.1	182.6	117.6	60.1	25.2	5.0	0.7	2.19
1984	46.7	184.2	120.9	63.6	26.1	4.9	0.8	2.24
1985	49.1	183.7	124.9	63.0	26.0	4.8	1.1	2.26
1986	49.1	180.0	127.4	64.6	26.4	5.8	0.6	2.27
1987	49.2	176.4	119.6	60.0	24.6	7.6	0.6	2.19
1988	54.5	172.4	112.5	56.8	22.7	5.9	0.5	2.13
1989	58.6	171.4	109.7	57.2	22.6	5.7	0.4	2.13
1990	60.2	177.4	110.5	61.7	24.4	5.8	0.3	2.20
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GEO-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	102866	35672	34.7	29632	28.8	17693	17.2	19869	19.3
1965	94987	29928	31.5	28166	29.7	18251	19.2	18642	19.6
1970	90207	33060	36.6	28029	31.1	15087	16.7	14031	15.6
1975	89712	39838	44.4	28725	32.0	13419	15.0	7730	8.6
1980	89458	43442	48.6	29538	33.0	10822	12.1	5656	6.3
1982	91784	42344	46.1	31873	34.7	11967	13.0	5600	6.1
1983	92660	41857	45.2	32332	34.9	12853	13.9	5618	6.1
1984	95841	42403	44.2	34028	35.5	13676	14.3	5734	6.0
1985	97739	41868	42.8	34625	35.4	15116	15.5	6130	6.3
1986	98155	42026	42.8	34922	35.6	15207	15.5	6000	6.1
1987	94595	41451	43.8	33302	35.2	14091	14.9	5751	6.1
1988	91905	41474	45.1	32389	35.2	12873	14.0	5169	5.6
1989	91138	42224	46.3	31133	34.2	12983	14.2	4798	5.3
1990	92815	41358	44.6	31597	34.0	14439	15.6	5421	5.8
1991	89091	40940	46.0	30176	33.9	13054	14.7	4921	5.5
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GEO-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
 Données non disponibles

GEO-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
 Données non disponibles

GEO-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase ¹ Accroiss. naturel ¹	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	4129,2	77,3	-16,6	60,7	4189,9	10,6	0,4	18,2	-3,6	14,6	4159,5
1965	4450,0	64,9	-10,0	54,9	4504,9	8,7	0,5	14,2	-2,0	12,3	4477,4
1970	4686,4	56,1	-11,6	44,5	4728,6	7,8	1,1	11,9	-2,4	9,5	4706,4
1975	4895,4	50,1	-25,5	24,6	4920,0	8,6	1,1	10,3	-5,3	5,0	4907,7
1980	5052,8	45,9	0,5	46,4	5093,2	10,0	1,3	9,1	0,1	9,1	5073,0
1981	5093,2	48,3	-9,0	39,3	5132,5	9,4	1,4	9,5	-1,8	7,7	5112,9
1982	5132,5	48,8	-4,8	44,0	5176,5	9,6	1,4	9,5	-1,0	8,5	5154,5
1983	5176,5	49,1	-5,6	43,5	5220,0	8,8	1,4	9,5	-1,1	8,4	5198,3
1984	5220,0	49,7	-5,6	44,1	5264,1	8,0	1,4	9,5	-1,1	8,4	5242,1
1985	5264,1	51,2	-5,5	45,7	5309,8	8,4	1,2	9,8	-1,1	8,6	5287,0
1986	5309,8	51,5	-5,8	45,7	5355,5	8,3	1,3	9,7	-1,1	8,6	5332,6
1987	5355,5	47,9	-6,7	41,2	5396,7	7,3	1,3	9,0	-1,3	7,7	5376,1
1988	5396,7	43,5	0,7	44,2	5443,3	7,0	1,3	8,2	0,0	8,2	5418,8
1989	5443,3	44,0	-28,8	15,2	5456,1	7,0	1,4	8,1	-5,3	2,8	5448,5
1990	5456,1	47,1	-39,0	8,1	5464,2	6,7	1,4	8,6	-7,1	1,5	5460,1
1991	5464,2	47,1	-48,5	-1,4	5462,8	7,0	1,4	7,8	-8,1	-0,3	5463,5
1992	5462,8	47,1	-62,8	-15,7	5447,1	5,1	0,9	5,4	-8,3	-2,9	5454,9
1993	5447,1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Natural increase is not exactly the result of births-deaths
L'accroissement naturel ne correspond pas exactement à naissances-décès.

² Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle.

Moldova

Population

On 1 January 1995 the population of the Republic of Moldova was 4 347 900 inhabitants of which 2 033 000 (46,8%) lived in urban areas and 2 314 900 (53,2%) lived in rural areas. For some years past there has been a reduction in the numbers of the Republic's population: in the period between 1991 and 1993 the population diminished by 18 400 inhabitants. The natural increase in population is negative. For the last five years the natural increase represented a loss of 24 000 inhabitants. The distribution of population by sex in 1994 was as follows: males - 48%, females - 52%. Out of the total numbers of population, 28,9% persons were under 16 years, 55,3% of the population were in the active age group (females - 16-54 years, males - 16-59 years). The average age of population was 32 years.

Marriage and divorce

In 1994 there were 33 742 marriages registered, of which 15 922 in urban areas and 17 820 - in rural areas. In comparison with 1993 the total numbers of marriage diminished by 5 727 (15%). The index of marriage per thousand inhabitants was 7,8. In the majority of cases the women were under 25 years - 76%, and for the men 53% were aged 20-24 years.

During 1994 13 811 divorces or 3,2 per thousand inhabitants were registered. The greatest proportion of divorces concern men and women aged between 25-29 years, and the marriages which have lasted between 10-19 years.

Fertility

In 1994 62 085 children were born. This is 6,2% less than in 1993. The lowering of the birth rate took place both in the urban areas (6,4%) and in rural areas (6,1%). The index of fertility per thousand inhabitants was 14,3 (in 1993 - 15,2). In the total number of births, the boys were 51,6%, girls were 48,4%. More than 58% of children's births were to women aged under 25 years. The share of births to unmarried women increased from 11,2 till 12,3%.

Mortality

The number of deaths in 1994 was 51 514 (in 1993 - 46 637). The mortality rate per thousand inhabitants was 11,8. The principal causes of death were cardio-vascular diseases (500,7 per 100 000 inhabitants), cancers or other neoplasms (134,7 per 100 000 inhabitants), accidents, poisonings and injuries (113,3 per 100 000 inhabitants). The expectation of life for men in 1994 was 64,3 and for women 71,1 years.

The death of children remains very high. The mortality index for children under 1 year increased in comparison with 1990 - from 19,0 to 22,6 per thousand live births. The principal reason why the situation is worsening concerns respiratory, infectious and parasitical diseases.

Migration

From the middle of the 1970s Moldova has had a negative balance of migration. However, up to the end of the 1980s the migration balance did not influence the changes in population of the Republic, since the principal factor for population increase was natural increase. During the last five years emigration appreciably increased: between 1990 and 1994 it was 130 000 persons. The most intensive migration exchanges were with Russia and Ukraine.

MOL-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

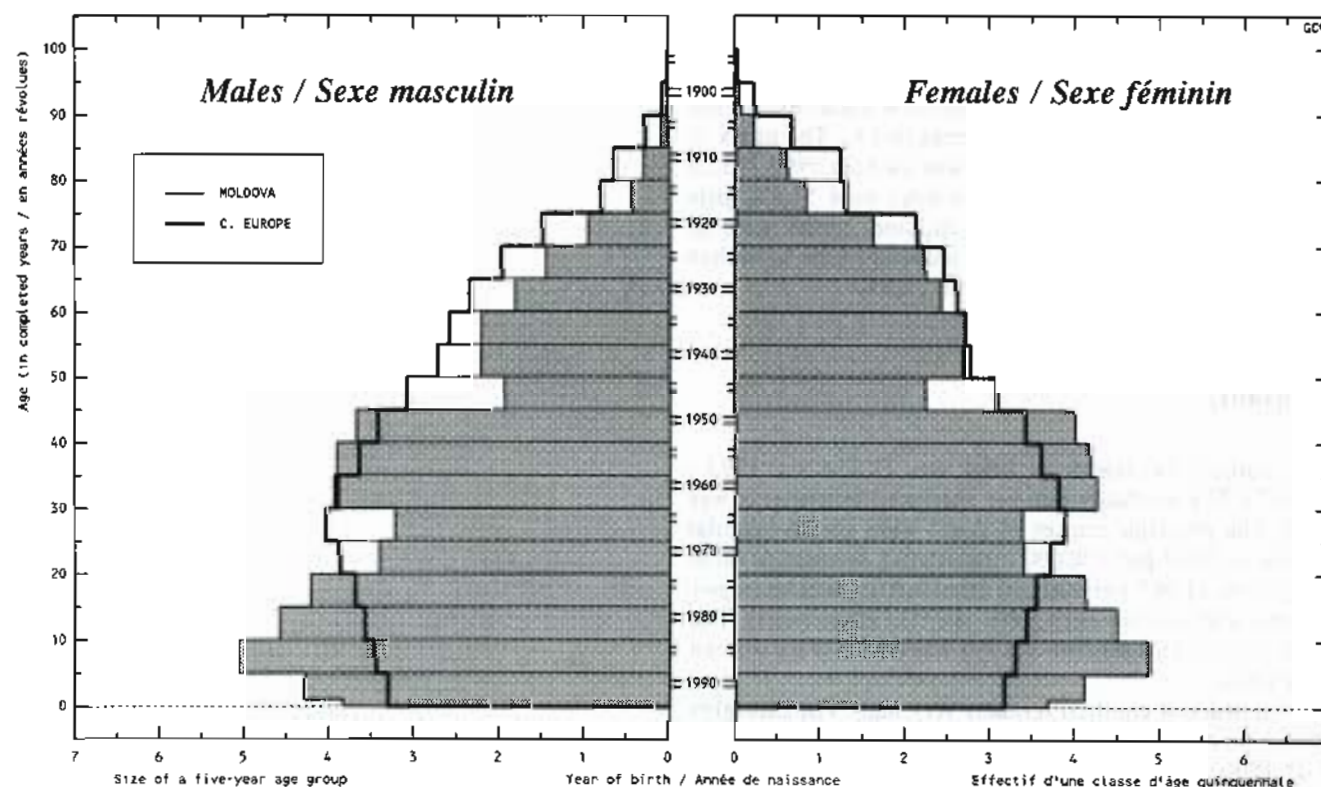
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	68.9	65.5	...	1.5	35.3	33.5	...	1.6	33.6	31.9	...	1.4
1-4	310.1	292.0	...	6.7	158.4	149.3	...	7.2	151.7	142.7	...	6.3
5-9	433.3	431.9	...	9.9	220.2	219.7	...	10.6	213.1	212.2	...	9.3
10-14	383.1	394.8	...	9.1	194.0	199.8	...	9.6	189.1	195.0	...	8.6
15-19	359.3	363.0	...	8.3	181.0	183.8	...	8.8	178.4	179.2	...	7.9
20-24	289.8	296.0	...	6.8	147.6	148.7	...	7.2	142.2	147.2	...	6.5
25-29	295.8	287.3	...	6.6	142.7	140.7	...	6.8	153.2	146.6	...	6.4
30-34	367.5	356.8	...	8.2	177.5	171.9	...	8.3	190.0	184.9	...	8.1
35-39	344.6	352.1	...	8.1	167.3	170.6	...	8.2	177.3	181.5	...	8.0
40-44	326.4	334.0	...	7.7	157.1	160.5	...	7.7	169.4	173.5	...	7.6
45-49	164.0	181.6	...	4.2	75.7	84.5	...	4.1	88.3	97.1	...	4.3
50-54	227.3	212.5	...	4.9	103.1	96.8	...	4.7	124.2	115.7	...	5.1
55-59	207.3	215.3	...	4.9	93.5	96.5	...	4.6	113.8	118.8	...	5.2
60-64	192.8	183.8	...	4.2	82.9	79.0	...	3.8	109.9	104.8	...	4.6
65-69	155.2	160.3	...	3.7	60.2	63.3	...	3.0	95.0	97.0	...	4.3
70-74	105.1	111.7	...	2.6	39.2	41.6	...	2.0	65.9	70.1	...	3.1
75-79	57.8	55.1	...	1.3	20.5	19.0	...	0.9	37.3	36.1	...	1.6
80-84	40.0	40.1	...	0.9	12.9	13.3	...	0.6	27.0	26.7	...	1.2
85-89	13.2	13.0	...	0.3	3.9	3.8	...	0.2	9.3	9.2	...	0.4
90-94	3.5	3.6	...	0.1	0.8	0.8	...	0.0	2.7	2.8	...	0.1
95+	0.4	0.2	...	0.0	0.1	0.0	...	0.0	0.3	0.2	...	0.0
Total	4345.6	4350.5	...	100%	2073.8	2077.3	...	100%	2271.7	2273.2	...	100%

MOLDOVA, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL OF EUROPE
 comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 4,4 millions

MOL-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	87910	473	19290	4297	27963	2660	60687
1965	67996	520	20571	2296	22871	3554	88604
1970	69778	549	26577	1681	33692	7472	86093
1975	79169	1098	35635	3418	40596	8655	93394
1980	79580	863	40472	2789	46083	11273	96283
1982	83258	880	41046	2727	44530	11089	94461
1984	89637	889	45537	2947	41100	11337	90398
1985	90453	794	46075	2788	40901	11176	102661
1986	94726	813	40437	2474	40687	11633	110011
1987	91762	868	40185	2397	39084	11598	112426
1988	88568	822	40912	2050	39785	12085	94998
1989	82221	641	40113	1705	39928	12401	90860
1990	77085	618	42427	1482	40809	13135	81931
1991	72020	557	45849	1441	39609	13879	58802
1992	69654	538	44522	1294	39340	14821	52003
1993	66179	470	46637	1437	39469	14468	42801
1994	62085	466	51514	1422	33742	13811	58777

¹ Children born in 1991 and 1992 and deceased before the age of 1 year in 1992
 Enfants nés en 1991 et 1992, et décédés en 1992, avant l'âge d'un an.

MOL-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1958-59	34.0	182.2	195.3	143.6	104.3	46.1	9.1	3.55
1964-65	21.9	199.3	147.9	112.0	71.0	31.9	5.9	2.71
1969-70	28.1	163.9	135.4	99.7	61.9	21.0	2.6	2.58
1974-75	34.3	178.4	147.6	86.5	48.6	15.9	1.4	2.55
1979-80	39.5	190.7	128.7	76.9	30.6	9.1	0.9	2.36
1980-81	34.7	193.5	133.7	78.6	30.1	9.0	0.9	2.39
1983-84	39.6	213.9	155.7	82.7	34.5	7.1	0.5	2.67
1984-85	41.4	208.3	159.2	82.1	37.3	6.3	0.5	2.66
1985-86	42.6	209.9	167.5	87.4	39.2	6.8	0.5	2.75
1987	44.8	199.7	166.9	87.9	38.9	7.9	0.5	2.73
1988	47.5	193.9	157.0	84.1	35.4	7.5	0.4	2.64
1989	56.7	206.6	126.2	67.2	28.5	7.3	0.2	2.50
1990	58.7	203.8	115.7	62.3	25.1	6.5	0.3	2.39
1991	62.4	202.6	106.3	53.0	21.2	5.4	0.2	2.26
1992	62.8	197.8	105.8	50.7	19.6	4.4	0.2	2.21
1993	65.7	184.3	99.8	47.2	18.4	3.7	0.2	2.1
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MOL-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus		Unknown order Rang inconnu Number Nombre
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	
1960	87910	26721	30.4	20650	23.5	12894	14.7	27645	31.4	...
1965	67996	19298	28.4	16967	25.0	10113	14.9	21618	31.8	...
1970	69778	26414	37.9	17624	25.3	9097	13.0	16643	23.9	...
1975	79169	35900	45.3	23117	29.2	8876	11.2	11276	14.2	...
1980	79580	38071	47.8	26043	32.7	8842	11.1	6624	8.3	...
1984	89637	37962	42.4	32486	36.2	12217	13.6	6972	7.8	...
1985	90453	36137	40.0	33063	36.6	13793	15.2	7460	8.2	...
1986	94726	36193	38.2	34976	36.9	15281	16.1	8276	8.7	...
1987	91762	34629	37.7	33835	36.9	14893	16.2	8405	9.2	...
1988	88568	33828	38.2	32126	36.3	14493	16.4	8121	9.2	...
1989	82221	33354	40.6	28878	35.1	12683	15.4	7306	8.9	...
1990	77085	32797	42.5	26061	33.8	11638	15.1	6589	8.5	...
1991	72020	33409	46.4	23107	32.1	9757	13.5	5747	8.0	...
1992	69654	31892	45.8	22524	32.3	9747	14.0	5468	7.9	23
1993	66179	31924	48.2	20640	31.2	8591	13.0	5024	7.6	...
1994	62085	30314	48.8	19490	31.4	7783	12.5	4498	7.2	...

MOL-5 International migration (first part)

Mouvement migratoire international (début)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	...	...	-4669	1499	6493	-4994	Monde
Europe	...	...	-176	966	1838	-872	Europe
Albania	...	...	1	0	0	0	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	0	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	...	33	...	...	Arménie
Austria	...	...	0	0	1	-1	Autriche
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	14	...	...	Azerbaïdjan
Belarus	...	...	...	23	...	...	Biélorus
Belgium	...	...	0	0	0	0	Belgique
Bosnia-Herzegovia	...	...	0	0	0	0	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	...	...	2	12	13	-1	Bulgarie
Croatia	...	...	...	1	0	1	Croatie
Cyprus	...	...	-1	0	0	0	Chypre
Czech Republic	...	...	0	0	0	0	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	0	0	0	0	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	...	1	0	1	Estonie
Finland	...	...	-1	0	1	-1	Finlande
France	...	...	0	0	0	0	France
Georgia	...	...	-2	21	...	...	Géorgie
Germany	...	...	-1166	0	1729	-1729	Allemagne
Greece	...	...	-9	0	20	-20	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	-1	0	7	-7	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	0	0	0	0	Islande
Ireland	...	...	0	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	...	...	1	0	13	-13	Italie
Latvia	...	...	...	5	2	3	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	0	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	...	6	0	6	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	0	0	0	0	Malte
Moldova	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moldova
Monaco	...	...	0	0	0	0	Monaco
Netherlands	...	...	0	0	0	0	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	0	0	0	0	Norvège
Poland	...	...	-5	3	17	-14	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	0	0	0	0	Portugal
Romania	...	...	35	34	16	18	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	...	360	0	360	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	0	0	0	0	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	0	0	1	-1	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	-1	0	2	-2	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	-1	0	8	-8	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	0	0	3	-3	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	0	0	3	-3	Suisse
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia	...	...	0	0	0	0	L'Ex-Rép. yougoslave de Macédoine
Turkey	...	...	31	62	1	61	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	382	0	382	Ukraine
United Kingdom	...	...	2	6	1	5	Royaume-Uni
Uzbekistan	...	...	...	2	0	2	Ouzbékistan
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	...	...	0	1	0	1	République Fédérale de Yougoslavie
Montenegro	...	...	0	0	0	0	Monténégro
Serbia	...	...	0	1	0	1	Serbie
Africa	...	...	83	76	4	72	Afrique
Angola	...	...	15	0	0	0	Angola
Burkina Faso	...	...	2	5	0	5	Burkina Faso
Cape Verde	...	...	0	1	2	-1	Cap Vert
Congo	...	...	4	0	0	0	Congo
Egypt	...	...	0	14	0	14	Egypte
Ethiopia	...	...	0	7	0	7	Ethiopie
Guinea	...	...	0	4	0	4	Guinée
Madagascar	...	...	0	2	2	0	Madagascar
Mali	...	...	4	0	0	0	Mali
Mauritius	...	...	-1	0	0	0	Mauritanie
Morocco	...	...	5	0	0	0	Maroc
Nigeria	...	...	10	10	0	10	Nigeria
Seychelles	...	...	-1	0	0	0	Seychelles
Sierra Leone	...	...	2	0	0	0	Sierra Leone
Sudan	...	...	0	33	0	33	Soudan

MOL-5 International migration (end)

Mouvement migratoire international (fin)

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Emigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
America	...	...	-2811	47	1975	-1928	Amérique
United States	...	...	-2788	36	1918	-1882	Etats-Unis
Canada	...	...	-26	1	38	-37	Canada
Argentina	...	...	-2	0	0	0	Argentine
Cuba	...	...	1	0	0	0	Cuba
Chili	...	...	1	0	0	0	Chili
Colombia	...	...	2	0	0	0	Colombie
Panama	...	...	1	0	0	0	Panama
Asia	...	...	-1765	415	2597	-2182	Asie
Afghanistan	...	...	15	12	0	12	Afghanistan
China	...	...	12	4	0	4	Chine
India	...	...	0	4	0	4	Inde
Israel	...	...	-2293	33	2596	-2563	Israël
Jemen	...	...	18	5	0	5	Yémen
Jordan	...	...	50	54	0	54	Jordanie
Kazakhstan	...	...	0	29	0	29	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	...	0	1	0	1	Kirghizie
Kuwait	...	...	1	0	0	0	Koweït
Lebanon	...	...	2	2	1	1	Liban
Pakistan	...	...	9	8	0	8	Pakistan
Syria	...	...	363	235	0	235	Syrie
Tajikistan	...	...	0	6	0	6	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	0	4	0	4	Turkménistan
Vietnam	...	...	7	18	0	18	Vietnam
Oceania	...	...	0	0	88	-88	Océanie
Australia	...	...	0	0	88	-88	Australie

MOL-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

MOL-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase ¹ Accroiss. naturel ¹	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse-ment naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/decrease Accroisse-ment/diminution	
1960	2967.7	68.6	2.8	71.4	3039.1	9.3	0.9	22.8	0.9	23.8	3003.4
1965	3303.7	47.4	15.7	63.1	3366.8	6.9	0.1	14.2	4.7	18.9	3335.3
1970	3568.9	43.2	9.6	52.8	3620.5	9.4	2.1	12.0	2.7	14.7	3594.7
1975	3819.4	43.5	-3.8	39.7	3859.1	10.6	2.3	11.3	-1.0	10.3	3839.3
1980	3987.2	39.1	5.6	44.7	4031.9	11.5	2.8	9.8	1.4	11.1	4009.6
1981	4031.9	40.8	4.1	44.9	4076.8	10.9	2.7	10.1	1.0	11.1	4054.4
1982	4076.8	42.2	-1.4	40.8	4117.6	10.9	2.7	10.3	-0.3	10.0	4097.2
1983	4117.6	47.0	-8.9	38.1	4155.7	10.7	2.8	11.4	-2.1	9.2	4136.7
1984	4155.7	44.1	-5.2	38.9	4194.6	9.8	2.7	10.6	-1.2	9.3	4175.2
1985	4194.6	44.4	-3.8	40.6	4235.2	9.7	2.7	10.5	-0.9	9.6	4214.9
1986	4235.2	54.3	-14.6	39.7	4274.9	9.6	2.7	12.8	-3.4	9.3	4255.1
1987	4274.9	51.6	-21.4	30.2	4305.1	9.1	2.7	12.0	-5.0	7.0	4290.0
1988	4305.1	47.7	-15.2	32.5	4337.6	9.2	2.8	11.0	-3.5	7.5	4321.4
1989	4337.6	42.1	-18.1	24.0	4361.6	9.2	2.9	9.7	-4.2	5.5	4349.6
1990	4361.6	34.7	-30.0	4.7	4366.3	9.4	3.0	7.9	-6.9	1.1	4364.0
1991	4366.3	26.2	-33.4	-7.2	4359.1	9.1	3.2	6.0	-7.6	-1.7	4362.7
1992	4359.1	25.1	-38.6	-13.5	4345.6	9.0	3.4	5.8	-8.9	-3.1	4352.4
1993	4347.8	20.0	-15.1	-4.9	4352.7	9.1	3.3	4.5	-3.5	1.1	4350.3
1994	4352.7	10.0	-14.8	-4.8	4347.9	7.8	3.2	2.3	-3.4	-1.1	4350.3

¹ Natural increase is not exactly the result of births-deaths
L'accroissement naturel ne correspond pas exactement à naissances-décès

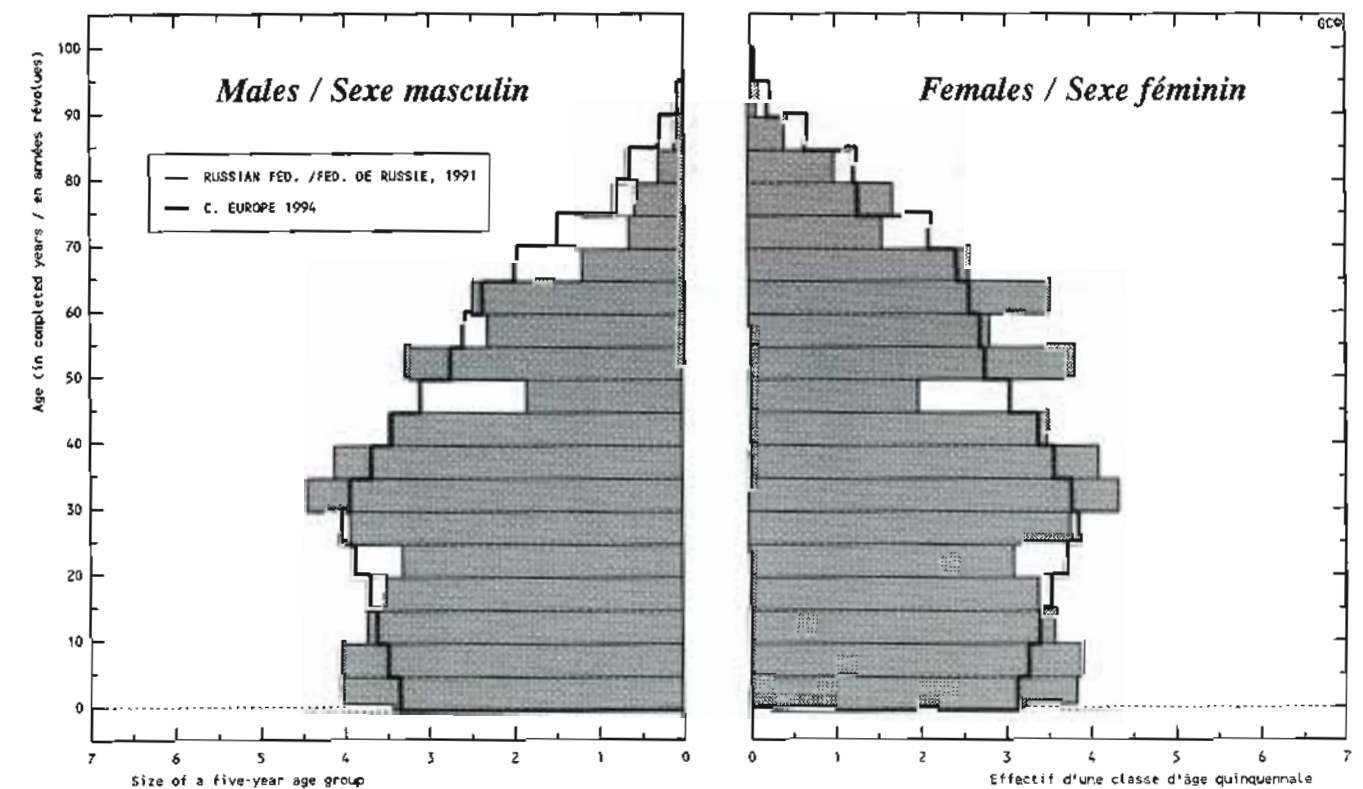
² Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle

Russian Federation

RF-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	2123,5	1961,8	...	1,3	1087,6	1006,4	...	1,4	1036,0	955,4	...	1,2
1-4	9606,7	9338,2	...	6,3	4894,3	4765,0	...	6,9	4712,4	4573,1	...	5,8
5-9	11603,5	11778,9	...	7,9	5893,9	5987,3	...	8,6	5709,6	5791,6	...	7,4
10-14	10695,8	10814,6	...	7,3	5425,9	5487,0	...	7,9	5269,9	5327,6	...	6,8
15-19	10132,2	10237,3	...	6,9	5165,0	5194,7	...	7,5	4967,2	5042,6	...	6,4
20-24	9556,8	9492,3	...	6,4	4887,1	4872,5	...	7,0	4669,7	4619,8	...	5,9
25-29	12062,1	11386,5	...	7,7	6124,3	5786,6	...	8,3	5937,9	5600,0	...	7,1
30-34	12906,6	12995,7	...	8,8	6502,0	6543,0	...	9,4	6404,7	6452,7	...	8,2
35-39	11890,3	12156,1	...	8,2	5927,9	6059,4	...	8,7	5962,4	6096,7	...	7,7
40-44	9075,0	10231,8	...	6,9	4467,9	5039,7	...	7,3	4607,1	5192,1	...	6,6
45-49	6588,5	5667,3	...	3,8	3133,0	2705,9	...	3,9	3455,6	2961,4	...	3,8
50-54	10323,4	10518,2	...	7,1	4785,9	4870,2	...	7,0	5537,5	5647,9	...	7,2
55-59	7834,0	7593,3	...	5,1	3475,4	3390,4	...	4,9	4358,6	4202,9	...	5,3
60-64	8684,4	8892,8	...	6,0	3492,2	3667,9	...	5,3	5192,1	5224,9	...	6,6
65-69	5004,8	5580,0	...	3,8	1527,0	1736,0	...	2,5	3477,8	3844,0	...	4,9
70-74	3368,1	3265,8	...	2,2	944,6	921,3	...	1,3	2423,4	2344,5	...	3,0
75-79	3447,8	3345,8	...	2,3	846,2	818,5	...	1,2	2601,5	2527,3	...	3,2
80-84	1824,8	1917,7	...	1,3	378,6	404,6	...	0,6	1446,1	1513,1	...	1,9
85-89	728,7	770,1	...	0,5	122,5	130,9	...	0,2	606,2	639,2	...	0,8
90-94	158,9	175,5	...	0,1	24,2	26,8	...	0,0	134,7	148,8	...	0,2
95+	46,1	44,4	...	0,0	6,3	6,2	...	0,0	39,7	38,2	...	0,0
Total	147662,1	148164,1	...	100%	69112,0	69420,4	...	100%	78550,1	78743,6	...	100%

RUSSIAN FEDERATION, 1991 / FEDERATION DE RUSSIE, 1991
compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases
Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



RF-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	2782353	28876	886090	102040	1499581	184398	4595141
1965	1990520	24222	958789	53798	1097585	231389	5638885
1970	1903713	22114	1131183	43511	1319227	396589	4838021
1975	2106147	23043	1309710	49806	1495787	483825	4669940
1980	2202779	20074	1525755	48500	1464579	580720	4506249
1981	2236608	19851	1524286	47992	1472752	577507	4400676
1982	2328044	20519	1504200	46988	1460198	557623	4462825
1983	2478322	20957	1563995	49188	1479130	583026	4317129
1984	2409614	21222	1650866	50723	1367827	573705	4347010
1985	2375147	22335	1625266	49381	1389426	573981	4551887
1986	2485915	24003	1407975	47577	1417544	579387	4362110
1987	2499974	24457	1531585	48509	1442622	580106	4166196
1988	2348494	21984	1569112	44853	1397445	573863	3832240
1989	2160559	19618	1583743	39030	1384307	582500	4242028
1990	1988858	18165	1655993	35088	1319928	559918	3920287
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RF-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	25.4	168.7	139.7	101.6	63.8	17.1	2.5	2.58
1964-65	22.7	150.8	122.8	77.3	39.2	13.4	1.5	2.14
1970	29.3	162.2	97.5	69.3	31.3	8.8	1.0	1.99
1975	34.8	157.3	109.3	56.6	27.9	7.2	0.5	1.97
1980	43.8	157.8	100.8	52.1	17.4	4.9	0.4	1.88
1981	43.5	157.2	103.4	53.6	19.1	4.5	0.4	1.91
1982	44.2	161.7	107.9	56.6	23.1	4.3	0.4	1.99
1983	45.6	167.8	118.2	62.8	24.4	3.9	0.3	2.11
1984	46.7	166.6	112.9	59.8	23.8	3.6	0.3	2.07
1985	47.2	165.0	112.9	59.7	23.5	3.6	0.3	2.06
1986	47.1	169.7	121.1	66.3	26.6	4.8	0.3	2.18
1987	48.7	172.5	122.1	67.7	27.8	6.2	0.2	2.23
1988	49.2	169.7	113.9	61.8	25.5	5.7	0.2	2.13
1989	52.5	163.9	103.1	54.6	22.0	5.0	0.2	2.01
1990	55.6	156.8	93.2	48.2	19.4	4.2	0.2	1.89
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RF-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	2782353	1149183	41.3	792804	28.5	381657	13.7	458709	16.5
1965	1990520	807538	40.6	607750	30.5	255359	12.8	319873	16.1
1970	1903713	970170	51.0	545523	28.7	178353	9.4	209667	11.0
1975	2106147	1137394	54.0	657965	31.2	159025	7.6	151763	7.2
1980	2202779	1191284	54.1	748641	34.0	157187	7.1	105667	4.8
1981	2236608	1157723	51.8	800004	35.8	171424	7.7	107457	4.8
1982	2328044	1142082	49.1	872919	37.5	199529	8.6	113514	4.9
1983	2478322	1131418	45.7	988273	39.9	236118	9.5	122513	4.9
1984	2409614	1109442	46.0	934844	38.8	243214	10.1	122114	5.1
1985	2375147	1070465	45.1	918752	38.7	255867	10.8	130063	5.5
1986	2485915	1051870	42.3	991235	39.9	297982	12.0	144828	5.8
1987	2499974	1045348	41.8	995561	39.8	310449	12.4	148616	5.9
1988	2348494	1026982	43.7	898929	38.3	280292	11.9	142291	6.1
1989	2160559	1003272	46.4	787604	36.5	240715	11.1	128968	6.0
1990	1988858	984094	49.5	680391	34.2	207930	10.5	116443	5.9
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RF-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1991			Pays
	1988	1989	1990	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
Russian Federation	-20267	-47124	-103307	...	...	...	Fédération de Russie
Former USSR	-107314	-234205	-451635	...	...	...	Ex-URSS

RF-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

RF-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. ¹ Population au 1 ^{er} janv. ¹	Natural increase ² Accroiss. naturel ²	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	119045,8	1927,8	-208,0	1719,8	120765,6	12,5	1,5	15,8	-1,5	14,3	119905,7
1965	126309,1	1051,7	-171,7	880,0	127189,1	8,7	1,8	8,1	-1,2	6,9	126749,1
1970	130079,2	778,4	-127,6	650,8	130704,4	10,1	3,0	5,9	-0,9	5,0	130379,0
1975	133744,9	809,0	106,2	915,2	134690,1	11,1	3,6	5,9	0,9	6,8	134232,5
1980	198291,4	673,0	63,4	736,4	139027,8	10,6	4,2	4,9	0,4	5,3	138659,6
1981	139027,8	708,4	80,0	788,4	139816,2	10,6	4,1	5,1	0,5	5,7	139421,9
1982	139816,2	820,2	129,5	949,7	140765,9	10,4	4,0	5,9	0,9	6,8	140291,0
1983	140765,9	910,4	166,1	1076,5	141842,4	10,5	4,1	6,5	1,1	7,6	141304,2
1984	141842,4	754,2	226,0	980,2	142822,6	9,6	4,0	5,3	1,6	6,9	142332,5
1985	142822,6	745,4	267,2	1012,6	143835,2	9,7	4,0	5,2	1,8	7,1	143328,9
1986	143835,2	983,7	296,0	1279,7	145114,9	9,8	4,0	7,5	1,4	8,9	144475,1
1987	145114,9	964,4	264,0	1228,4	146343,3	9,9	4,0	6,6	1,8	8,4	145729,1
1988	146343,3	783,0	251,5	1034,5	147400,5	9,5	3,9	5,3	1,7	7,0	146860,5
1989	147400,5	580,0	82,9	662,9	148040,7	9,4	3,9	3,9	0,6	4,5	147709,2
1990	148040,7	338,0	164,0	502,0	148542,7	8,9	3,8	2,3	1,1	3,4	148291,7
1991	148542,7	110,0	51,6	161,6	148704,3	...	...	0,7	0,4	1,1	148623,5
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Present population. Table RF-1 gives resident population.

Population présente. Le tableau RF-1 donne la population résidente.

² Natural increase is not exactly the result of births-deaths

L'accroissement naturel n'est pas tout à fait égal à la différence naissances-décès.

The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia

Population

During the last four years two censuses of population, households, dwelling and agricultural holdings have been conducted in The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (The FYROM).

According to the 1991 census results, The FYROM has a population of 2 033 964, and according to the first results from the 1994 Census The FYROM has a population of 1 936 877.

The 1994 census was characterised by the fact that for the first time the *de jure* concept was used, and the definition for the total populations was changed.

After the whole (total) processing of census data and after receiving the final results, probably the old series of population will be revised by taking into account the final results of the 1994 census. Because of these, some data are not available such as specific mortality and fertility rates, total fertility rate, gross and net reproduction rates, i.e. all indicators which are based on population estimates.

Marriage and divorce

In 1993, 15 080 marriages were contracted in The FYROM, about 1,8% less than the previous year. The number of marriages contracted in the last ten years remains more or less stable and a slight decrease in the number of contracted marriages is noted. The number of marriages decreased from 8,3 in 1983 to 7,3 marriages per thousand population. The greatest number of contracted marriages for both men and women are in the age-group 20-24. Out of the marriages contracted in 1993 93,1% were first marriages.

The number of divorces is different from year to year. In 1992 there were 578 divorces, in 1993 - 636, and in 1994 there were 612 divorces. However, there was no great increase in the numbers of divorces. In 1993 the divorce rate per thousand population was 0,3 and the number of divorces per thousand marriages was 42,2.

Fertility

The number of live births has been decreasing from year to year, a rapid decrease coming after 1987 when the number of live births was 38 572 and by 1993 the number had decreased to 32 374. Total fertility rate is almost constant (in 1992 it was 2,18) and the specific fertility rate is highest among women aged 20-24. It can be stated that the children in The FYROM are mainly born in wedlock. The proportion of children born out of wedlock increased from 6,6% in 1985 to 8,1% in 1993. The number of abortions continued to fall in 1993, but it is very high.

Mortality

It can be said that the number of deaths in The FYROM is relatively constant and in 1993 the number of deaths was 15 591. Infant mortality has declined from 54,2 per thou-

sand live births in 1980 to 24,1 in 1993. Life expectancy in 1991/92 was 70,1 years for men and 74,4 years for women. Life expectancy for men has risen by 2 years since 1980/83 while that for women has risen by 2,6 years.

Migrations

Until 1987 migrations in The FYROM were followed through applications which were filled out on border crossings. From 1987 statistics of internal migrations (but not of international migrations) were introduced, and from 1988 there was regular statistical research.

After the independence of The FYROM in 1991, starting from 1992 the Statistical Office of The FYROM was following internal and external (international) migrations. The source of the data for migrations are the data which are received on statistical applications from arrivals and departures reported to the Local Offices of the Ministry of the Interior of The FYROM.

External (international) migrations consist of two parts: 1. external (international) migrations of citizens of The FYROM and 2. arrivals-departures of strangers (international migrations of alien citizens). The statistical data in the enclosed table are given integrally, i.e. for both categories.

In 1992, for the first time the migration balance was positive (1 084) and it is the result of the increase in arrivals especially from other former Yugoslav republics.

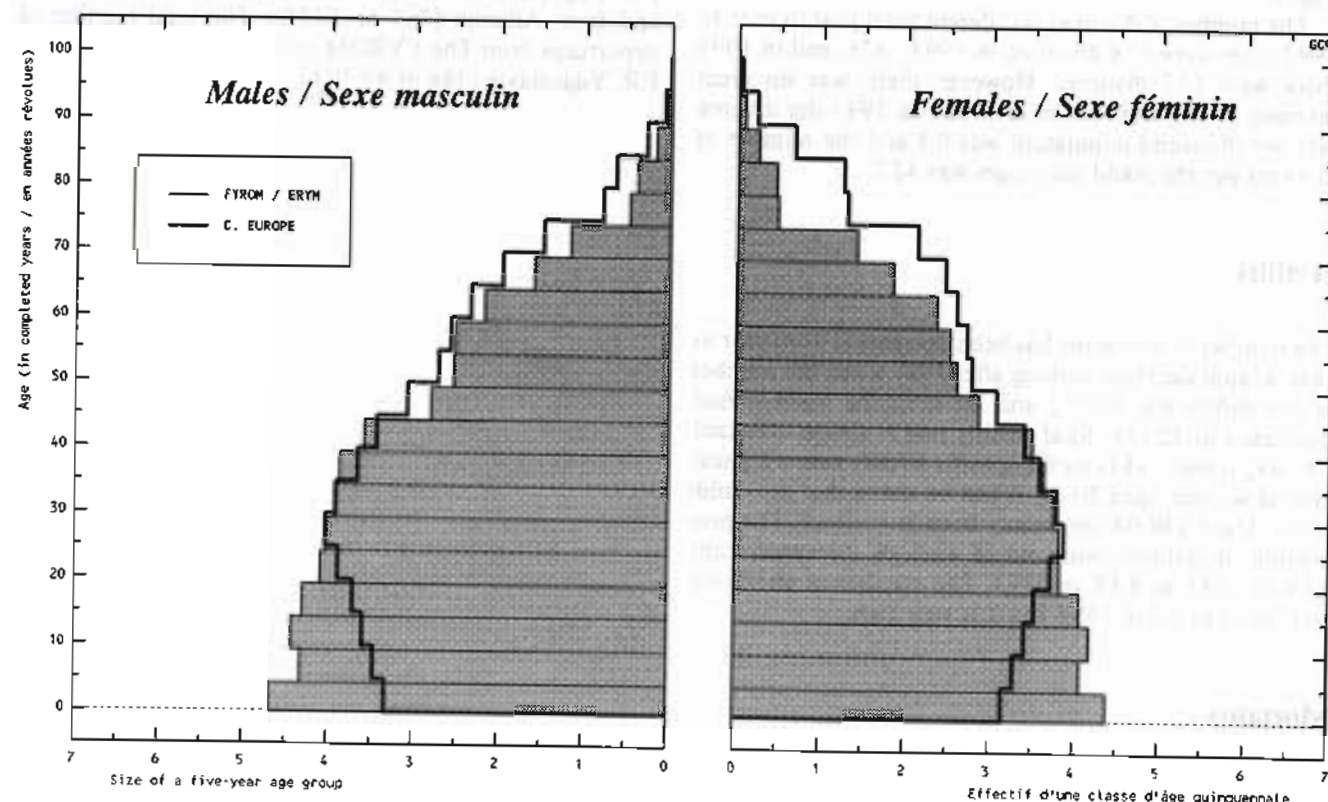
In 1993, this trend continued and it increased of 322,6% to reach 4 590.

In 1994, the migration balance was 2 978 which was 35,1% less than in the previous year. The total number of arrivals in The FYROM in 1994 was 3 436, mostly from FR. Yugoslavia (Serbia and Montenegro) (1 709 or 49,7%) and from Albania (367 or 10,7%). The total number of departures from The FYROM in 1994 was 458, mostly to FR. Yugoslavia (386 or 84,3%).

MAC-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total Population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993		1991	1992	1993	
0	34.5	...	...	1.7	18.1	...	...	1.7	16.4	...	...	1.5
1-4	154.5	...	...	7.5	75.0	...	...	6.9	69.2	...	...	6.5
5-9	167.4	...	...	8.1	95.9	...	...	8.8	90.0	...	...	8.5
10-14	166.0	...	...	8.0	98.3	...	...	9.1	92.6	...	...	8.8
15-19	160.9	...	...	7.8	94.8	...	...	8.7	89.2	...	...	8.4
20-24	153.7	...	...	7.4	92.0	...	...	8.5	86.7	...	...	8.2
25-29	156.5	...	...	7.6	91.1	...	...	8.4	86.3	...	...	8.2
30-34	164.2	...	...	7.9	88.9	...	...	8.2	84.3	...	...	8.0
35-39	163.2	...	...	7.9	83.9	...	...	7.7	79.6	...	...	7.5
40-44	146.0	...	...	7.1	71.7	...	...	6.6	69.7	...	...	6.6
45-49	112.0	...	...	5.4	56.3	...	...	5.2	55.5	...	...	5.2
50-54	110.4	...	...	5.3	54.5	...	...	5.0	55.4	...	...	5.2
55-59	109.8	...	...	5.3	50.8	...	...	4.7	53.2	...	...	5.0
60-64	88.8	...	...	4.3	40.3	...	...	3.7	44.7	...	...	4.2
65-69	180.6	...	...	8.7	29.8	...	...	2.7	34.6	...	...	3.3
70-74	35.9	...	...	1.7	16.6	...	...	1.5	19.3	...	...	1.8
75-79	30.6	...	...	1.5	14.1	...	...	1.3	16.5	...	...	1.6
80-84	17.5	...	...	0.8	8.1	...	...	0.7	9.3	...	...	0.9
85-89	7.0	...	...	0.3	3.1	...	...	0.3	3.9	...	...	0.4
90-94	2.5	...	...	0.1	1.0	...	...	0.1	1.5	...	...	0.1
95+	0.5	...	...	0.0	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.3	...	...	0.0
Total	2068.4	...	...	100%	1084.4	...	...	100%	1058.1	...	...	100%

The Former Yugoslav Republic of MACEDONIA, 1994 / Ex-République yougoslave de MACEDOINE
 compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE / comparée aux 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE
 Age-pyramids on April 21st (provisional results of 1994 Population Census) and January 1st, 1994
 Pyramides des âges au 21 avril (résultats provisoires du recensement de 1994) et au 1^{er} janvier 1994
 Total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases / Populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 1,9 millions

MAC-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	44059	437	14007	5048	11941	1013	9366
1965	42433	535	12758	4491	13467	754	11070
1970	37862	427	12430	3328	14593	453	15074
1975	39579	388	12629	2575	15554	1270	17645
1980	39784	394	13542	2155	16145	890	26726
1984	38861	371	14066	1722	16054	886	29739
1985	38722	364	14408	1679	16335	817	29865
1986	38234	409	14438	1668	16326	1017	26986
1987	38572	343	14644	1617	16799	811	30746
1988	37879	384	14565	1508	16380	861	30885
1989	35927	321	14592	1319	15842	951	30442
1990	35401	303	14643	1120	15688	749	21994
1991	34830	266	14789	984	15311	496	23166
1992	33238	302	16022	1018	15372	578	19855
1993	32374	301	15591	781	15080	636	18754
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAC-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	41.0	218.9	247.5	162.4	95.0	48.0	10.8	4.11
1965	39.8	223.7	227.7	137.8	69.5	26.3	8.9	3.66
1970	41.4	194.4	183.2	103.7	49.0	15.6	3.2	2.95
1975	50.0	183.1	165.5	86.2	40.0	13.6	1.7	2.70
1980	49.3	181.3	150.7	72.0	28.4	8.2	1.1	2.45
1984	47.7	181.0	145.1	65.7	23.6	5.5	0.5	2.34
1985	47.5	178.4	144.4	64.6	21.8	5.6	0.6	2.31
1986	45.1	177.0	142.5	62.6	21.0	4.9	0.5	2.26
1987	48.2	174.3	144.6	61.7	20.0	4.8	0.7	2.27
1988	47.6	174.3	137.5	59.4	19.2	5.0	0.5	2.21
1989	45.1	164.2	131.9	55.0	18.1	3.8	0.3	2.09
1990	43.1	161.0	130.7	54.5	18.9	3.9	0.3	...
1991	46.7	181.6	148.2	60.0	18.6	3.5	0.4	2.30
1992	43.7	172.7	143.5	55.7	17.0	3.2	0.2	2.18
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAC-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre		Number Nombre		Number Nombre		Number Nombre	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	44059	11264	25.6	10404	23.6	7430	16.9	14961	33.9
1965	42433	12692	29.9	10489	24.7	6688	15.8	12564	29.6
1970	37862	12881	34.0	10707	28.3	5330	14.1	8944	23.6
1975	39579	14451	36.5	11853	30.0	4989	12.6	8286	20.9
1980	39784	15042	37.8	13365	33.6	5193	13.1	6184	15.5
1984	38861	15945	41.0	14320	36.8	4762	12.3	3834	9.9
1985	38722	16179	41.8	14165	36.6	4676	12.1	3702	9.5
1986	38234	15990	41.8	14031	36.7	4708	12.3	3505	9.2
1987	38572	16043	41.6	14412	37.4	4684	12.1	3433	8.9
1988	37879	16340	43.1	13907	36.7	4608	12.2	3024	8.0
1989	35927	15458	43.0	13414	37.3	4244	11.8	2811	7.8
1990	35401	15110	42.7	13179	37.2	4346	12.3	2766	7.8
1991	34830	14414	41.4	13102	37.6	4411	12.7	2903	8.3
1992	33238	14089	42.4	11566	34.8	4225	12.7	3358	10.1
1993	32374	14137	43.7	11367	35.1	3812	11.8	3058	9.4
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAC-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	-1252	1084	4590	3436	458	2978	Monde
Europe	...	...	4053	3413	411	3002	Europe
Albania	...	...	676	367	1	366	<i>Albanie</i>
Andorra	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Andorre</i>
Austria	...	...	16	2	2	0	<i>Autriche</i>
Belarus	...	...	1	1	0	1	<i>Bélarus</i>
Belgium	...	...	3	0	0	0	<i>Belgique</i>
Bosnie-Herzegovina	...	...	583	475	9	466	<i>Bosnie-Herzégovine</i>
Bulgaria	...	...	294	102	5	97	<i>Bulgarie</i>
Cyprus	...	...	6	1	1	-1	<i>Chypre</i>
Croatie	...	...	732	460	7	453	<i>Croatie</i>
Czech Republic	...	...	22	5	0	5	<i>République tchèque</i>
Denmark	...	...	2	0	0	0	<i>Danemark</i>
Estonia	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Estonie</i>
Finland	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Finlande</i>
France	...	...	9	4	1	3	<i>France</i>
Germany	...	...	36	27	5	22	<i>Allemagne</i>
Greece	...	...	172	3	0	3	<i>Grèce</i>
Hungary	...	...	14	1	0	1	<i>Hongrie</i>
Iceland	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Islande</i>
Ireland	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Irlande</i>
Italy	...	...	14	1	0	1	<i>Italie</i>
Latvia	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Lettonie</i>
Liechtenstein	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Liechtenstein</i>
Lithuania	...	...	2	0	0	0	<i>Lituanie</i>
Luxembourg	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Moldova	...	...	4	4	3	1	<i>Moldova</i>
Netherlands	...	...	18	1	1	0	<i>Pays-Bas</i>
Norway	...	...	1	0	0	0	<i>Norvège</i>
Poland	...	...	160	7	1	6	<i>Pologne</i>
Portugal	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Portugal</i>
Romania	...	...	27	3	0	3	<i>Roumanie</i>
Russian Federation	...	...	208	53	1	52	<i>Fédération de Russie</i>
San Marino	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Saint-Marin</i>
Slovak Republic	...	...	0	7	0	7	<i>République slovaque</i>
Slovenia	...	...	201	134	8	126	<i>Slovénie</i>
Spain	...	...	0	0	0	0	<i>Espagne</i>
Sweden	...	...	11	1	0	1	<i>Suède</i>
Switzerland	...	...	4	2	2	0	<i>Suisse</i>
Turkey	...	...	85	20	21	-1	<i>Turquie</i>
Ukraine	...	...	9	17	1	16	<i>Ukraine</i>
United Kingdom	...	...	16	1	0	1	<i>Royaume-Uni</i>
Uzbekistan	...	...	19	5	0	5	<i>Ouzbékistan</i>
Yugoslavia	...	...	708	1709	386	1323	<i>Yougoslavie</i>
United States	...	...	18	11	1	10	<i>États-Unis</i>
Canada	...	...	9	0	0	0	<i>Canada</i>
Israel	...	...	2	0	0	0	<i>Israël</i>
Kazakhstan	...	...	...	1	0	1	<i>Kazakhstan</i>
Rest of the world	...	...	508	12	2	10	<i>Reste du Monde</i>

MAC-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangèreData not available
Données non disponiblesMAC-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	30,0	...	...	...	8,6	0,7	21,5	...	...	1392,0
1965	...	29,7	...	...	...	8,9	0,5	19,7	...	...	1506,0
1970	...	25,4	...	...	...	9,0	0,3	15,6	...	...	1630,0
1975	...	27,0	...	...	...	8,9	0,7	15,3	...	...	1755,0
1980	...	26,2	...	...	...	8,4	0,5	13,7	...	...	1889,0
1981	...	26,1	...	...	1929,2	8,5	0,5	13,6	...	...	1916,0
1982	1929,2	26,3	...	26,3	1955,4	8,6	0,5	13,5	...	13,5	1928,0
1983	1955,4	24,8	...	24,8	1980,3	8,3	0,4	12,6	...	12,6	1942,0
1984	1980,3	24,8	...	24,8	2005,1	8,1	0,4	12,4	...	12,4	1956,0
1985	2005,1	24,3	...	24,3	2029,4	8,1	0,4	12,1	...	12,1	1969,0
1986	2029,4	23,8	...	23,8	2053,2	8,0	0,5	11,7	...	11,7	1982,0
1987	2053,2	23,9	...	23,9	2077,1	8,1	0,4	11,6	...	11,6	1995,0
1988	2077,1	23,3	...	23,3	2100,4	7,8	0,4	11,2	...	11,2	2007,0
1989	2100,4	21,3	...	21,3	2121,7	7,5	0,5	10,1	...	10,1	2018,0
1990	2121,7	20,8	...	20,8	2142,5	7,4	0,4	9,7	...	9,7	2028,0
1991	2142,5	20,0	...	20,0	2162,5	7,1	0,2	9,3	...	9,3	2039,0
1992	2162,5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	7,3	0,3	8,1	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Ukraine

UKR-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

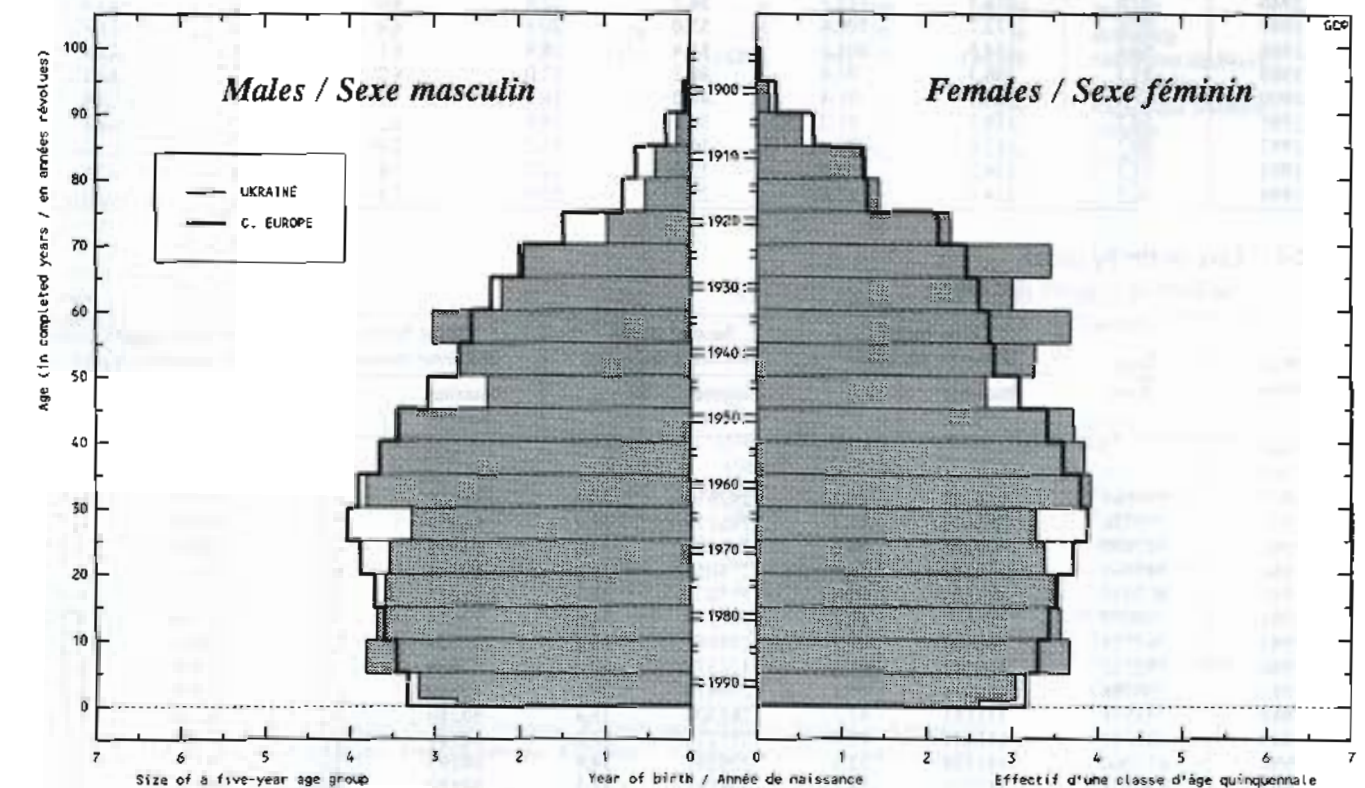
Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995		1993	1994	1995	
0	...	556.8	515.9	1.0	...	285.4	265.0	1.1	...	271.3	250.9	0.9
1-4	...	2588.8	2434.0	4.7	...	1326.0	1247.1	5.2	...	1262.8	1186.9	4.3
5-9	...	3876.5	3774.8	7.3	...	1974.4	1924.0	8.0	...	1902.1	1850.8	6.7
10-14	...	3754.0	3807.3	7.4	...	1907.9	1935.0	8.1	...	1846.1	1872.3	6.8
15-19	...	3675.6	3653.5	7.1	...	1856.3	1848.0	7.7	...	1819.3	1805.4	6.5
20-24	...	3585.6	3650.2	7.1	...	1830.3	1864.7	7.8	...	1755.3	1785.5	6.5
25-29	...	3402.7	3318.8	6.4	...	1700.5	1662.5	7.0	...	1702.2	1656.3	6.0
30-34	...	4004.2	3873.3	7.5	...	1976.0	1913.5	8.0	...	2028.1	1959.8	7.1
35-39	...	3891.3	3916.5	7.6	...	1900.9	1911.5	8.0	...	1990.3	2005.0	7.3
40-44	...	3724.9	3681.9	7.2	...	1794.4	1772.4	7.4	...	1930.5	1909.5	6.9
45-49	...	2633.4	2932.8	5.7	...	1238.4	1380.1	5.8	...	1395.0	1552.6	5.6
50-54	...	3106.0	2727.9	5.3	...	1413.9	1241.0	5.2	...	1692.2	1486.8	5.4
55-59	...	3473.1	3727.5	7.2	...	1567.1	1663.7	7.0	...	1906.0	2063.9	7.5
60-64	...	2703.7	2474.5	4.8	...	1149.9	1058.5	4.4	...	1553.8	1416.0	5.1
65-69	...	2834.9	2851.5	5.5	...	1047.4	1083.5	4.5	...	1787.5	1768.0	6.4
70-74	...	1685.7	1813.5	3.5	...	508.1	550.7	2.3	...	1177.5	1262.8	4.6
75-79	...	1020.7	962.6	1.9	...	274.9	262.9	1.1	...	745.8	699.8	2.5
80-84	...	879.8	883.0	1.7	...	217.4	216.4	0.9	...	662.4	666.6	2.4
85-89	...	356.9	367.0	0.7	...	81.9	81.6	0.3	...	275.1	285.4	1.0
90-94	...	92.6	98.0	0.2	...	19.3	20.3	0.1	...	73.3	77.7	0.3
95+	...	12.8	8.5	0.0	...	2.9	2.4	0.0	...	9.9	6.1	0.0
Total	...	51859.7	51473.0	100%	...	24073.3	23904.8	100%	...	27786.4	27568.2	100%

UKRAINE, 1994

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE
comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1994 : 51,9 millions

UKR-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	878768	...	296171	26102	458934	53021	...
1965	692153	...	342717	14212	407514	77781	...
1970	719213	6106	418679	12219	465786	135376	1130115
1975	738857	7383	489550	14521	533676	166692	1110223
1980	742489	7293	568243	12309	463274	181700	1137391
1982	745591	7432	568231	11993	500651	181576	1131437
1983	807111	7722	583496	12479	537399	190061	1125570
1984	792035	7840	610338	12632	449993	186629	1127627
1985	762775	7841	617548	12106	489910	183373	1135475
1986	792574	7873	565150	11615	483366	180366	1166039
1987	760851	7504	586387	11089	512985	184720	1068136
1988	744056	6710	600725	10639	455770	185537	1080029
1989	690981	6143	600590	9039	489330	193676	1058414
1990	657202	5724	629602	8525	482753	192835	1019038
1991	630813	5338	669960	8831	493067	200810	957022
1992	596785	4818	697110	8429	394075	222630	932272
1993	557467	3990	741662	8431	427882	218974	861000
1994	521545	3707	764669	7683	399152	207577	798538

UKR-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	35.0	148.3	131.5	81.6	39.5	10.6	1.0	2.23
1965	25.1	145.4	111.9	72.8	31.7	9.3	0.9	1.99
1970	35.1	164.9	112.6	67.7	30.9	6.8	0.6	2.09
1975	40.3	162.4	111.2	58.7	25.0	6.6	0.4	2.02
1980	49.4	165.9	101.2	51.3	17.5	4.3	0.3	1.95
1982	49.0	164.8	100.3	50.9	19.4	3.8	0.3	1.94
1983	50.4	174.9	114.3	57.2	20.7	3.6	0.3	2.11
1984	51.9	175.6	110.4	54.1	20.5	3.5	0.2	2.08
1985	51.7	170.0	107.5	51.9	19.8	3.4	0.2	2.02
1986	53.0	176.3	112.7	56.7	22.0	4.0	0.2	2.13
1987	52.6	173.7	108.6	53.0	20.5	4.4	0.2	2.07
1988	54.4	174.5	105.2	51.4	18.9	4.1	0.2	2.04
1989	55.7	166.3	95.4	46.2	17.0	4.0	0.2	1.92
1990	57.4	165.1	91.4	44.0	16.1	3.7	0.2	1.89
1991	59.2	159.2	85.3	39.6	14.5	3.2	0.1	1.81
1992	59.7	152.6	79.4	36.2	13.2	2.9	0.2	1.72
1993	57.7	134.7	72.0	32.0	11.7	2.4	0.2	1.55
1994	56.2	124.7	67.6	29.6	10.9	2.4	0.2	1.50

UKR-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1970	719065	354238	49.3	242676	33.7	75059	10.4	47092	6.5
1975	738736	385636	52.2	246259	33.3	66273	9.0	40568	5.5
1980	742400	405203	54.6	252382	34.0	53959	7.3	30856	4.2
1982	745561	379722	50.9	274058	36.8	60270	8.1	31511	4.2
1983	807035	385381	47.8	317075	39.3	71223	8.8	33356	4.1
1984	792023	380647	48.1	307378	38.8	70674	8.9	33324	4.2
1985	762731	360583	47.3	298989	39.2	69524	9.1	33635	4.4
1986	792552	360045	45.4	317372	40.0	77439	9.8	37696	4.8
1987	760786	350616	46.1	299475	39.4	73740	9.7	36955	4.9
1988	743938	355191	47.7	285308	38.4	68280	9.2	35159	4.7
1989	690742	341431	49.4	257236	37.2	60181	8.7	31894	4.6
1990	657060	343584	52.3	229561	34.9	54195	8.2	29720	4.5
1991	630703	342771	54.3	208781	33.1	50593	8.0	28558	4.5
1992	596717	333418	55.9	190847	32.0	46314	7.8	26138	4.4
1993	556915	313323	56.3	176896	31.8	42251	7.6	24445	4.4
1994	521545	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

UKR-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Country Pays	Net migration Solde migratoire			1994			Pays
	1991	1992	1993	Immigrants Immigrants	Emigrants Émigrants	Net migration Solde migrat.	
World	...	...	49562	202737	345924	-143187	Monde
Europe	...	...	36119	154540	274569	-120029	Europe
Albania	...	...	...	0	1	-1	Albanie
Andorra	...	...	...	0	0	0	Andorre
Armenia	...	...	5150	4993	541	4452	Arménie
Azerbaijan	...	...	5698	3636	1138	2498	Azerbaïdjan
Austria	...	...	-44	3	52	-49	Autriche
Belarus	...	...	-2544	6448	9030	-2582	Biélorus
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgique
Bosnie-Herzegovina	...	...	...	9	1	...	Bosnie-Herzégovine
Bulgaria	...	...	-241	284	312	-28	Bulgarie
Cyprus	...	...	...	2	17	-15	Chypre
Croatie	...	...	...	2	2	0	Croatie
Czech Republic	...	...	-236	110	176	-66	République tchèque
Denmark	...	...	...	3	15	-12	Danemark
Estonia	...	...	2254	929	161	768	Estonie
Finland	...	...	...	9	45	-36	Finlande
France	...	...	...	7	47	-40	France
Georgia	...	...	9076	5786	1014	4772	Géorgie
Germany	...	...	2092	3224	9335	-6111	Allemagne
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gibraltar
Greece	...	...	-275	49	233	-184	Grèce
Hungary	...	...	-128	250	845	-595	Hongrie
Iceland	...	...	...	3	0	3	Islande
Ireland	...	...	...	0	0	0	Irlande
Italy	...	...	...	10	22	-12	Italie
Latvia	...	...	4961	1956	385	1571	Lettonie
Liechtenstein	...	...	...	0	0	0	Liechtenstein
Lithuania	...	...	2513	890	401	489	Lituanie
Luxembourg	...	...	...	0	1	-1	Luxembourg
Malta	...	...	...	0	1	-1	Malte
Moldova	...	...	4080	8548	8370	178	Moldova
Monaco	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monaco
Netherlands	...	...	...	1	12	-11	Pays-Bas
Norway	...	...	...	55	61	-6	Norvège
Poland	...	...	1226	354	530	-176	Pologne
Portugal	...	...	...	0	10	-10	Portugal
Romania	...	...	26	15	21	-6	Roumanie
Russian Federation	...	...	2513	116866	241255	-124389	Fédération de Russie
San Marino	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saint-Marin
Slovak Republic	...	...	-2	22	356	-334	République slovaque
Slovenia	...	...	...	4	6	-2	Slovénie
Spain	...	...	...	8	32	-24	Espagne
Sweden	...	...	...	8	42	-34	Suède
Switzerland	...	...	...	2	13	-11	Suisse
Turkey	...	...	...	41	61	-20	Turquie
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine
United Kingdom	...	...	...	13	25	-12	Royaume-Uni
Africa	...	...	-902	833	1671	-838	Afrique
America	...	...	-16569	340	18514	-18174	Amérique
United States	...	...	-15796	221	17289	-17068	États-Unis
Canada	...	...	-453	12	850	-838	Canada
Argentina	...	...	-50	3	75	-72	Argentine
Brazil	...	...	-1	0	4	-4	Brésil
Asia ¹	...	...	50278	45967	34198	11769	Asie ¹
Israel	...	...	-12550	1088	21652	-20564	Israël
Kazakhstan	...	...	11346	11120	3793	7327	Kazakhstan
Kirghizia	...	...	2656	1487	473	1014	Kirghizie
Tajikistan	...	...	5931	2308	372	1936	Tadjikistan
Turkmenistan	...	...	1524	1646	666	980	Turkménistan
Uzbekistan	...	...	21008	11430	2050	9380	Ouzbékistan
Oceania	...	...	...	15	877	-862	Océanie
Australia	...	...	-645	15	837	-822	Australie
New Zealand	...	...	...	0	18	-18	Nouvelle-Zélande
Not stated	...	...	1725	15449	18789	-3340	Inconnu

¹ Including: Cyprus, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Armenia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizia, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.
Incluant: Chypre, Turquie, Azerbaïdjan, Arménie, Géorgie, Kazakhstan, Kirghizie, Tadjikistan, Ouzbékistan.

UKR-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

UKR-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. ¹ Population au 1 ^{er} janv. ¹	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration ² Solde migratoire ²	Increase/decrease Accroiss./diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroissement naturel	Net migration ¹ Solde migratoire ¹	Increase/decrease Accroissement/diminution	
1960	42468,6	582,6	45,8	628,4	43097,0	10,7	1,2	13,6	1,1	14,7	42782,8
1965	45132,8	349,4	66,2	415,6	45548,4	9,0	1,7	7,7	1,5	9,2	45340,6
1970	47118,2	300,5	88,7	389,2	47507,4	9,8	2,9	6,4	1,9	8,2	47312,8
1975	48880,5	249,3	21,2	270,5	49151,0	10,9	3,4	5,1	0,4	5,5	49015,7
1980	49952,5	174,2	7,9	182,1	50134,6	9,3	3,6	3,5	0,2	3,6	50043,5
1981	50134,6	167,4	6,7	174,1	50308,7	10,2	3,7	3,3	0,1	3,5	50221,7
1982	50308,7	177,4	-18,4	159,0	50467,7	9,9	3,6	3,5	-0,4	3,2	50388,2
1983	50467,7	223,6	-12,7	210,9	50678,6	10,6	3,8	4,4	-0,3	4,2	50573,1
1984	50678,6	181,7	-2,8	178,9	50857,5	8,9	3,7	3,6	-0,1	3,5	50768,1
1985	50857,5	145,2	22,5	167,7	51025,2	9,6	3,6	2,9	0,4	3,3	50941,4
1986	51025,2	227,4	8,3	235,7	51260,9	9,5	3,5	4,4	0,2	4,6	51143,1
1987	51260,9	174,5	48,8	223,3	51484,2	10,0	3,6	3,4	1,0	4,3	51372,6
1988	51484,2	143,3	74,4	217,7	51701,9	8,8	3,6	2,8	1,4	4,2	51593,1
1989	51701,9	90,4	46,2	136,6	51838,5	9,5	3,7	1,7	0,9	2,6	51770,2
1990	51838,5	27,6	78,3	105,9	51944,4	9,3	3,7	0,5	1,5	2,0	51891,4
1991	51944,4	-39,1	151,3	112,2	52056,6	9,5	3,9	-0,8	2,9	2,2	52000,5
1992	52056,6	-100,3	288,1	187,8	52244,1	7,6	4,3	-1,9	5,5	3,6	52000,5
1993	52244,1	-184,2	54,5	-129,7	52114,4	8,2	4,2	-3,5	1,0	-2,5	52179,3
1994	52114,4	-243,1	-142,9	-386,0	51728,4	7,7	4,0	-4,7	-2,8	-7,4	51921,4

¹ Present population. Table UKR-1 gives resident population.
Population présente. Le tableau UKR-1 donne la population résidente.

² Residual category
Catégorie résiduelle.

Montenegro

MON-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	...	9,2	...	1,4	...	4,8	...	1,5	...	4,4	...	1,3
1-4	...	40,0	...	6,2	...	20,7	...	6,4	...	19,3	...	5,9
5-9	...	51,5	...	8,0	...	26,4	...	8,2	...	25,0	...	7,7
10-14	...	54,5	...	8,4	...	27,9	...	8,7	...	26,6	...	8,2
15-19	...	52,9	...	8,2	...	27,0	...	8,4	...	25,8	...	7,9
20-24	...	53,6	...	8,3	...	27,7	...	8,6	...	25,9	...	8,0
25-29	...	57,5	...	8,9	...	29,7	...	9,2	...	27,8	...	8,5
30-34	...	54,2	...	8,4	...	28,2	...	8,8	...	26,1	...	8,0
35-39	...	48,7	...	7,5	...	25,2	...	7,8	...	23,6	...	7,2
40-44	...	40,1	...	6,2	...	20,0	...	6,2	...	20,1	...	6,2
45-49	...	30,0	...	4,6	...	14,3	...	4,4	...	15,8	...	4,8
50-54	...	37,2	...	5,7	...	17,8	...	5,5	...	19,4	...	5,9
55-59	...	31,8	...	4,9	...	15,4	...	4,8	...	16,4	...	5,0
60-64	...	28,3	...	4,4	...	13,3	...	4,1	...	15,1	...	4,6
65-69	...	19,2	...	3,0	...	8,2	...	2,6	...	10,9	...	3,4
70-74	...	11,6	...	1,8	...	4,5	...	1,4	...	7,1	...	2,2
75-79	...	11,6	...	1,8	...	4,2	...	1,3	...	7,4	...	2,3
80-84	...	8,4	...	1,3	...	3,4	...	1,1	...	4,9	...	1,5
85-89	...	4,3	...	0,7	...	1,7	...	0,5	...	2,6	...	0,8
90-94	...	1,7	...	0,3	...	0,7	...	0,2	...	1,0	...	0,3
95+	...	0,9	...	0,1	...	0,4	...	0,1	...	0,5	...	0,2
Total	...	647,1	...	100%	...	321,5	...	100%	...	325,6	...	100%

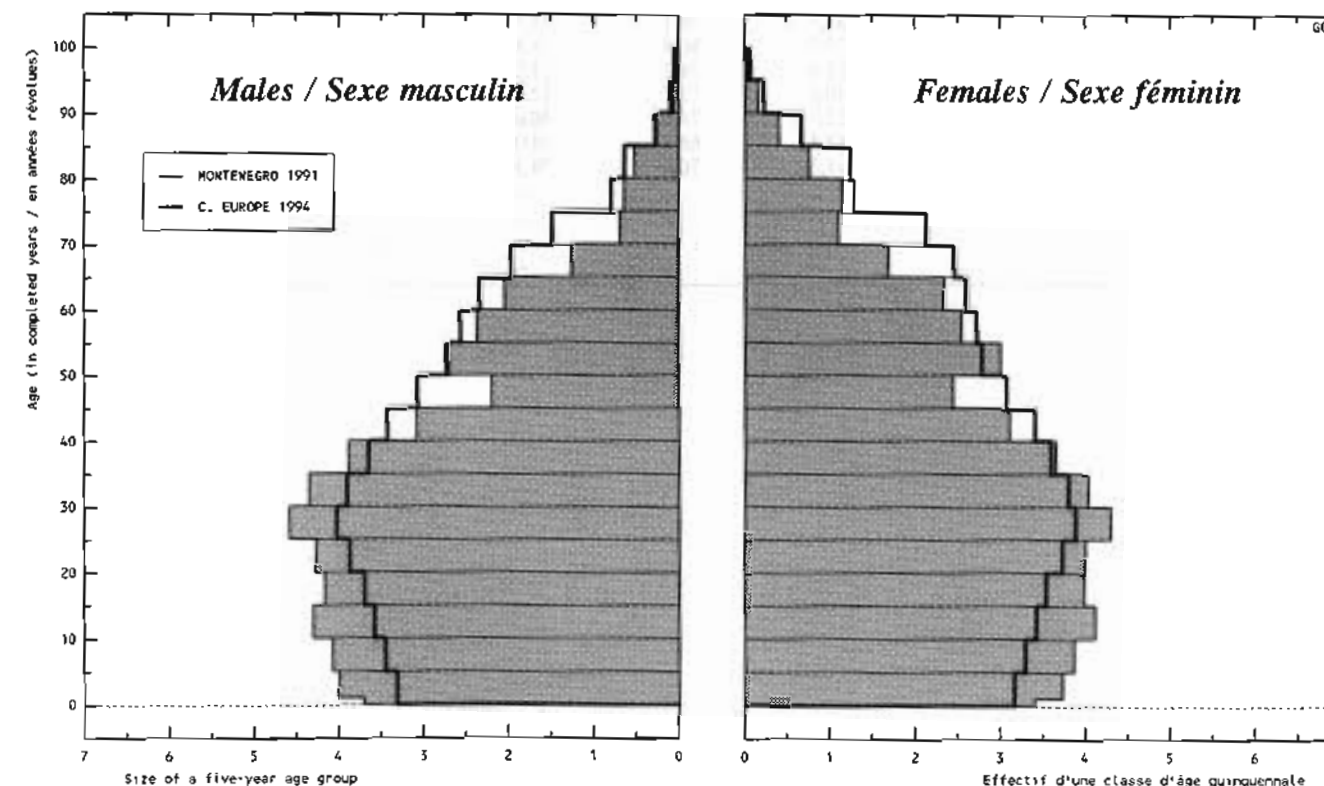
MONTENEGRO, 1991

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1er janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1991 : 0,65 million

MON-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	13127	57	3583	872	3387	399	...
1965	12333	59	3431	665	3788	412	...
1970	10636	83	3516	308	4101	313	...
1975	10557	43	3279	283	4276	268	...
1980	10542	55	3703	247	4429	259	...
1981	10335	65	3680	236	4595	283	...
1982	10579	30	3618	242	4804	312	...
1983	10657	34	4194	267	4288	303	7080
1984	10521	59	3915	251	4379	356	7713
1985	10724	44	3926	215	4405	388	7767
1986	10455	45	3922	279	4193	373	7859
1987	10567	46	3990	205	4358	289	8079
1988	10190	40	3661	182	4081	380	8028
1989	9634	37	3833	149	4022	413	...
1990	9380	41	3936	156	3853	324	...
P 1991	9588	20	3864	40	3641	80	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MON-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjoncturel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	43.8	179.6	194.7	139.3	88.0	45.0	8.6	3.47
1965	32.6	185.8	184.2	118.7	67.0	26.6	8.0	3.13
1970	28.5	159.1	151.1	103.5	53.5	18.7	3.5	2.61
1975	29.0	144.4	148.9	87.0	43.3	13.9	1.2	2.34
1980	18.2	128.9	136.7	91.7	37.3	16.3	1.6	2.13
1981	5.7	136.2	150.7	102.9	34.9	12.2	0.9	2.20
1982	0.8	117.8	171.0	113.1	33.7	9.1	0.7	2.22
1983	28.6	135.7	143.1	83.9	33.4	6.8	0.9	2.16
1984	28.8	133.4	135.7	79.1	35.9	7.5	0.5	2.09
1985	30.8	133.1	134.5	80.8	35.9	8.0	0.5	2.11
1986	30.5	129.4	128.4	78.3	33.0	7.6	0.6	2.03
1987	30.5	128.9	130.1	77.2	32.6	7.9	1.0	2.03
1988	30.0	125.9	122.7	74.0	30.6	7.2	0.5	1.95
1989	28.7	118.4	114.8	69.3	29.0	8.6	0.6	1.84
1990	25.9	114.3	111.3	70.6	28.3	7.1	0.9	1.79
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MON-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	13121	3191	24.3	2891	22.0	2326	17.7	4713	35.9
1965	12331	3379	27.4	3048	24.7	2054	16.7	3850	31.2
1970	10634	3215	30.2	2826	26.6	1833	17.2	2760	26.0
1975	10546	3528	33.5	2986	28.3	1804	17.1	2228	21.1
1980	10441	3870	37.1	3197	30.6	1788	17.1	1586	15.2
1981	10335	4085	39.5	3058	29.6	1762	17.0	1430	13.8
1982	10579	4167	39.4	3197	30.2	1725	16.3	1490	14.1
1983	10657	4074	38.2	3448	32.4	1836	17.2	1299	12.2
1984	10520	3842	36.5	3416	32.5	1965	18.7	1297	12.3
1985	10724	3909	36.5	3575	33.3	1956	18.2	1284	12.0
1986	10455	4065	38.9	3284	31.4	1918	18.3	1188	11.4
1987	10567	3987	37.7	3542	33.5	1861	17.6	1177	11.1
1988	10190	3891	38.2	3350	32.9	1814	17.8	1135	11.1
1989	9634	3750	38.9	3229	33.5	1644	17.1	1011	10.5
1990	9380	3684	39.3	3175	33.8	1563	16.7	958	10.2
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MON-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

MON-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

MON-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	9.5	...	...	...	7.3	0.9	20.4	...	...	467.0
1965	...	8.9	...	...	...	7.4	0.8	17.4	...	...	510.3
1970	...	7.1	...	...	...	7.8	0.6	13.6	...	...	525.0
1975	...	7.3	...	...	...	7.7	0.5	13.0	...	...	558.0
1980	...	6.8	...	...	...	7.6	0.4	11.8	...	...	579.4
1981	...	6.7	...	...	589.4	7.8	0.5	11.4	...	...	586.0
1982	589.4	7.0	...	7.0	596.4	8.1	0.5	11.7	...	11.7	592.9
1983	596.4	6.5	...	6.5	602.8	7.2	0.5	10.8	...	10.8	599.4
1984	602.8	6.6	...	6.6	609.4	7.2	0.6	10.9	...	10.9	605.9
1985	609.4	6.8	...	6.8	616.2	7.2	0.6	11.1	...	11.1	612.8
1986	616.2	6.5	...	6.5	622.8	6.8	0.6	10.5	...	10.5	619.3
1987	622.8	6.6	...	6.6	629.3	7.0	0.5	10.5	...	10.5	625.9
1988	629.3	6.5	...	6.5	635.9	6.5	0.6	10.3	...	10.3	632.6
1989	635.9	5.8	...	5.8	641.7	6.3	0.6	9.1	...	9.1	638.5
1990	641.7	5.4	...	5.4	647.1	6.0	0.5	8.4	...	8.4	644.3
1991	647.1	5.7	...	5.7	652.8	5.6	0.1	8.8	...	8.8	649.8
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Serbia

SER-1 Population by sex and age group on 1st January
Population par sexe et groupe d'âge au 1^{er} janvier

Age group Groupe d'âge	Total population Population totale				Males Hommes				Females Femmes			
	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%	Number, in thousands Nombre, en milliers			%
	1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992		1990	1991	1992	
0	...	142.9	...	1.4	...	74.1	...	1.5	...	68.8	...	1.4
1-4	...	587.2	...	5.9	...	304.6	...	6.2	...	282.6	...	5.7
5-9	...	754.7	...	7.6	...	390.6	...	7.9	...	364.1	...	7.3
10-14	...	774.0	...	7.8	...	399.3	...	8.1	...	374.7	...	7.5
15-19	...	755.1	...	7.6	...	388.9	...	7.9	...	366.2	...	7.3
20-24	...	703.8	...	7.1	...	361.8	...	7.3	...	342.0	...	6.9
25-29	...	696.3	...	7.0	...	356.4	...	7.2	...	339.9	...	6.8
30-34	...	710.3	...	7.2	...	360.7	...	7.3	...	349.6	...	7.0
35-39	...	778.1	...	7.9	...	395.4	...	8.0	...	382.6	...	7.7
40-44	...	692.0	...	7.0	...	349.6	...	7.1	...	342.4	...	6.9
45-49	...	511.6	...	5.2	...	255.0	...	5.2	...	256.7	...	5.1
50-54	...	598.6	...	6.0	...	294.2	...	6.0	...	304.4	...	6.1
55-59	...	626.5	...	6.3	...	304.7	...	6.2	...	321.8	...	6.5
60-64	...	574.1	...	5.8	...	267.6	...	5.4	...	306.5	...	6.1
65-69	...	427.6	...	4.3	...	185.2	...	3.8	...	242.5	...	4.9
70-74	...	206.2	...	2.1	...	86.9	...	1.8	...	119.3	...	2.4
75-79	...	185.1	...	1.9	...	75.8	...	1.5	...	109.3	...	2.2
80-84	...	124.8	...	1.3	...	51.7	...	1.0	...	73.1	...	1.5
85-89	...	47.7	...	0.5	...	18.6	...	0.4	...	29.1	...	0.6
90-94	...	8.4	...	0.1	...	3.3	...	0.1	...	5.1	...	0.1
95+	...	5.6	...	0.1	...	2.1	...	0.0	...	3.5	...	0.1
Total	...	9910.6	...	100%	...	4926.5	...	100%	...	4984.1	...	100%

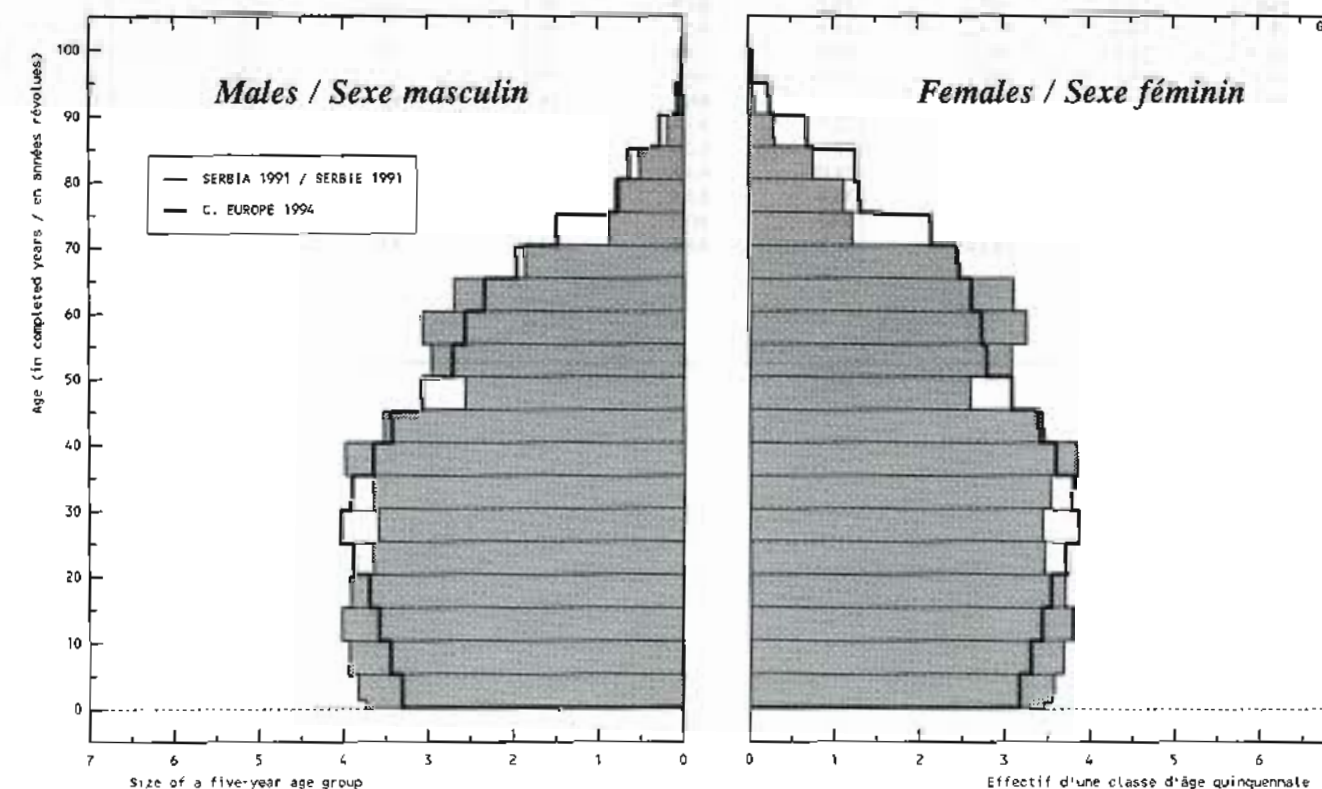
SERBIA, 1991 / SERBIE, 1991

compared to the 34 member states of the COUNCIL of EUROPE

comparée à l'ensemble des 34 états membres du CONSEIL de l'EUROPE

Age-pyramids on January 1st, 1991 and 1994, with total population reduced to 100 persons in both cases

Pyramides des âges au 1^{er} janvier 1991 et 1994, populations totales ramenées à 100 personnes dans les deux cas



Population 1.1.1991 : 9,9 millions

SER-2 Births, deaths, marriages, divorces and legal abortions
Naissances, décès, mariages, divorces et avortements légaux

Year Année	Live births Naissances vivantes	Stillbirths Mort-nés	Deaths Décès		Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Legal abortions Avortements légaux
			Total Total	Under 1 year Moins d'un an			
1960	160929	1682	75237	13866	69163	11002	...
1965	150268	1418	70623	11255	70237	10286	...
1970	146949	1277	78040	8267	77999	9387	...
1975	162255	1235	79608	7147	72771	10954	...
1980	162744	1097	85089	5517	70166	11173	...
1981	151518	1059	87763	5309	69499	9797	...
1982	159440	1163	88952	5815	69695	10525	...
1983	157648	1138	94546	5776	68962	9955	207880
1984	162279	965	93315	5173	68042	10586	214416
1985	155863	967	93662	5259	65735	11899	214806
1986	153938	848	94423	4927	64304	10712	212400
1987	154500	983	93733	4667	66144	11949	205343
1988	153754	890	93873	4693	66322	12075	193558
1989	144926	691	95437	4372	65416	11769	...
1990	145642	914	93729	3381	61003	10398	...
P 1991	139633	673	93781	2265	55685	7466	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SER-3 Age-specific fertility rates and total fertility rate
Taux de fécondité par âge et indicateur conjonctuel de la fécondité

Year Année	Live births per 1000 females at specified ages Naissances vivantes pour 1000 femmes aux âges spécifiés							TFR ICF
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	
1960	66,7	180,3	137,3	70,2	34,3	22,6	4,7	2,56
1965	57,9	188,3	133,9	66,7	29,1	10,4	6,3	2,51
1970	63,0	165,2	118,5	63,9	28,4	8,9	1,5	2,27
1975	63,1	168,1	126,6	68,0	29,5	9,3	1,3	2,32
1980	55,5	169,5	124,6	66,8	30,3	8,5	1,2	2,28
1981	49,4	159,2	120,6	62,1	28,8	7,7	0,9	2,14
1982	51,9	168,4	128,3	63,8	28,8	7,8	1,0	2,26
1983	48,6	166,2	130,0	64,0	28,6	7,7	0,9	2,24
1984	51,4	169,4	135,8	66,5	28,7	8,2	0,9	2,31
1985	49,9	163,4	132,7	63,4	27,3	7,7	0,9	2,23
1986	48,7	161,2	134,1	62,6	26,1	7,7	0,9	2,21
1987	45,6	162,7	138,0	63,8	26,2	7,5	0,8	2,22
1988	48,0	162,8	136,3	63,4	23,7	7,1	0,7	2,21
1989	43,8	152,4	130,2	60,7	23,0	6,0	0,7	2,09
1990	42,1	152,6	131,2	64,0	22,5	5,8	0,8	2,10
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SER-4 Live births by order
Naissances vivantes par rang

Year Année	Total Total	First births Première naissance		Second births Deuxième naissance		Third births Troisième naissance		Fourth and higher order 4 ^e naissance et plus	
		Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%	Number Nombre	%
1960	160875	61796	38,4	43170	26,8	20969	13,0	34940	21,7
1965	150153	59896	39,9	42711	28,4	17050	11,4	30496	20,3
1970	146398	61756	42,2	43176	29,5	14590	10,0	26876	18,4
1975	158335	66185	41,8	50346	31,8	15052	9,5	26752	16,9
1980	160038	63998	40,0	54013	33,8	16148	10,1	25879	16,2
1981	148379	60403	40,7	49960	33,7	15066	10,2	22950	15,5
1982	156534	63178	40,4	52842	33,8	16447	10,5	24067	15,4
1983	155513	62512	40,2	53600	34,5	16559	10,6	22842	14,7
1984	160366	63663	39,7	55124	34,4	17789	11,1	23790	14,8
1985	154636	62979	40,7	52213	33,8	17039	11,0	22405	14,5
1986	152578	62237	40,8	50922	33,4	17319	11,4	22100	14,5
1987	153472	61604	40,1	51665	33,7	18104	11,8	22099	14,4
1988	152640	63622	41,7	50409	33,0	18021	11,8	20588	13,5
1989	143792	61146	42,5	47449	33,0	16923	11,8	18274	12,7
1990	143901	60544	42,1	47859	33,3	17377	12,1	18121	12,6
1991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SER-5 International migration
Mouvement migratoire international

Data not available
Données non disponibles

SER-6 Population of foreign citizenship
Population de nationalité étrangère

Data not available
Données non disponibles

SER-7 Population change, natural increase and net migration, in thousands
Mouvement de la population, accroissement naturel et solde migratoire, en milliers

Year Année	Population on 1st Jan. Population au 1 ^{er} janv.	Natural increase Accroiss. naturel	Net migration Solde migratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroiss./ diminution	Population on 31 Dec. Population au 31 Déc.	Per 1000 average population Pour 1000 habitants (population moyenne)					Average population Population moyenne
						Marriages Mariages	Divorces Divorces	Natural increase Accroisse- ment naturel	Net mi- gration Solde mi- gratoire	Increase/ decrease Accroisse- ment/ diminution	
1960	...	85.7	..	...	...	9.1	1.5	11.3	...	...	7583.0
1965	...	79.6	...	...	...	8.8	1.3	10.0	...	...	7958.8
1970	...	68.9	...	...	...	9.3	1.1	8.2	...	...	8385.0
1975	...	82.6	...	...	...	8.3	1.2	9.4	...	...	8773.7
1980	...	77.7	...	...	...	7.6	1.2	8.4	...	...	9262.3
1981	...	63.8	...	...	9364.3	7.4	1.0	6.8	...	...	9331.2
1982	9364.3	70.5	...	70.5	9434.8	7.4	1.1	7.5	...	7.5	9398.2
1983	9434.8	63.1	...	63.1	9497.9	7.3	1.1	6.7	...	6.7	9464.4
1984	9497.9	69.0	...	69.0	9566.8	7.1	1.1	7.2	...	7.2	9530.4
1985	9566.8	62.2	...	62.2	9629.0	6.9	1.2	6.5	...	6.5	9596.0
1986	9629.0	59.5	...	59.5	9688.6	6.7	1.1	6.2	...	6.2	9657.4
1987	9688.6	60.8	...	60.8	9749.3	6.8	1.2	6.3	...	6.3	9716.1
1988	9749.3	59.9	...	59.9	9809.2	6.8	1.2	6.1	...	6.1	9778.3
1989	9809.2	49.5	...	49.5	9858.7	6.7	1.2	5.0	...	5.0	9832.6
1990	9858.7	51.9	...	51.9	9910.6	6.2	1.1	5.3	...	5.3	9885.0
1991	9910.6	45.9	...	45.9	9956.5	5.6	0.8	4.6	...	4.6	9931.1
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Glossary

Average population. Average number of inhabitants during a given year.

Cohort. A group of people sharing a common demographic experience who are observed through time. For example, the female birth cohort of 1940 would be the women born in that year.

Cohort analysis. Observation of the demographic behaviour of a given cohort through life, or through specific periods; for example, examining the fertility behaviour of the cohorts of women born in 1940 through their entire childbearing age. Rates derived from such a cohort analysis are cohort measures.

Completed fertility. The average number of children born to a cohort of women up to the end of their childbearing age. Age-specific fertility rates are summed up from the cohorts beginning of exposure to risk (at age 15) until the age when all members of the cohort have reached the end of the reproductive period (at age 49).

Crude rates. Crude rates measure the relative frequency of particular events (births, deaths, marriages, divorces) within the population as a whole in a specific period of time. They are usually obtained by dividing the number of events during a given year by the average population. The ratios are expressed per 1 000 inhabitants.

Dependency ratio. The ratio of the economically dependent part of the population to the productive part; arbitrarily defined as the ratio of the elderly (those 65 years and over) plus the young (those under 15 years of age) to the population in the "working ages" (those 15-64 years of age).

Emigration. The process of leaving one's country to take up residence in another.

Fertility. Frequency of live births (the actual reproductive performance) of an individual, a couple, a group or a whole population.

Growth rate. The rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to natural increase and net migration, expressed as a percentage of the base population.

Immigration. The process of entering one country from another to take up permanent residence.

Infant mortality rate. Ratio of deaths under one year of age to the number of live births of the same year.

Legal abortion. Induced expulsion of the foetus during the first part of a pregnancy, permitted by the laws for health or other reasons.

Life expectancy. The average number of additional years a person would live if current mortality trends were to continue. The expectation of life at birth represents the mean length of life of individuals who are subjected since birth to current mortality trends. Life expectancy is usually com-

puted on the basis of a life table showing the probability of dying at each age for a given population according to the age-specific death rates prevailing at a given period.

Migration. The movement of people across a specified boundary for the purpose of establishing a new permanent residence. Divided into international migration (migration between countries) and internal migration (migration within a country).

Mortality. Frequency of deaths within populations and subpopulations.

Natural increase. The surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths within a population in a given time period.

Net migration. The net effect of immigration and emigration on an area's population in a given time period, expressed as increase or decrease.

Net reproduction rate. The average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her lifetime from birth conforming to the age-specific fertility and mortality rates of a given year. A rate of 1.0 means each cohort of women is having exactly enough daughters to replace itself in the population.

Period analysis. Observation of a population in a specific period of time. Such an analysis in effect takes a "snapshot" of demographic phenomena that occur during a precise time interval among several cohorts of a population. The results are summarized by period measures - as opposed to cohort measures; for example the total fertility rate. The most commonly used technique consists in attributing the observed rates pertaining to various ages or durations to a synthetic cohort.

Population. Inhabitants of a given area. On occasion it may be used for part of the inhabitants only (e.g. the population of "working ages", the elderly, the young).

Population density. Relation between a population and the area in which it lives. The simplest density index, is obtained by dividing the total population by the area of the territory and is expressed as the number of persons per square kilometre.

Specific rates. Specific rates measure the relative frequency of a particular event within a subgroup of the population (e.g. age-specific fertility or mortality rates) as opposed to crude rates, which apply to the population as a whole.

Total divorce rate. The probability of divorce for a married person if he or she were to pass through her marriage years conforming to the duration-specific divorce rates of a given year. The rate refers to a synthetic marriage cohort. It is computed by the summation of divorce rates by duration of marriage (generally up to 30 years), observed in a given year.

Total fertility rate. The average number of children that would be born alive to a woman during her lifetime if she were to pass through her childbearing years conforming to the age-specific fertility rates of a given year. The rate refers to a synthetic female cohort. It is computed by the summation of the age-specific fertility rates. The total fertility rate is also used to indicate replacement level fertility; in the more developed countries, a rate of 2.1 is considered to be replacement level.

Total first marriage rate. The probability of first marriage for a person if he or she were to pass through life conforming to the age-specific first marriage rates of a given year. The rate refers to a synthetic male or female cohort. It is computed by the summation of age-specific first marriages rates (generally up to age 49) observed in a given year. The indicator can exceed 1.00 in years of strong progression of the number of marriages, although it is excluded that a person can contract more than one first marriage.

The glossary is based on the following publications: Haupt, Arthur/Kane, Thomas T.: *Population Handbook*. Washington D.C.: Population Reference Bureau, 1978. International Union for the Scientific Study on Population: *Multilingual Demographic Dictionary, English Section*. Liège: Ordina Editions, 1982.

Members of the European Population Committee (CDPO)

Chairman/Président: Professor Raimondo Cagiano De Azevedo, Università di Roma, Facoltà di Economia e Commercio, Dipartimento di Statistica, Via del Castro Laurenziano 9, 00161 Roma;
tel: +39 6 497 66 423, fax: +39 6 49 57 606

Andorra/Andorre: -

Austria/Autriche: Mr. Richard Gisser, Population Statistics Division, Austrian Central Statistical Office (ÖSTAT), Hintere Zollamtsstrasse 2b, A-1033 Wien;
tel: +43 1 711 28 7 209, fax: +43 1 718 2401

Belgium/Belgique: Mr. Ronald Schoenmaeckers, Head of Division, Population and Family Study Centre, Ministry of the Flemish Community, Markiesstraat 1, 1000 Bruxelles;
tel: +32 2 507 35 57, fax: +32 2 507 34 19

Mr. André Lambert, Administrateur, Association pour le développement de la recherche appliquée en sciences sociales (ADRASS), 7, rue des Fusillés, 1340 Ottignies;
tel: +32 10 41 73 01, fax: +32 10 41 36 49

Bulgaria/Bulgarie: Dr. Minko Minkov, Directeur de l'Institut de Démographie, Académie des Sciences, 6, rue Verila, Sofia 1463;
tel: +35 92 52 38 66, fax: +35 92 71 65 95

Cyprus/Chypre: Mrs. Ioana Chappa, Senior Statistics Officer, Department of Statistics and Research, Ministry of Finance, Nicosia;
tel: +357 2 30 26 76, fax: +357 2 45 67 12

Czech Republic/République tchèque: Mr. Zdenek Pavlik, Professor, Charles University, Faculty of Sciences, Albertov 6, 128 43 Praha 2;
tel: +42 2 249 15 175, fax: +42 2 29 60 25

Denmark/Danemark: Professor Poul Christian Matthiessen, Carlsbergfondet, H.C. Andersens Boulevard 35, 1553 Copenhagen V;
tel: +45 33 14 21 28, fax: +45 33 15 61 88

Estonia/Estonie: -

Finland/Finlande: Mr. Mauri Nieminen, Senior Adviser, Demographic Statistics, Statistics Finland, FIN-00022 Statistics Finland, Finland;
tel: +358 0 1734 3255, fax: +358 0 1734 3251

France: Mr. Frédéric Wormser, Chef du bureau des questions démographiques, Direction de la Population et des Migrations, Ministère de l'Intégration et de l'Exclusion Sociale, 8, avenue de Ségur, 75350 Paris 07 SP;
tel: +33 1 40 56 40 03, fax: +33 1 40 56 50 42

Germany/Allemagne: Dr. Johannes Otto, Bundesinstitut für Bevölkerungsforschung, Postfach 5528, 65180 Wiesbaden 1;
tel: +49 611 75 25 99, fax: +49 611 39 544

Greece/Grèce: Mr. George Siampos, Athens University of Economics and Business Science, Department of Statistics, 76 Patission Street, 10434 Athens;
tel: +30 1 823 73 61/823 93 05, fax: +30 1 822 62 04

Hungary/Hongrie: Dr. Andras Klinger, Deputy President, Hungarian Central Statistical Office (HCSO), Kelety Karoly-utca 5/7, P.O. Box 51, 1525 Budapest II;
tel: +36 1 212 2898, fax: +36 1 212 5385

Iceland/Islande: Mr. Gudni Baldursson, Statistics Iceland, Hagstofa Islands, Skuggasund 3, 150 Reykjavik;
tel: +354 560 98 00, fax: +354 562 88 65

Ireland/Irlande: Mr. Aidan Punch, Senior Statistician, Central Statistics Office, Ardee Road, Rathmines Dublin 6;
tel: +353 14 977 144 (switchboard), fax: +353 14 972 360

Italy/Italie: Professor Raimondo Cagiano De Azevedo, Università di Roma, Facoltà di Economia e Commercio, Dipartimento di Statistica, Via del Castro Laurenziano 9, 00161 Roma;
tel: +39 6 497 66 423, fax: +39 6 49 57 606

Mr. Enrico Todisco, Università di Roma La Sapienza, Facoltà di Economia e Commercio, Via del Castro Laurenziano 6, 00161 Roma;
tel: +39 6 497 66 252, fax: +39 6 495 76 06

Latvia/Lettonie: -

Liechtenstein: -

Lithuania/Lituanie: Mr. Petras Adlys, Deputy Director, Lithuanian Department of Statistics, Gedimino av. 29, 2746 Vilnius;
tel: +37 2 617 451, fax: +37 2 223 545

Luxembourg: Mr. Jean Langers, Conseiller Economique, Service Central de la Statistique et des Études Economiques (STATEC), 6, Boulevard Royal, B.P. 304, 2013 Luxembourg;
tel: +352 478 42 50, fax: +352 46 42 89

Malta/Malte: Mr. Reno Camilleri, Ministry for Economic Services, Auberge d'Aragon, Valletta;
tel: +356 24 53 91, fax: +356 23 30 81

Netherlands/Pays-Bas: Mr. J. van den Brekel, Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI), Lange Houtstraat 19, P.O. Box 11650, 2502 AR The Hague;
tel: +31 70 356 52 00, fax: +31 70 364 71 87

Norway/Norvège: Mr. Lars Ostby, Director of Research, Central Bureau of Statistics, Kongens GT 6, Postboks 8131 Dep, 00 33 Oslo 1;
tel: +47 22 86 45 00, 48 63 (direct), fax: +47 22 86 49 88

Poland/Pologne: Mrs. Krystyna Drzewieniecka, Spécialiste principale au Secrétariat de la Commission Gouvernementale de la Population, Secrétariat de la Commission Gouvernementale de la Population, Office Central de Planification, Plac Trzech Kryzy 5, 00-507 Varsovie;
tel: +48 628 1060, fax: +48 628 57 54

Portugal: Mme Maria-José Carrilho, Expert au Gabinete de Estudos demograficos, Instituto Nacional de Estatistica, Gabinete de Estudos Demograficos, Av. Antonio José Almeida, Apartado 1239, 1078 Lisboa Codex;
tel: +351 01 847 00 50, fax: +351 01 847 39 64

Romania/Roumanie: Mr. Marin Stanica, Vice-President,
National Commission of Statistics, 16, Blvd Libertatii,
Bucharest;
tel: +40 1 311 33 09, fax: +40 1 312 48 73

San Marino/Saint-Marin: -

Slovak Republic/République slovaque: Mrs Ludmila Mikle-
ticova, Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family, Spi-
talska 4, 816 43 Bratislava;
tel: +42 7 44 18 17, fax: +42 7 362 510

Slovenia/Slovénie: Mrs. Milivoja Sircelj, Demographer,
Statistical Office, Vozarski pot 12, 61000 Ljubljana;
tel: +386 61 12 55 322, fax: +386 61 216 932

Spain/Espagne: Mrs Angeles Valero, Directeur de Publica-
tions, Centro de Investigaciones Sociologicas, Montalban,
8, 28014 Madrid;
tel: +34 531 71 24, fax: +34 580 76 19

Sweden/Suède: Mr. Hans Lundstroem, Principal Adminis-
trative Officer, Statistics Sweden (Statistiska Centralby-
raan), 115 81 Stockholm;
tel: +46 8 783 43 70, fax: +46 8 783 47 72

Switzerland/Suisse: Mr. Werner Haug, Chef de la Division
de la Population et de l'Emploi, Office Fédéral de la Statis-
tique, Schwarztörstrasse 96, 3003 Berne;
tel: +41 31 322 86 85, fax: +41 31 322 78 60

Turkey/Turquie: Mr Cem Behar, Professeur, Université
Bogaziçi, Istanbulfax: 265 63 52, 265 31 19

United Kingdom/Royaume-Uni: Mr. D.L. Pearce, Head of
Fertility Statistics, Office of Population Censuses and Sur-
veys, St Catherine's House, 10 Kingsway, London WC2B
6JP;
tel: +44 71 242 0262, ext. 2001, fax: +44 71 242 0262 ext.
2576

Sales agents for publications of the Council of Europe
Agents de vente des publications du Conseil de l'Europe

AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE
Hunter publications, 58A, Gipps Street
AUS-3066 COLLINGWOOD, Victoria
Fax: (61) 34 19 71 54

AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE
Gerold und Co., Graben 31
A-1011 WIEN 1
Fax: (43) 1512 47 31 29

BELGIUM/BELGIQUE
La Librairie européenne SA
50, avenue A. Jonnart
B-1200 BRUXELLES 20
Fax: (32) 27 35 08 60
Jean de Lannoy
202, avenue du Roi
B-1060 BRUXELLES
Fax: (32) 25 38 08 41

CANADA
Renouf Publishing Company Limited
1294 Algoma Road
CDN-OTTAWA ONT K1B 3W8
Fax: (1) 613 741 54 39

DENMARK/DANEMARK
Munksgaard
PO Box 2148
DK-1016 KØBENHAVN K
Fax: (45) 33 12 93 87

FINLAND/FINLANDE
Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
Keskuskatu 1, PO Box 218
SF-00381 HELSINKI
Fax: (358) 01 21 44 35

GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE
UNO Verlag
Poppelsdorfer Allee 55
D-53115 BONN
Fax: (49) 228 21 74 92

GREECE/GRÈCE
Librairie Kauffmann
Mavrokordatou 9, GR-ATHINAI 106 78
Fax: (30) 13 83 03 20

HUNGARY/HONGRIE
Euro Info Service
Magyarország
Margitsziget (Európa Ház),
H-1138 BUDAPEST
Fax: (36) 1 111 62 16

IRELAND/IRLANDE
Government Stationery Office
4-5 Harcourt Road, IRL-DUBLIN 2
Fax: (353) 14 75 27 60

ISRAEL/ISRAËL
ROY International
PO Box 13056
IL-61130 TEL AVIV
Fax: (972) 349 78 12

ITALY/ITALIE
Libreria Commissionaria Sansoni
Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1
Casella Postale 552, I-50125 FIRENZE
Fax: (39) 55 64 12 57

MALTA/MALTE
L. Sapienza & Sons Ltd.
26 Republic Street
PO Box 36
VALLETTA CMR 01
Fax: (356) 246 182

NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS
InOr-publikaties, PO Box 202
NL-7480 AE HAAKSBERGEN
Fax: (31) 542 72 92 96

NORWAY/NORVÈGE
Akademika, A/S Universitetsbokhandel
PO Box 84, Blindern
N-0314 OSLO
Fax: (47) 22 85 30 53

PORTUGAL
Livraria Portugal, Rua do Carmo, 70
P-1200 LISBOA
Fax: (351) 13 47 02 64

SPAIN/ESPAGNE
Mundi-Prensa Libros SA
Castelló 37, E-28001 MADRID
Fax: (34) 15 75 39 98
Llibreria de la Generalitat
Rambla dels Estudis, 118
E-08002 BARCELONA
Fax: (34) 34 12 18 54

SWEDEN/SUÈDE
Aktiebolaget CE Fritzes
Regeringsgatan 12, Box 163 56
S-10327 STOCKHOLM
Fax: (46) 821 43 83

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE
Buchhandlung Heinemann & Co.
Kirchgasse 17, CH-8001 ZÜRICH
Fax: (41) 12 51 14 81
BERSY
Route du Manège 60, CP 4040
CH-1950 SION 4
Fax: (41) 27 31 73 32

TURKEY/TURQUIE
Yab-Yay Yayıncılık Sanayi Dagitim Tic Ltd
Barbaros Bulvari 61 Kat 3 Daire 3
Besiktas, TR-ISTANBUL

UNITED KINGDOM/ROYAUME-UNI
HMSO, Agency Section
51 Nine Elms Lane
GB-LONDON SW8 5DR
Fax: (44) 171 873 82 00

**UNITED STATES and CANADA/
ÉTATS-UNIS et CANADA**
Manhattan Publishing Company
468 Albany Post Road
PO Box 850
CROTON-ON-HUDSON, NY 10520, USA
Fax: (1) 914 271 58 56

STRASBOURG
Librairie Kléber
Palais de l'Europe
F-67075 STRASBOURG Cedex
Fax: (33) 88 52 91 21